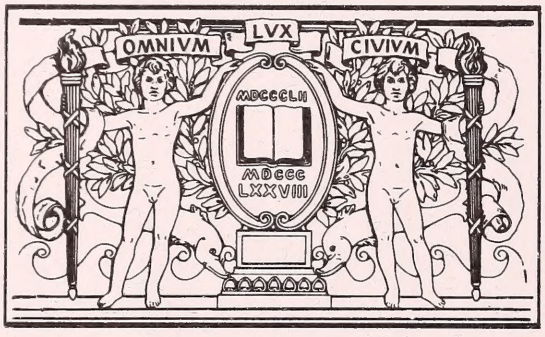
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06377 053 9

200
204



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/tingleyfamilyrev04frye

MARIAN MABELLE McCAULEY FRYE
Graduate, Western State Teachers' College - now WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN A.B. & MA degrees

THE TINGLEY FAMILY REVISED

VOLUME IV

BEING A RECORD OF THE
DESCENDANTS OF

SAMUEL TINGLEY

OF MALDEN, MASS.

IN BOTH THE MALE AND FEMALE LINES

(———-1666)

COMPILED BY
MARIAN McCAULEY FRYE, A.B., & M.A.
MEMBER OF N. E. HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

FIRST EDITION
1977

Copyright © 1977 by Marian M. Frye
Library of Congress Catalog Card No.: 77-109129

CS71
.T385
1970
vol. 4

Printed in the United States of America
by Edwards Brothers, Inc., Ann Arbor, Michigan

CONTENTS

	Page
Marian M. Frye, at work	Frontispiece
Introduction	vi
Family Records	1
Supplement	396
References	530
Abbreviations	534
Instructions	535
Index	537

INTRODUCTION

Due to the amount of additional information found on the first eight generations together with data on the descendants of some lines it seems logical at this point, end of ninth generation, to include in Volume IV a supplement to the first eight generations, Volumes I and II and thus be able to carry their lines forward in subsequent volumes.

For those records in which a correction or additional information has been added the entire record will not be repeated - just the errata and/or addenda will be published. If a complete new record is added it will be published complete with numbers indicating the connection.

As will be noted from the amount of material in the Supplement, much has been added. Lost families and branches are being located either by the compiler having found records from other sources such as cemetery records, court records, and family histories, or families researching their own lines have in some way found the compiler and contacted her. Thus much progress is being made on the entire Tingley family history.

As might be expected this has delayed the publication of the fourth volume but volumes are being compiled and made ready for the printer as rapidly as time permits. Tenth generation will begin in Volume V and continue in subsequent volumes, as many as necessary, to include all records available in tenth generation before starting on the next generation.

There have been requests for a picture of the compiler so a picture showing her at work on *The Tingley Family Revised* has been included in this Volume IV, frontispiece, so contributors of records may know and see to whom they are sending their records for publication.

Again, "Anyone finding any errors in these records or having additional records of any family of Tingley blood, is earnestly requested to communicate the same to the compiler of this revision, Mrs. Marian M. Frye, R.F.D. #3, Box 168, Elkton, VA 22827, U.S.A., so they may be added in volumes to follow."

M.F.

09-01771

08-00789-03 EMELINE V. TOWER-CHAPMAN[9] (Lyman[8], Otis[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Forestville, N. Y., born Apr. 22, 1839 at ; died at ; married Oct. 9, 1860 at , Uriah, son of Thomas and Anna (Welton) Chapman, of Hanover, N. Y., born Feb. 13, 1825 at Hanover, N. Y.; died Aug. 7, 1884 at Forestville, N. Y.[24]

Children[24]

01 Sarah,	b. Oct. , 1861; d. Feb. , 1862.		
02 Charles L.,	b.	1866;	
03 Clara,	b.	1868;	10-03179.
04 Albert,	b.	1870;	

09-01772

08-00789-04 EMILY J. TOWER-UNDERWOOD-STORY[9] (Lyman[8], Otis[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hanover, N. Y., born Apr. 22, 1839 at ; died at ; married first Sep. 29, 1869 at , John, son of and ( ) Underwood, of , born at ; died Mar. 26, 1874 at , Va.[24]; married second Feb. 27, 1881 at , Andrew, son of and ( ) Story, of Hanover, N. Y., born at ; died at [24].

Child by Underwood[24]

01 Alice V.,	b. July 26, 1874;	

09-01773

08-00790-04 MARY JANE BLACKMAN-WATKINS[9] (Almira[8], Otis[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 15, 1856 at ; died at ; married , at , , son of and ( ) Watkins, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-01774

08-00791-06 AMANDA M. TOWER-FREEMAN[9] (Loami[8], Otis[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of

, born at ;
died at ; married ,
at , Frank, son of and
( ) Freeman, of , born at
; died at .[24]

09-01775

08-00792-01 CHARLOTTE HAVEN-MANCHESTER[9] (Charlotte[8], Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pica Tonica, Ill., born Oct. 16, 1823 at Ludlow, Vt.; died May 17, 1849 at Pica Tonica, Ill.[24]; married Sep. , 1848 at , Abraham G., son of John and ( ) Manchester, of , born at , N. B.; died at Richland Center, Wisc. No children[24].

09-01776

08-00792-02 ADELINE HAVEN-GRAHAM[9] (Charlotte[8], Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Millville, Iowa, born Jan. 26, 1825 at Ludlow, Vt.; died Apr. 7, 1889 at Millville, Iowa; married Mar. 27, 1847 at , Joseph, son of Andrew and ( ) Graham, of , born at , Ireland; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Thomas T.,	b. Feb. 21, 1848;	10-03180.
02 George J.,	b. Feb. 2, 1850;	10-03181.
03 Clarence H.,	b. May , 1854;	
04 Elizabeth A.,	b. Nov. 12, 1861;	
05 Archibald,	b. 1865;	
	d. 1865.	

09-01777

08-00792-03 SILAS W. HAVEN[9] (Charlotte[8], Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Rockford, Iowa, born Mar. 3, 1826 at Ludlow, Vt.; died Apr. 11, 1893 at Bristow, Iowa; married Dec. 31, 1849 at , Sarah Jane, daughter of Ransom and Laura (Morris) Knapp, of Picatonica, Ill.[24], born July 4, 1829 at Orange Co., N. Y.; died Apr. 19, 1870 at Rockford, Iowa[24].

Children[24]

01 Ella Jane,	b. Sep. 17, 1850;	10-03182.
02 Emmett Mervelle,	b. Mar. 30, 1854;	10-03183.

03 Olive Laura, b. Jan. 22, 1860;
d. Jan. 30, 1866.

09-01778

08-00792-05 HORACE TOWER HAVEN[9] (Charlotte[8], Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dyersville, Iowa, born Apr. 6, 1830 at Ludlow, Vt.; died at ; married Sep. 27, 1851 at , Sophia, daughter of James and Melinda (Hemmingway) Haven, of Mt. Holly, Vt., born Apr. 8, 1834 at Mt. Holly, Vt.; died , 1905 at Fonda, Iowa[24].

Children[24]

01 Simon W., b. Mar. 21, 1852;
02 Willard L., b. Dec. 12, 1853; 10-03184.
03 Martha J., b. Feb. 25, 1855;
d. Dec. 26, 1857.
04 Laura M., b. Jan. 29, 1857;
d. Dec. 29, 1857.
05 Edgar F., b. Nov. 13, 1858; 10-03185.
06 Herbert L., b. Jan. 27, 1861;
d. Apr. 10, 1872.
07 May Elsie, b. Feb. 14, 1863;
08 Charles E., b. July 22, 1866;
09 Minnie L., b. Nov. 6, 1872;
d. Feb. 25, 1877.

09-01779

08-00792-08 EMILY L. HAVEN-HENDERSON[9] (Charlotte[8], Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dubuque, Iowa, born Apr. 26, 1835 at Clarendon, Vt.; died at ; married July 11, 1859 at , Harrison A., son of Alexander and Rhoda ( ) Henderson, formerly of Lincoln Co., Ky., born July 5, 1812 at Lincoln Co., Ky.; died Mar. , 1893 at Colesburg, Iowa[24].

Children[24]

01 Ella, b. 1859;
d. Aug. 26, 1860.
02 Charlotte, b. Feb. 2, 1861; 10-03186.
03 Joseph J., b. Oct. 9, 1863; 10-03187.
04 Ida, b. Oct. 4, 1867; 10-03188.
05 Mary E., b. Oct. 22, 1869; 10-03189.
06 Rhoda J., b. Jan. 17, 1874; 10-03190.
07 Burdette, b. Dec. 29, 1875; 10-03191.

09-01780

08-00792-09 GEORGE R. HAVEN[9] (Charlotte[8], Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brookfield, Mo., born Mar. 4, 1837 at Clarendon, Vt.; died at ; married Oct. , 1866 at , Lydia, daughter of George and Levernia (Pervis) McNish, of Colesburg, Iowa, born at , Canada; died at ; no children[24].

09-01781

08-00792-10 LAURA L. HAVEN-HAVEN[9] (Charlotte[8], Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Albion, Nebr., born Dec. 4, 1838 at Clarendon, Vt.; died Mar. 22, 1891 at Dyersville, Iowa; married Jan. 7, 1863 at , Charles, son of James and Melinda (Hemmingway) Haven, of Mt. Holly, Vt., born Sep. 8, 1838 at Mt. Holly, Vt.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Annie Laura, b. June 8, 1865; 10-03192.
02 Clarence, b. May 19, 1875;
d. May 15, 1883.

09-01782

08-00792-11 JAMES HENRY HAVEN[9] (Charlotte[8], Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fonda and Colesburg, Delaware Co., Iowa, born Jan. 15, 1841 at Rutland, Clarendon Co., Vt.[131]; died Sep. 13, 1926 at , old age and cancer of face and nose[131]; married Apr. 18, 1866 by Rev. Geo. Larkins, Methodist preacher in Clayton Co., Iowa, Mary M., daughter of and ( ) Beeshee, of Palmyra, N. Y., born May 16, 1844 at Palmyra, N. Y.; died May 2, 1900 at [131].

James enlisted as private in Co. G, 9th Regt. Iowa Inf. Sep. 18, 1861, enrolled Sep. 28th and was discharged Dec. 31, 1863 at Woodville, Ala. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864 and was discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865; was pensioned under certif. #545873. He was a fifer during the Civil War; had been a farmer and after discharge did carpenter work until 1915 and then he was unable to work[131].

Children[131]

01 Louie E., b. Nov. 19, 1867;
d. July 1, 1869.

02 Wallace W., b. Mar. 10, 1870; 10-03193.
03 Adah A., b. Jan. 3, 1873; 10-03194.
04 Luverne W., b. May 5, 1880; 10-03195.
05 Albert J., b. Aug. 21, 1884;

09-01783

08-00792-12 IDA A. HAVEN-FORTNEY[9] (Charlotte[8], Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Centerville, Iowa, born Apr. 16, 1843 at Clarendon, Vt.; died Aug. 1, 1929 at Centerville, Iowa; married Dec. 12, 1861 at , James H., son of and ( ) Fortney, of , Va., born Mar. 9, 1839 at , Va.; died Jan. 27, 1907 at Centerville, Iowa[24].

Children[24]

01 Carrie Ida, b. Jan. 28, 1863;
d. Nov. 29, 1875.
02 George W., b. Nov. 4, 1865; 10-03196.
03 Solomon Haven, b. June 1, 1868;
d. Apr. 26, 1869.
04 Mark C., b. May 28, 1870;
d. July 30, 1871.
05 Jennie A., b. Nov. 8, 1872;

09-01784

08-00792-13 INEZ A. HAVEN-CRAIG[9] (Charlotte[8], Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Colesburg, Iowa, born Feb. 17, 1845 at Clarendon, Vt.; died at ; married July 3, 1867 at , Cyrus, son of William and Martha (Hile) Craig, of , Ohio, born Dec. 7, 1841 at , Ohio; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Morga A., b. Apr. 3, 1868;
02 Edwin G., b. July 10, 1869;
d. Feb. 4, 1892.
03 Edna C., b. Mar. 18, 1871; 10-03197.
04 Martha A., b. Sep. 8, 1876; 10-03198.
05 Lizzie A., b. July 2, 1879;
06 Augusta I., b. July 16, 1889;
07 Bertha, b. Aug. 11, 1904;

09-01785

08-00792-15 MARK A. HAVEN[9] (Charlotte[8], Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fonda, Iowa, born Aug. 20, 1849 at Harlan, Iowa; died at ; married , 1872 at , Julia, daughter of William and Electa (Haven) Sayers, of Harlan, Iowa, born at Harlan, Iowa; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Eddie,	b.	;
	d.	, young.
02 Albert,	b.	; 10-03199.
03 Harold,	b.	;

09-01786

08-00793-01 HANNIBAL TOWER[9] (David[8], Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fort Atkinson, Iowa, born Aug. 17, 1828 at Clarendon, Vt.; died Jan. 29, 1900 in Homeopathic Hospital, Kansas City, Mo., uremia, buried in Palmyra, Wisc.; married Jan. 1, 1851 by Lewis M. Walker, Esq. (J.P.) at Clarendon, Rutland Co., Vt., Polly Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Fiske) Potter, of Clarendon, Vt., born Apr. 19, 1831 at Clarendon, Vt.; died Sep. 30, 1905 at Frederick, S. D. as reported by Postmaster at Waucoma, Iowa. Hannibal was a banker and was Captain in the Civil War, having enlisted in Co. E 46 Regt. Wisc. Vol. Inf. June 8, 1864; was discharged Sep. 26, 1864. Re-enlisted Mar. 1, 1865 and was discharged Sep. 27, 1865. After his death his widow drew pension under Certif. #520990, at Waucoma, Iowa[131].

Children[24]

01 Ida A.,	b. July 30, 1852; 10-03200.
02 child,	b. Mar. 18, 1859;
	d. Mar. 29, 1859.
03 Noel D.,	b. Dec. 1, 1861; 10-03201.

09-01787

08-00793-02 WILLIAM WALLACE TOWER[9] (David[8], Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Rutland, Vt., born June 11, 1830 at Clarendon, Vt.; died Dec. 4, 1908 at Rutland, Vt.; married Nov. 27, 1855 at , Julia Ann, daughter of Josiah and Emily (Sherman) Phillips, of , born June 24, 1837 at ; died Nov. 9, 1898 at [24].

Children[24]

01 Helen Hall,	b. July 3, 1857; d. Apr. 24, 1860.	
02 Emily Fanny,	b. Dec. 23, 1858; d. May 18, 1860.	
03 George Wallace,	b. Feb. 18, 1861;	10-03202.
04 Minnie Jane,	b. Apr. 1, 1863;	10-03203.
05 Horace H.,	b. Oct. 25, 1865;	10-03204.
06 Julia May,	b. Nov. 17, 1867;	10-03205.

09-01788

08-00793-04 HELEN MARR TOWER-HALL[9] (David[8], Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Clarendon, Vt., born July 16, 1835 at Clarendon, Vt.; died at ; married July 3, 1852 at , Isaac S., son of David and Electa (Wheaton) Hall, of Clarendon, Vt., born Nov. 6, 1829 at Clarendon, Vt.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Mahlon Scott,	b. Apr. 11, 1855; d. Aug. 30, 1873.	
02 David Perry,	b. Apr. 16, 1860; d. Aug. 11, 1861.	

09-01789

08-00794-01 SIMEON WILKINSON[9] (Cynthia[8], Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Weston, Vt., born Apr. 5, 1832 at Ira, Vt.; died Jan. 23, 1876 at Weston, Vt.; married Jan. 5, 1853 at , Mary Janet, daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Lewis) Carpenter, of , born Apr. 27, 1833 at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Ella Lavina,	b. Sep. 28, 1854;	10-03206.
02 George William,	b. Jan. 12, 1856;	10-03207.
03 Carrie Dell,	b. Aug. 15, 1858;	10-03208.
04 Nettie Estella,	b. Nov. 15, 1860;	10-03209.

09-01790

08-00794-02 LYDIA A. WILKINSON-GILLMORE[9] (Cynthia[8], Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ira, Vt., born Jan. 19, 1835 at Ira, Vt.; died at ; married July 6, 1854 at

, Henry, son of John and Lucinda (Wilkins) Gillmore, of , born Mar. 9, 1819 at ; died Mar. 12, 1878 at [24].

Children[24]

01 Bell, b. Apr. 22, 1855; 10-03210.
02 Bradley, b. July 16, 1858; 10-03211.

09-01791

08-00794-03 JAY WILKINSON[9] (Cynthia[8], Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 27, 1842 at Ira, Vt.; died , at ; married first Georgiana, daughter of and ( ) Bates, of , widow of Foster, born at ; died Jan. 20, 1880 at ; married second May 7, 1883 at , Lizzie Hemmingway, daughter of Parker and Nancy (Jewett) Shattuck, of , born May 7, 1841 at ; died Mar. 30, 1908 at . No children by either wife[24].

09-01792

08-00795-01 ALBERT ELLIOT BATES[9] (Electa[8], Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Chester, Vt., born Apr. 19, 1833 at Ira, Vt.; died July 10, 1908 at Chester, Vt.; married May 27, 1853 at , Nancy Jane, daughter of Andrew and Nancy (Marshall) Meads, of Weston, Vt., born Nov. 20, 1844 at Weston, Vt.; died Mar. 1, 1885 at Weston, Vt.[24]

Child[24]

01 Etta Jane, b. Jan. 22, 1870; 10-03212.

09-01793

08-00795-02 MARY JANE BATES-WAITE[9] (Electa[8], Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Chester, Vt., born Oct. 18, 1834 at Ira, Vt.; died Feb. 23, 1897 at Chester, Vt.; married Jan. 2, 1856 at , Corydon Francis, son of and ( ) Waite, of , born at ; died Jan. 8, 1897 at Chester, Vt.[24]

Children[24]

01 Nellie Eva, b. May 29, 1857; 10-03213.

02 Barnet Milton, b. Sep. 8, 1864; 10-03214.

09-01794

08-00795-03 CHARLES EDWIN BATES[9] (Electa[8], Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ludlow, Vt., born Sep. 15, 1836 at Ira, Vt.; died , at ; married Oct. 1, 1865 at , Mary E., daughter of Irad and Sarah (Woodruck) Hart, of Whitehall, N. Y., born Mar. 7, 1844 at Whitehall, N. Y.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Charles Henry, b. July 6, 1866;
02 Walter Cleon, b. Sep. 12, 1881;
d. Nov. 25, 1901.

09-01795

08-00798-01 ELSE EMELINE TOWER-GIDDINGS[9] (Emeline[8], Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hubbardton, Vt., born Sep. 10, 1837 at Ira, Vt.; died at ; married Feb. 25, 1855 at , Jeremiah P., son of Elijah S. and Lydia (Powers) Giddings, of Rutland, Vt., born May 8, 1830 at Rutland, Vt.; died Apr. 30, 1900 at Hubbardton, Vt.[24]

Children[24]

01 Amos Elijah,	b. June 7, 1856;	10-03215.
02 James Cook,	b. May 17, 1858;	10-03216.
03 Elmer Ellsworth,	b. Feb. 18, 1860;	
04 Lydia Emeline,	b. Nov. 29, 1861;	
	d. Apr. 17, 1862.	
05 Thomas Smith,	b. Mar. 15, 1863;	
06 Mary Ellen,	b. Oct. 6, 1866;	
07 Dan Jeremiah,	b. Aug. 27, 1869;	10-03217.
08 Frank Leroy,	b. Apr. 4, 1874;	10-03218.

09-01796

08-00798-02 THOMAS AMOS TOWER[9] (Emeline[8], Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of West Rutland, Vt., born Aug. 17, 1841 at Ira, Vt.; died , at ; married first Aug. 21, 1864 at , Jane M., daughter of Samuel O. and Betsey (Bullock) Clark, of East Sutton, , Canada, born Dec. 25, 1841 at East Sutton, , Canada; died Oct. 16, 1870 at Clarendon, Vt.; married second June 20, 1872 at

, Martha J., daughter of Eathen and Martha J. (Hinchen) Brewster, of Castleton, Vt., born May 15, 1841 at Castleton, Vt.; died at [24].

Children by First Wife[24]

01 Betsey E., b. Oct. 16, 1865;
02 Helen Elizabeth, b. Sep. 24, 1867;

Children by Second Wife[24]

03 Edmonds A., b. Oct. 20, 1878;
04 Herbert I., b. Mar. 30, 1881;

09-01797

08-00799-02 MARTHA L. GILLMORE-MASON[9] (Laura[8], Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ira, Vt., born Jan. 1, 1842 at Ira, Vt.; died at ; married Aug. 21, 1860 at , Leonard F., son of Leonard and Betsey (Fish) Mason, of , born , 1836 at ; died Dec. 25, 1884 at [24].

Children[24]

01 Nellie M., b. Mar. 23, 1862; 10-03219.
02 Frank B., b. July 13, 1868; 10-03220.

09-01798

08-00799-03 AMELIA E. GILLMORE-KILBOURN[9] (Laura[8], Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ira, Vt., born Mar. 16, 1849 at Ira, Vt.; died Nov. 13, 1875 at Ira, Vt.; married Jan. 1, 1874 at , William H., son of Truman and Elizabeth (Spooner) Kilbourn, of Middletown, Vt., born Sep. 21, 1846 at Middletown, Vt.; died at ; no children[24].

09-01799

08-00800-01 FRANK BRADLEY TOWER[9] (Bradley[8], Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cavendish, Vt., born Aug. 25, 1854 at East Wallingford, Vt.; died July 27, 1907 at Cavendish, Vt.; married Aug. 26, 1884 at , Mary Adeline, daughter of W. H. and Malvira E. (Preston) Cummings of Wallingford, Vt., born Jan. 18, 1868 at ; died Apr. 9, 1897 at Amsden, Vt.[24]

Children[24]

01 child, b. Mar. 20, 1887;
d. Mar. 20, 1887.
02 Guy Frank, b. June 5, 1890;

09-01800

08-00800-02 LYMAN ALANSON TOWER[9] (Bradley[8], Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Chester, Vt., born Feb. 18, 1857 at Wallingford, Vt.; died at ; married Mar. 8, 1881 at , Hila A., daughter of Ashbel B. and Patience (Dawson) Baurne, of , born Nov. 26, 1859 at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 William D., b. Feb. 2, 1897;

09-01801

08-00801-01 WILLIAM WALLACE DARLING[9] (Alfred[8], Charlotte[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Monticello, Iowa, born May 22, 1834 at , Ind.; died Nov. 11, 1864 at Acworth, Ga., some disease - not stated - also inflammation of lungs[131]; married Sep. 3, 1857 by J. J. Haberf, minister at Anamosa, Iowa[131], Amy S., daughter of William and Mehitable (Denslow) Webster of South Bend, Ind., born Mar. 5, 1836 at South Bend, Ind.; died Nov. 4, 1919 at Mitchell, S. Dak.[131] William was a soldier of the Civil War, having enrolled Feb. 17, 1864 at Monticello, Iowa in Co. H 31st Regt. Ia. Inf. After his death Amy drew pension under Certif. #58266[131].

Children[131]

01 William A., b. Feb. 1, 1860; 10-03221.
02 Lionnie Amanda, b. Jan. 27, 1863;
d. Nov. 12, 1870.

09-01802

08-00801-02 FRED DARLING[9] (Alfred[8], Charlotte[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pueblo, Colo., born Mar. , 1838 at , Ind.; died , 1893 at Pueblo, Colo.; married at , Sarah, daughter of and ( ) Kimball, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 A. W., b. ;
02 b. ;

09-01803

08-00801-03 ALBERT DARLING[9] (Alfred[8], Charlotte[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Rogers, Nebr., born June 6, 1840 at Steuben Co., Ind.; died , at ; married Nov. 20, 1872 at , Mattie, daughter of and ( ) Holman of , born at ; died at [24].

09-01804

08-00801-04 HENRY DARLING[9] (Alfred[8], Charlotte[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Richland, Nebr., born Mar. 19, 1844 at Monticello, Iowa; died at ; married first July 4, 1863 at , Rachel, daughter of Levi and Hattie (Chatfield) Kimball of McHenry Co., Ill., born Dec. 11, 1846 at McHenry Co., Ill.; died July , 1874 at Colfax Co., Nebr.; married second Mar. 19, 1876 at , Ida, daughter of Joseph and Irene (Coleman) Hartfield of , born May 19, 1850 at ; died Mar. 31, 1910 at Richland, Nebr.[24]

Children by First Wife[24]

01 Estella, b. July 14, 1864;
d. July 18, 1864.
02 Nettie, b. Dec. 8, 1865; 10-03222.

Child by Second Wife[24]

03 Ella, b. ; 10-03223.

09-01805

08-00801-05 AMANDA L. DARLING-RICKLEY[9] (Alfred[8], Charlotte[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1849 at Monticello, Iowa; died Jan. 9, 1878 at Columbus, Nebr.; married Feb. 22, 1869 at , John, son of and ( ) Rickley of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Clara, b. ;
d. .
02 Bird, b. ;
03 Lottie, b. ;

09-01806

08-00801-06 FRANK DARLING[9] (Alfred[8], Charlotte[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Central City, Nebr., born Mar. 26, 1858 at Monticello, Iowa; died at ; married Nov. 7, 1883 at , Mary, daughter of Andrew and Mary ( ) Quigley of Philadelphia, Pa., born Apr. 24, 1864 at Philadelphia, Pa.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Grace, b. Aug. 13, 1884;
02 Guy, b. June 22, 1890;

09-01807

08-00802-02 EDWIN BOND MILLER[9] (Isabella[8], Charlotte[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Minneapolis, Minn., born July 8, 1844 at Lawrenceburg, Ind.; died at ; married Mar. 16, 1875 at , Luella Mary, daughter of Alanson and Sabra (Bensley) Chafee of Springville, N. Y., born Dec. 16, 1853 at Springville, N. Y.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Bertha Isabella, b. Aug. 4, 1879; 10-03224.
02 Ralph Chafee, b. Mar. 26, 1882;
03 Edwin Bensley, b. Apr. 10, 1884;
04 Hollis DeWitt, b. Apr. 27, 1886;
05 Claire Vestina, b. July 4, 1888;
06 Gladys Emma, b. Mar. 1, 1891;
07 Everett Russell, b. Oct. 24, 1892;

09-01808

08-00802-04 OTIS ALONZO MILLER[9] (Isabella[8], Charlotte[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Asheville, N. Car., born July 14, 1848 at Lawrenceburg, Ind.; died at ; married Mar. 9, 1870 at , Ellen, daughter of Rev. Gideon H. and Sarah A. (Roague) Pond of Bloomington, Minn., born

Mar. 14, 1849 at Bloomington, Minn.; died at [24]

Children[24]

01	Allen G.,	b. Oct. 25, 1875; 10-03225.
02	Maude,	b. Mar. 8, 1883; 10-03226.
03	Herman,	b. June 17, 1885; d. Jan. 5, 1891.
04	Mabel,	b. Feb. 7, 1892;

09-01809

08-00802-06 CHARLES MORGAN MILLER[9] (Isabella[8], Charlotte[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wayzata, Minn., born Sep. 4, 1856 at Bloomington, Minn.; died at ; married Oct. 7, 1883 at , Betsey, daughter of William S. and Mary (Frear) Chowen of Fort Snelling, Minn., born Nov. 12, 1862 at Fort Snelling, Minn.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01	Louis,	b. July 12, 1884;
02	Isabell,	b. Dec. 26, 1885;
03	Cecil M.,	b. Dec. 4, 1887;
04	Bessie,	b. Mar. 4, 1894;
05	Maurice W.,	b. Oct. 28, 1896;

09-01810

08-00802-08 OSCAR ALBERT MILLER[9] (Isabella[8], Charlotte[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of La Moure, N. Dak., born Aug. 12, 1862 at Bloomington, Minn.; died at ; married first at , Emma, daughter of Alanson and Sabra (Bensley) Chaffee of Springville, N. Y., born , 1861 at ; died at , ; married second Apr. 6, 1900 at , Margaret, daughter of George and ( ) Roberts of Harrison, , Canada, born Oct. 16, 1883 at Harrison, , Canada; died at [24].

Children by First Wife[24]

01	Burt,	b. Dec. 29, 1886;
02	Claude,	b. 1888; d. 1902.
03	Bernice,	b. 1891;

Child by Second Wife[24]

04 Genevieve Eileen, b. July 15, 1901;

09-01811

08-00804-01 MELVIN CHRISTIAN HELMUTH[9] (Celestia[8], Charlotte[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 14, 1854 at Lawrenceburg, Ind.; died at ; married at , Edith, daughter of and ( ) Harris of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Harry, b. ;
02 Edna, b. ;
03 Donald, b. ;
04 Richard, b. ;

09-01812

08-00804-02 ALICE LUELLA HELMUTH-WOOD[9] (Celestia[8], Charlotte[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Minneapolis, Minn., born Nov. 13, 1856 at Bloomington, Minn.; died at ; married at , Melvin, son of and ( ) Wood, of , born at ; died at . No children[24].

09-01813

08-00804-03 CHARLOTTE ISABELLA HELMUTH-PORTER[9] (Celestia[8], Charlotte[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of St. Louis, Mo., born Mar. 26, 1859 at Bloomington, Minn.; died at ; married May 5, 1884 at , Herbert Albion, son of Jeremiah H. and Lucy J. (Snowdale) Porter, of Lowell, Mass., born Apr. 7, 1859 at Lowell, Mass.; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Herbert Elmer, b. June 14, 1886; 10-03227.
02 Harlene Ardele, b. June 4, 1899;

09-01814

08-00804-04 MARIETTA SOPHIA HELMUTH-STEIN[9] (Celestia[8], Charlotte[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Minneapolis, Minn., born Sep. 30, 1861 at Bloomington, Minn.; died at ; married May 6, 1882 at , Fred, son of and ( ) Stein, of , born at ; died at [24].

Child

01 Litta Alice, b. Mar. 30, 1883;

09-01815

08-00804-05 FRANK ALBERT HELMUTH[9] (Celestia[8], Charlotte[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wyoming, Minn., born Jan. 30, 1863 at Bloomington, Minn.; died at ; married Nov. 21, 1906 at , Kate Carlton, daughter of Spencer S. and Lucy M. (Carlton) Harden, of Minneapolis, Minn., born Feb. 5, 1876 at Minneapolis, Minn.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Frank Stelson, b. Aug. 24, 1907;

09-01816

08-00804-06 WILLIAM OMER HELMUTH[9] (Celestia[8], Charlotte[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Minneapolis, Minn., born May 6, 1866 at Bloomington, Minn.; died at ; married Mar. 2, 1892 at , Etta, daughter of and ( ) Dean, of , born , at ; died , 1899 at [24].

Children[24]

01 Charles Harmon, b. ;
02 Cedric Omer, b. ;

09-01817

08-00804-07 CARRIE LUE ADDIE HELMUTH-BAILLIF[9] (Celestia[8], Charlotte[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bloomington, Minn., born Feb. 12, 1869 at Bloomington, Minn.; died at ;

married June 19, 1889 at , Charles Emile, son of John and Victorine (Lavicot) Baillif of Bloomington, Minn., born Dec. 11, 1866 at Bloomington, Minn.; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Elsie Belle, b. Mar. 31, 1890;

09-01818

08-00805-02 FRANK C. TOWER[9] (Franklin[8], Welcome[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hogansport, Texas, born Jan. 2, 1856 at Springville, La.; died at ; married first Nov. 3, 1887 at , Louella, daughter of William and Mary E. (Smith) Mayfield, of Chester Co., S. C., born Dec. 4, 1866 at Chester Co., S. C.; died Nov. 14, 1891 at ; married second at , Hattie, daughter of Andrew F. and Mary (Ricketts) Underwood, of , born Oct. 18, 1869 at ; died at [24].

Child by First Wife[24]

01 Nannie P., b. Aug. 27, 1888;
d. Oct. 22, 1891.

Children by Second Wife[24]

02 son, b. Oct. 8, 1891;
d. Oct. 22, 1891.
03 Charlemagne, b. Feb. 3, 1894;
04 Beulah E., b. Sep. 2, 1895;
05 George Dewey, b. Apr. 8, 1898;

09-01819

08-00805-03 CHARLES A. TOWER[9] (Franklin[8], Welcome[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Timpson, Texas, born Jan. 16, 1858 at Natchitoches, La.; died at ; married Jan. 16, 1878 at , Helen V., daughter of James K. and Nellie W. (Motley) Sanders, of Saltillo, Miss., born Aug. 10, 1860 at Saltillo, Miss.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 son, b. Apr. 10, 1879;
d. Apr. 12, 1879.
02 Pearl E., b. July 16, 1880; 10-03228.

03 Lizzie W.,	b. Jan. 28, 1882;	10-03229.
04 Edward F.,	b. July 7, 1883;	
	d. Aug. 19, 1885.	
05 Mattie M.,	b. Jan. 19, 1885;	
	d. Jan. 23, 1885.	
06 Lelia C.,	b. Feb. 3, 1886;	
	d. Oct. 5, 1888.	
07 Kate,	b. June 21, 1889;	10-03230.
08 Helen,	b. Apr. 5, 1891;	
09 Ten,	b. Dec. 27, 1892;	
10 Charles A.,	b. Oct. 13, 1894;	
11 Lula O.,	b. Aug. 6, 1896;	
	d. May 1, 1897.	
12 Joseph Z.,	b. June 2, 1898;	
13 Lewis S.,	b. July 29, 1901;	
	d. Feb. 15, 1902.	
14 George Welcome,	b. Mar. 14, 1903;	
	d. Sep. 12, 1903.	

09-01820

08-00805-04 GEORGE M. TOWER[9] (Franklin[8], Welcome[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Alamogordo, N. Mex., born June 22, 1860 at Campti, La.; died , at ; married Aug. 23, 1891 at , , daughter of W. H. and H. E. (Thompson) Turner, of , born July 20, 1865 at ; died , at .[24]

Children[24]

01 H. Olin,	b. Sep. 5, 1892;	
02 C. Fred,	b. Mar. 7, 1899;	
03	b. Mar. 15, 1905;	

09-01821

08-00805-06 MARY MATTIE MELISSA TOWER-WILLIAMS[9] (Franklin[8], Welcome[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Detroit, Texas, born Oct. 8, 1866 at ; died Sep. 29, 1904 at Honey Grove, Texas; married Jan. 1, 1885 at , Charles C., son of Hampden S. and Flora (Tryon) Williams, of Monticello, Fla., born Oct. 17, 1863 at Monticello, Fla.; died at ; no children[24].

09-01822

08-00806-01 BETSY M. PECK-EVERSON[9] (Melissa[8], Welcome[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of

Harford, Pa., born July 28, 1839 at Ira, Vt.; died Mar. 29, 1882 at Harford Twp., Pa.; married Jan. 17, 1864 at , George W., son of William H. and Anna (Banta) Everson, of Holland or , N. J., born Mar. 10, 1826 at Blakeslee, Pa.; died Aug. 2, 1913 at Harford or Kingsley, Pa. During the Civil War, he enlisted as private in Co. G 71st Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf. Oct. 21, 1863 and was discharged Mar. 15, 1864. He was stationed near Stevensburg, Va. He married second Sabra Yeomans Tingley, widow of Addison McLaud, who also predeceased him (see: 09-01890). He was buried in the Tower Cemetery at Lenox Twp., Pa.[131]

Children[201]

01	Charles Henry,	b. Jan. 19, 1865; 10-03231.
02	Rollin Tower,	b. Jan. 3, 1868; 10-03232.
03	Sarah Adeline,	b. May 10, 1870; 10-03233.
04	Frank Peck,	b. Oct. 13, 1871; 10-03234.
05	Hope Jeanette,	b. June 30, 1873; d. Sep. 30, 1874.
06	Luella Betsy,	b. May 16, 1877; 10-03235.
07	Daniel Humphrey,	b. Oct. 24, 1880; 10-03236.

09-01823

08-00806-02 SARAH ADELINE PECK-MAXSON[9] (Melissa[8], Welcome[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Honesdale, Pa., born June 19, 1842 at Ira, Vt.; died Feb. 18, 1864 at Honesdale, Pa., in childbirth; married Dec. 11, 1860 at , Dr. Erwin W., son of Nathan and Sarah (Doud) Maxson, of Lenox, Pa., born Oct. 23, 1829 at Lenox, Pa.; died at Forest City, Pa.[24]

Child[24]

01 Adaline (Addie), b. Feb. 11, 1864; 10-03237.
(she was raised by her grandmother Peck, 08-00806)

09-01824

08-00806-04 MARIANNA TOWER PECK-BONNER[9] (Melissa[8], Welcome[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gelatt and Thompson, Susquehanna Co., Pa., born Dec. 10, 1846 at Ira, Vt.; died Mar. 21, 1922 at [131]; married June 13, 1881 by Rev. Francis A. King, Pastor, Methodist Episcopal Church at Nicholson, Pa., Philander J., son of Hamilton and Hannah (Pepper) Bonner, of Gibson, Pa., born May 3, 1836 at Gibson, Pa.; died Jan. 26, 1915 at Thompson, Pa., brain abscess; buried Jan. 29, 1915 in Gelatt Cemetery at Jackson, Pa. and probably his wife Marianna is

buried by his side. Philander's mother was born in Conn.; his father in Ireland. Philander married first Mary J. Rossen who died June 11, 1879 at Glenwood, Pa., leaving 2 children: Gertrude E., b. Jan. 3, 1869 and Martha E., b. July 1, 1872.

Philander enlisted as private, in Civil War, Aug. 8, 1862 at Harrisburg, Pa., in Co. F 141st Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf. and served also in Cos. 14, 37 & 134 of 2nd Battln VRC having been transferred to VRC May 15, 1864 and was discharged Feb. 1, 1866 at Washington, D. C. He was a farmer and pensioner under Certif. #79895 and later his widow received pension under Certif. #795615[131]. Both are buried in Gelatt Cem., Gelatt, Pa.[547]

Children[24]

01 Hally Budd, b. Feb. 17, 1882; d. Mar. 14, 1887.
02 Daniel Humphrey, b. May 14, 1889; 10-03238.

09-01825

08-00806-05 FRANK WELCOME PECK[9] (Melissa[8], Welcome[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born July 26, 1851 at Lenox Twp., Pa.; died Oct. 25, 1908 at Harford Twp., Pa.; married Jan. 7, 1880 by Rev. C. M. Tower at Jackson, Susq. Co., Pa., Maria Louise, daughter of David E. and Emeline (Elton) Holmes, of Gibson, Pa., born Jan. 8, 1858 at Gibson, Pa.; died Mar. 15, 1905 at Harford, Pa. Frank enlisted Mar. 2, 1872 at Wilkes Barre, Pa.; served as private in Co. F, 6th Regt. U. S. Cav. during the Indian War and was discharged Mar. 2, 1877 and received pension under Certif. #274768[131]. He took part in various skirmishes with the Indians in Texas during 1873 and 1874, under General Miles. The engagements at Adobe Wall, State Plains, and a point on the Red River, were most notable. Due to a breakdown in his health and having spent six months in hospitals at Fort Hayes and Camp Hayes, Kansas, he received pension upon his discharge. He was a farmer[201].

Child[201]

01 Karl Esser, b. Mar. 29, 1881; 10-03239.

09-01826

08-00806-06 LOUIS WILLIAM PECK[9] (Melissa[8], Welcome[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hop Bottom, Pa., born Oct. 8, 1854 at Lenox Twp., Pa.; died

Jan. 4, 1935 at Hop Bottom, Pa.; married Dec. 25, 1881 at , Julia, daughter of Silas and Sarah (Van Etten) West, of , born Sep. 30, 1855 at Kirkwood, N. Y.; died Apr. 28, 1934 at Harford, Pa.[201]

Children[24]

01 Bertha Viola, b. Nov. 5, 1882; 10-03240.
02 Gail West, b. May 4, 1890; 10-03241.

09-01827

08-00806-07 ISABEL LEVINA PECK-FORSYTH[9] (Melissa[8], Welcome[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born Apr. 22, 1859 at Lenox Twp., Pa.[83]; died Mar. 7, 1834 at New Milford, Pa.[83]; married Franklin Pierce, son of Lee and Mary A. (Brundage) Forsyth, of Harford, Pa., born Feb. 25, 1856 at Lenox, Pa.[83]; died Feb. 16, 1935 at Harford, Pa.[83]; both are buried in the Village Cemetery in Harford, Pa.[201]

Children[201]

01 Mary Melissa, b. Sep. 29, 1877; 10-03242.
02 Naomi Louise, b. July 31, 1879; 10-03243.
03 Daniel Lee, b. Dec. 25, 1881; 10-03244.
04 Lynn Erwin, b. Apr. 7, 1888; 10-03245.
05 Winfred Lewis, b. June 20, 1890; 10-03246.
06 Bessie Amelia, b. Jan. 20, 1894; 10-03247.
07 Hally Horton, b. May 9, 1897; 10-03248.
08 Rowe Franklin, b. Jan. 8, 1901; 10-03249.

09-01828

08-00806-08 BLANCHE H. PECK-HARDING-BENNETT[9] (Melissa[8], Welcome[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Minneapolis, Minn., born Sep. 21, 1862 at Lenox Twp., Pa.; died at ; married first Nov. 23, 1880 at , Judson, son of Horace and Mary (June) Harding, of , born Mar. 12, 1853 at ; died June 30, 1882 at Minneapolis, Minn.; married second Jan. 14, 1888 at , Charles, son of Benjamin and Emeline (Payne) Bennett, of Scranton, Pa., born Aug. 26, 1861 at Lenoxville, Pa.; died at [24].

Child by Harding[24]

01 Mabel, b. Dec. 25, 1881;

Children by Bennett[24]

02 Bernice, b. Aug. 27, 1890; had a large family;
03 Rupert, b. July 10, 1892;
04 Hulda Lucille, b. Apr. 18, 1895;
05 Roy Cecil, b. June 6, 1899;

09-01829

08-00806-09 WILHELMINA M. PECK-PICKERING[9] (Melissa[8], Welcome[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hanford, Calif. (they went to Calif. in 1903), born Apr. 15, 1865 at Harford, Pa.; died at ; married Aug. 30, 1884 at , William F., son of William and Mary (Tiffany) Pickering, of Gibson, Pa., born Apr. 21, 1858 at Gibson, Pa.; died Nov. 10, 1931 at Fresno, Calif.[24]

Children[24]

01 Belva, b. Sep. 1, 1888; 10-03250.
02 Mildred, b. Jan. 18, 1891; 10-03251.
03 Addie, b. Apr. 18, 1895; 10-03252.
04 Gladys Helena, b. June 6, 1900; 10-03253.

09-01830

08-00807-01 MINNIE H. TOWER-MAYER-DUNLOP[9] (William[8], Welcome[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Scranton, Pa., born Apr. 17, 1858 at Morrisville, Vt.; died at ; married first Oct. 30, 1872 at , Henry A., son of John and Mary T. (Hultzshoe) Mayer, of Scranton, Pa., born Mar. 3, 1853 at Scranton, Pa.; died at ; divorced; married second Oct. 30, 1880 at , Lawrence, son of John and Mary ( ) Dunlop, of Poultney, Vt., born Aug. 26, 1854 at Poultney, Vt.; died at [24].

Children by Mayer[24]

01 Minnie Maude, b. Nov. 18, 1873; 10-03254.
02 Theresa Marian, b. Feb. 28, 1875;
d. July 15, 1875.
03 William Albert, b. Nov. 13, 1876;

Children by Dunlop[24]

04 Marion Pearl, b. Dec. 19, 1889;
05 William L., b. Nov. 18, 1891;

09-01831

08-00810-02 ALICE SOPHIA TOWER-ROBERTS[9] (Nathaniel[8], Cephas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Franklin Co., IN and Northville, SD, born May 15, 1854 at Ohio Co., KY; died Dec. 16, 1936 at Armour, Douglas Co., SD, aged 82y 7m; married Feb. 20, 1879 at Franklin Co., IN, Jasper Wallace, son of William H. and Martha (Newnam) Roberts, of Franklin Co., IN, born May 7, 1857 at Brookville, IN; died Oct. 25, 1909 at Adel, Dallas Co., IA. Both are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Lot 156, Northville, Spink Co., SD[201].

Children[201]

01 Le Otis Alva,	b. Aug. 28, 1880;	
	d. May 23, 1898, Sioux Falls, SD.	
02 Lura Belle,	b. Dec. 3, 1882;	10-04509.
03 Ethel Elizabeth,	b. Mar. 26, 1888;	10-04510.

Le Otis is buried with his parents; served in Spanish-American war.

09-01832

08-00811-01 MARY ABIGAIL MILLARD-JAYNE[9] (Sally[8], Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Great Bend, Penna., born Feb. 9, 1842 at Lenox, PA; died Aug. 26, 1872 at Great Bend, PA; married July 3, 1865 at , Samuel David, son of William David and Miranda (Brittan) Jayne, of Great Bend, PA, born Dec. 22, 1840 at Lackawanna, PA; died May 4, 1913 at Great Bend, PA. She is buried in Lenox, PA and he is buried in Great Bend, PA. No children[24].

09-01833

08-00811-02 HUMPHREY JUDSON MILLARD[9] (Sally[8], Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Rush, PA, born Dec. 24, 1843 at Lenox Twp., PA; died Feb. 25, 1901 at Rush, PA; married Sep. 12, 1866 at , Eudora M., daughter of Jeremiah and Nancy (Tinker) Baldwin, of Brooklyn, PA, born July 12, 1847 at Bridgewater, PA; died Feb. 23, 1920 at Norwich, [24]; he was a soldier of the Civil War, Co. A, 141 Pa. Vol.; a representative at Harrisburg, 1893-5, and an elder of the Baptist Church[24].

Children[24]

01 Harvey E.,	b. June 23, 1867;	
	d. Aug. 30, 1868.	
02 Ernest S.,	b. May 22, 1869;	10-03255.
03 Mary R.,	b. Sep. 4, 1874;	10-03256.
04 Judson C.,	b. Aug. 22, 1877;	10-03257.

09-01834

08-00811-04 ROSANNA PIERCE MILLARD-TALLMAN[9] (Sally[8], Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 11, 1848 at Lenox, PA; died June 20, 1872 at Harford, PA; married July 4, 1867 at , Oscar Charles, son of Oliver P. and Malinda (Dix) Tallman, of , born at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Effie Josephine, b. Jan. 15, 1868; 10-03258.

09-01835

08-00813-03 FANNY EMILY MOORE-MATHEWSON[9] (Emily[8], Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Factoryville, PA, born Oct. 22, 1854 at Lenox Twp., PA; died at ; married Apr. 9, 1877 at , Henry, son of Josiah G. and Elizabeth (Colvin) Mathewson, of , born June 18, 1822 at ; died Dec. 20, 1895 at [24].

Child[24]

01 Jessie, b. Apr. 6, 1878; 10-03259.

09-01836

08-00813-04 ARTHUR MYRVIN MOORE[9] (Emily[8], Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Holabird, SD, born Dec. 5, 1856 at Lenox Twp., PA; died at ; married Feb. 23, 1881 at , Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Michael and Alice (Screggs) Marshall, of Lisbon, OH, born Sep. 24, 1852 at Lisbon, OH; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Elmer Clyde, b. May 22, 1884; 10-03260.

09-01837

08-00813-06 EDWAL JAMES MOORE[9] (Emily[8], Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fargo, ND, born July 16, 1859 at Lenox Twp., PA; died at ; married Sep. 27, 1884 at , Sarah E., daughter of John and Hannah (McGrath) Gallaher, of Franklin Co., NY, born Sep. 27, 1858 at Franklin Co., NY; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 David Hempstead, b. Sep. 12, 1887; 10-03261.
02 Edwal James, b. Oct. 11, 1889;
d. Jan. 26, 1911.
03 Emmett Elias, b. July 12, 1892;
d. Aug. 6, 1893.

09-01838

08-00813-08 MIRIAM LUCY MOORE-ALVORD[9] (Emily[8], Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Washburn, WI, born Dec. 22, 1863 at Lenox Twp., PA; died at ; married Sep. 2, 1885 at , Elias Chapman, son of Henry W. and Emily (Chapman) Alvord, of , born Feb. 1, 1860 at Girard, PA; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Miriam Alice, b. Nov. 13, 1890;
02 Carrie Ellen, b. Nov. 19, 1893;
03 Ellsworth Chapman, b. Oct. 21, 1895;

09-01839

08-00813-09 MARY DIANTHA MOORE-JEFFERS[9] (Emily[8], Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lenox Twp., Susquehanna Co., PA, born Oct. 11, 1865 at New Milford, PA; died Feb. 23, 1916 at Hop Bottom, PA; married June 27, 1883 at , William A., son of Alford and Estella (Adams) Jeffers, of Lenox Twp., PA, born Oct. 11, 1853 at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Mabel Moore, b. Sep. 8, 1885;
d. July 3, 1905.
02 Emily Estella, b. June 17, 1889;
d. May 4, 1890.
03 Ruth L., b. Nov. 18, 1891;
04 Helen C., b. Oct. 11, 1893; 10-03262.

09-01840

08-00814-01 WILLIS RIAL TOWER[9] (Warner[8], Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Afton, NY, born Mar. 7, 1855 at Lenox Twp., PA; died Nov. 30, 1906 at Lestershire, NY; married Mar. 2, 1880 at , Inez Ella, daughter of James and Roxana (Joslyn) Smith, of

Lenox Twp., PA, born Aug. 6, 1853 at Brooklyn, PA; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Warner Carl,	b. Dec. 25, 1880;	10-03263.
02 Pearl Eloise,	b. Sep. 30, 1882;	
	d. Apr. 10, 1883.	
03 Grace Ella,	b. Nov. 23, 1884;	unm.
04 Fred James,	b. Apr. 5, 1886;	unm.
05 Anna Laura,	b. Feb. 3, 1888;	
	d. Dec. 31, 1888.	

09-01841

08-00814-02 HERBERT LLEWELLYN TOWER[9] (Warner[8], Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Afton, NY, born Apr. 17, 1859 at Lenox Twp., PA; died May 10, 1904 at Afton, NY; married June 24, 1885 at , Emily, daughter of Daniel and Betsey J. (Parker) Beecher, of Coventry, NY[24], born Apr. 15, 1861 at Coventry, NY[24]; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Harry Beecher,	b. Dec. 12, 1890;	
	d. June 7, 1893.	
02 Robert Beecher,	b. Nov. 3, 1894;	

09-01842

08-00814-03 ELMER ELLSWORTH TOWER[9] (Warner[8], Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hallstead, PA, born Feb. 22, 1861 at Lenox Twp., PA; died May 27, 1938 at ; married Nov. 22, 1882 at West Lenox, PA, Laura Evelyn, daughter of Griswold Orsman and Mary (West) Loomis, of Lenox Twp., PA, born Feb. 3, 1866 at Lenox Twp., PA; died Apr. 13, 1948 at Washington, DC, old age, buried in Tower Cemetery, West Lenox, PA. Elmer was a veterinary surgeon[201].

Children[201]

01 Jean Loomis,	b. Aug. 31, 1884;	10-03264.
02 Clara Belle,	b. Oct. 10, 1889;	10-03265.
03 Ella Malvina,	b. Oct. 31, 1891,	Lenox Twp., PA;
	d. Nov. 17, 1911.	
04 Ray Edson,	b. Sep. 18, 1893;	10-03266.
05 Theresa Mary,	b. Sep. 21, 1895;	10-03267.
06 Arthur Lyle,	b. Aug. 11, 1909;	10-03492.

09-01843

08-00815-02 ARGUS CARLTON WHITE[9] (Diantha[8], Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, NY, born June 5, 1852 at Carbondale, PA; died July 1, 1909 at Binghamton, NY; married July 28, 1878 at , Clara E., daughter of Charles and Julia (Steel) Jackson, of , born Jan. 10, 1860 at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01	Gilbert Napoleon,	b. July 22, 1879; 10-03268.
02	Alban Cameron,	b. Mar. 22, 1881; 10-03269.
03	Charles John,	b. Feb. 27, 1883; d. Feb. 5, 1884.
04	Clarence Mertin,	b. May 29, 1885; d. Apr. 3, 1886.
05	Frank Jackson,	b. May 3, 1887; d. Dec. 25, 1888.
06	Angus Carlton,	b. Nov. 14, 1889;
07	Purrington B.,	b. Jan. 11, 1892;
08	Inez J.,	b. Sep. 1, 1894; m.
09	Clara J.,	b. Mar. 20, 1897;
10	Lillie J.,	b. Apr. 19, 1899;

09-01844

08-00815-03 ALBAN MAURICE WHITE[9] (Diantha[8], Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Trenton, MO, born Mar. 8, 1854 at Carbondale, PA; died at ; married Mar. 28, 1880 at , Anna Melissa, daughter of Hezekiah and Sarah (Orr) Bressler, of Clearfield, PA, born Aug. 29, 1854 at Clearfield, PA; died at [24]. No children[24].

09-01845

08-00815-04 CLARENCE LINCOLN WHITE[9] (Diantha[8], Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wisner, NE, born Sep. 23, 1860 at Lenox Twp., PA; died May 15, 1892 at Wisner, NE; married Feb. 14, 1881 at Factoryville, PA, Alice Sarah, daughter of Dr. John and Elsa (Capwell) Wilson, of Factoryville, PA, and widow of George N. Doolittle, born Nov. 14, 1847 at Factoryville, PA; died Apr. 29, 1918 at San Diego, CA, heart trouble; both are buried in Wisner, NE[201].

Children[201]

01	Lena Alice,	b. Dec. 5, 1881; 10-03270.

08-00815-05 EMMA DIANTHA WHITE-EMLEY[9] (Diantha[8], Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wisner, NE, born July 25, 1862 at Lenox Twp., PA; died Aug. 6, 1915 at home in Wisner, NE, a long illness from T.B., buried in Wisner Cemetery at Wisner, NE; married Oct. 8, 1884 at Wisner, NE, Joseph H., son of Joseph Samuel and Mary Magdalene (Beard) Emley, of Wisner, NE, born Apr. 24, 1853 at , IN; died at [201].

Emma Diantha White spent the early part of her life with her parents at Lenox, PA and with them she subsequently lived at Harford and Factoryville, PA, where she grew to womanhood. After finishing a course of study in the public schools, she attended the Keystone Academy at Factoryville, where she became especially interested in Elocution. In 1882 she came to Nebraska and located at Wisner, where she taught school three terms in District No. 43, having previously taught several terms in Pennsylvania.

She was married on October 8, 1884 to Mr. J. H. Emley of Wisner, and here they have since made their home. Three children were born to this union. Mrs. Emley united with the Congregational church at Wisner in the year 1886, for many years was an active member, and maintained her membership in this church until her death.

In 1896 Mrs. Emley was the President of the Bryan Club of this place and an active worker in this organization. She was also one of the organizers and a charter member of the Lady Highlander lodge of Wisner and its chief officer for several years. She was an active worker in the Rebekah lodge and occupied their highest office for sometime, and assisted in the organization of the Wisner Women's Club, was its first President and remained an active worker for many years, being also a member of the first Library Board of Wisner.

On account of her failing health in 1893 she went to Boulder, CO, and remained there three months during the summer, and again in 1895 she spent the summer tenting with her family at Hot Springs, SD. This afforded temporary relief and it was not until seven years ago that her health became so impaired that it was thought advisable to remain in Colorado indefinitely. The greater part of four years she resided in Denver, making her fight for health and life, and finally feeling convinced that the battle was a losing one, she returned home to Wisner, happy to be with her family, and wonderfully sweet, and patient through all the years of unspeakable suffering that remained. Here day after day she was glad to meet the many friends who so generously strove to alleviate her pain and brought her

cheer to the last.

Being a great reader, she remained intensely interested in the affairs of her friends of the locality, and of world interest, to the time of her death. It was not until about a month ago that she became bed ridden and she was conscious to the end. She passed quietly away at 6:40 o'clock, August 6, 1915.

Her funeral services were conducted at the home Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock by her pastor, Rev. Guy Birch, who spoke from a text chosen from the 23rd Psalm, which was of her choosing.

The body was laid to rest in the Wisner Cemetery[304].

Mora Wiprud kindly sent the obituary.

Children[201]

01	Neva White,	b. Nov. 8, 1885, Wisner, NE; d. Aug. 22, 1886.
02	Ray Hamilton,	b. Apr. 20, 1887; 10-03271.
03	Alban Maurice,	b. June 1, 1890; 10-03272.

09-01847

08-00815-06 WILLIAM RIAL WHITE[9] (Diantha[8], Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Merriman, NE and Tucson, AZ, born Dec. 20, 1866 at Harford, PA; died July 16, 1947 at Tucson, AZ, cancer; married July 13, 1887 at Merriman, NE, Susan (Susie) Elizabeth Mary, daughter of George Benjamin and Tirza Ann (Beddis) Johnson, of Gloucester, Eng., born Aug. 21, 1870 at Gloucester, Eng.; died Dec. 23, 1948 at Tucson, AZ. He was a rancher and later an insurance agent; both are buried at Tucson, AZ. She was an innkeeper (boarding house). Susie's mother was known as Mrs. Peterson. Merriman, NE, was founded by William Rial's ancestors in 1915, 1916 or 1917, according to some of the grandchildren[201].

Children[201]

01	John William,	b. Apr. 12, 1888; 10-03273.
02	Hazel Verna,	b. June 7, 1891; 10-03274.
03	Beatrice Lillian,	b. July 26, 1892; 10-03275.
04	Robert Benjamin,	b. Sep. 17, 1893; 10-03276.
05	Hugo Maurice,	b. Dec. 11, 1895, Merriman; d. Aug. 28, 1896.
06	boy,	b. Jan. 30, 1898, Merriman; d. Feb. 9, 1898.
07	Nesta Ellen,	b. July 28, 1901; 10-03277.
08	Margaret Emma,	b. Nov. 9, 1902; 10-03278.
09	Donald Anson,	b. Oct. 18, 1904; 10-03279.

10 Robin Allen, b. Jan. 13, 1906; 10-03280.
11 Bertha Mae, b. June 11, 1909; 10-03281.

Some of these children were better known by their nicknames: John William as Brick or Leon; Beatrice Lillian as Bessie; Robert Benjamin as Ben or Bob; Robin Allen as Mike.

Hugo Maurice and the baby boy are buried in Merriman, NE.

09-01848

08-00815-07 LELA BETSEY WHITE-DONALDSON[9] (Diantha[8], Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wisner, NE, born Dec. 9, 1876 at Factoryville, PA; died ca Mar. 5-8, 1949 at Trenton, MO; married at , Ed, son of and ( ) Donaldson, of , born at ; died , 1952-3 at Trenton, MO; Lela is buried in Wisner, NE, with her parents, ca Mar. 8-10, 1949. No children[58].

09-01849

08-00818-01 LYDIA ELIZABETH OAKLEY-CAREY[9] (Lucy[8], Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of West Lenox, PA, born Jan. 3, 1867 at Lenox Twp., PA; died Apr. 30, 1949 at Harford, PA; married Dec. 1, 1883 at West Clifford, PA, Clarence Livingston, son of Ziba and Lucinda (Tiffany) Carey, of Lenox, PA, born Sep. 11, 1861 at Harford, PA; died Jan. 15, 1920 at Lenox, PA; both are buried in the Tower Cemetery at West Lenox, PA[201].

Children[201]

01 Flossie Emily, b. Jan. 28, 1885; 10-03282.
02 Floyd Henry, b. Dec. 29, 1886; 10-03283.
03 Jessie Mabel, b. Feb. 2, 1889; 10-03284.
04 Nancy Mariette (Mamie), b. Nov. 11, 1891; 10-03285.
05 Wasel (Ward) Williston, b. Nov. 21, 1893; 10-03286.
06 Alton Burton, b. Dec. 16, 1902; 10-03287.

09-01850

08-00818-02 WILLISTON WATSON OAKLEY[9] (Lucy[8], Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kingsley, PA, born Feb. 19, 1879 at Lenox Twp., PA; died July 9, 1961 in Kingsley, PA at the Oakley homestead, coronary heart attack; married Nov. 23, 1904 at Thompson, PA, Clara Amelia, daughter of Samuel and Mary Louise (Thomas) Palmeter, of Springville, PA, born Feb. 7, 1875 at Spring-

ville, PA; died May 3, 1971 at home in Kingsley, PA, heart condition; both are buried in Maplewood Cemetery in Kingsley, PA. He was a retired railroad man[201].

Children[201]

01 Chauncey Williston, b. Sep. 15, 1905; 10-03288.
02 Charles Purrington, b. June 9, 1908; 10-03289.
03 Howard Winifred, b. July 19, 1912; 10-03290.
04 Katharine Amelia, b. May 27, 1917; 10-03291.

09-01851

08-00819-01 FRANK SAINTER TOWER[9] (Charles[8], Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dundee, NY, born Feb. 1, 1866 at Lenox Twp., PA; died Sep. 1, 1943 at Dundee, NY; married first Nov. 20, 1889 at , Zoie, daughter of John and Jennie (Clarke) Knapp, of Dundee, NY, born Aug. 30, 1868 at Dundee, NY; died Dec. 9, 1915 at Dundee, NY; married second Dec. 26, 1916, Margaret, daughter of and ( ) Burger, of , widow of Dr. Frank L. Sutton, born May 1, 1875 at ; died at [220]. Son Donald could give no information on his aunts and uncles or cousins; then retired and moved. No contact with these families nor with him now.

Child by First Wife

01 Donald MacLean, b. Oct. 28, 1897; 10-03292.

09-01852

08-00819-02 WILLIAM JAMES TOWER[9] (Charles[8], Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 25, 1867 at Lenox Twp., PA; died at ; married Feb. 22, 1888 at , Maude, daughter of and ( ) Slaght, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Helen M., b. Mar. 16, 1889;
02 William Edgar, b. Aug. 20, 1894;
03 Milton J., b. July 19, 1903;

09-01853

08-00819-03 BERTHA JANE TOWER-MURDOCK[9] (Charles[8], Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of

, born Apr. 12, 1869 at Lenox Twp., PA; died at ; married Mar. 24, 1890 at , Newell Frank, son of Marvin and ( ) Murdock, of , born at ; died June 17, 1906 at [24].

Children[24]

01 Ethel M., b. Sep. 12, 1892;
02 Alton T., b. Jan. 11, 1893;
03 Mary C., b. July 2, 1898;
04 Charles M., b. Feb. 12, 1902;
05 Kenneth R., b. Sep. 3, 1904;

09-01854

08-00819-04 WALTER BOWMAN TOWER[9] (Charles[8], Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 2, 1871 at Factoryville, PA; died Nov. 25, 1932 at Penn Yan, NY; married June 14, 1899 at , Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham and ( ) Sherman, of , born at ; died at [66].

09-01855

08-00819-05 CHARLES CARLTON TOWER[9] (Charles[8], Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 28, 1873 at Factoryville, PA; died at ; married July 12, 1899 at , Carrie, daughter of Alfred and Georgiana ( ) Bannister, of , born at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Marjorie B., b. Jan. 4, 1905;

09-01856

08-00819-06 MARY EMILY TOWER-BATES[9] (Charles[8], Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 3, 1875 at Factoryville, PA; died at ; married June 28, 1893 at , Madina, daughter of Calvin and Lucinda ( ) Bates, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-01857

08-00820-02 JULIA ANN BENNETT-HARDING[9] (Calista[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Shell Rock, IA, born Oct. 10, 1829 at Gibson, PA; died at ; married Aug. 3, 1851 at , Stuckley M., son of Stuckley and Charity (Rynearson) Harding, of , born May 3, 1828 at Lenox Twp., PA; died at [24].

Children[24]

01	Elmira A.,	b. Aug. 19, 1853; 10-03293.
02	Willis R.,	b. Jan. 25, 1856; 10-03294.
03	Sarah E.,	b. Sep. 19, 1868; 10-03295.
04	Grace E.,	b. Dec. 24, 1871; 10-03296.

09-01858

08-00820-03 JOSEPH T. BENNETT[9] (Calista[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lenox Twp., PA, born Mar. 11, 1831 at Gibson, PA; died Apr. , 1917 at Lenox Twp., PA; married Nov. 23, 1851 at , Angeline, daughter of Simon and Esther (Phillips) Marcy, of Lenox Twp., PA, born at ; died Feb. , 1918 at [201].

Children[201]

01	Eugene,	b. ; d. , aged 14 years.
02	Cordean Duane,	b. Apr. 30, 1854; 10-03297.
03	Ila Mae,	b. , Lenox Twp.; d. .
04	Galusha N.,	b. June 10, 1859; 10-03298.
05	DeRushey J.,	b. July 25, 1863; 10-03299.
06	Josephine,	b. May 15, 1868 or 1867; d. Apr. 15, 1963.
07	Samuel Irwin,	b. Nov. 30, 1870; 10-03300.
08	William G.,	b. Oct. , 1873; 10-03301.

09-01859

08-00820-04 MARIA JANE BENNETT-PAYNE[9] (Calista[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lenox Twp., PA, born May 27, 1833 at Gibson, PA; died Nov. 22, 1924 at ; married Aug. 14, 1852 at , Alonzo A., son of Daniel and Catherine (Rynearson) Payne, of , born Feb. 24, 1829 at Lenox Twp., PA; died Oct. 20, 1903 at Lenox Twp., PA[201]. He was Postmaster at Lenox, PA.

Children[201]

01 Dettie Francis, b. Jan. 24, 1854;
d. Feb. 7, 1859.
02 Douglas S., b. Oct. 14, 1855; 10-03302.
03 Alonzo T., b. Jan. 2, 1858; 10-03303.
04 Minnie G., b. July 27, 1871; 10-03304.

09-01860

08-00820-07 CALISTA AMANDA BENNETT-PHILLIPS[9] (Calista[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Buffalo, NY, born Mar. 19, 1839 at Lenox Twp., PA; died Mar. 29, 1919 at East Aurora, NY, is buried in West Lenox, PA; married Apr. 12, 1864 by Rev. Derial Pease at Lenox Twp., PA, Phineas R., son of Aaron and Nancy (Reynolds) Phillips, of Luzerne Co., PA, born June 30, 1841 at Fell Twp., Luzerne Co., PA; died Apr. 3, 1926 at Augusta's home in Buffalo, NY, myocarditis and cardiac asthma. Phineas was a Civil War pensioner, Certif. #740642, having served as a private in H 2 Pa. H. A.; enrolled Sep. 8 or 28, 1862 and was discharged June 23, 1865[131].

Children[201]

01 Emma, b. ;
d. , very young.
02 Russell Downing, b. July 19, 1866; 10-03305.
03 George Watt, b. Jan. 20, 1868, PA;
04 Albert Terry, b. Jan. 21, 1870; 09-01893.
05 Libbie Calista, b. Oct. 3, 1871; 10-03306.
06 John Fletcher, b. Aug. 27, 1874; 10-03307.
07 Augusta Adelaide, b. May 27, 1877; 10-03308.
08 Phineas R., Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1882[131]; burned to death July 20, 1901; locomotive fireman.

George Watt went west when he was 14 and no one heard from him after he went back the second time.

09-01861

08-00820-08 LUKE M. BENNETT[9] (Calista[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Scranton, PA, born Apr. 30, 1841 at Lenox Twp., PA; died July 9, 1877 at Scranton, PA; married Dec. 3, 1863 at , Lydia, daughter of Charles and Nancy (Stone) Bailey, of , born Feb. 20, 1844 at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Frank,	b. Apr. 25, 1865;	10-03309.
02 George,	b. Apr. 16, 1867;	
	d. 1871.	
03 Lillian,	b. Apr. 6, 1871;	10-03310.

09-01862

08-00820-10 HULDAH A. BENNETT-BONNER[9] (Calista[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Eaton Twp., PA, born Sep. 16, 1845 at Lenox Twp., PA; died June 9, 1933 at ; married June 5, 1867 by Rev. I. Bevens at Scranton, PA[131], David L., son of Hamilton and Hannah (Pepper) Bonner, of , born June 15, 1842 at ; died Sep. 30, 1905 at , he was a Civil War veteran, pensioned under Certif. #858505, having enlisted as a private Mar. 28, 1864, served in Co. D, 188th Regt. Pa. Inf. Vol. and Co. L, 3rd Regt. Pa. H. Art.; was discharged at Ft. Monroe, VA Nov. 9, 1865[131]. She drew widow's pension under Certif. #610172 after his death and she resided in Seattle, WA[131].

Children[24]

01 Leslie H.,	b. Mar. 2, 1868;
02 Abbie C.,	b. Apr. 29, 1870;
03 Grace V.,	b. Mar. 23, 1875;
04 Stanley D.,	b. Dec. 6, 1877;
05 Robert M.,	b. May 1, 1880;

09-01863

08-00821-01 TRUMAN DENNISON TINGLEY[9] (Naaman[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gothenburg, NE, born Mar. 10, 1832 at Lenox Twp., PA; died Dec. 17, 1910 at Gothenburg, NE; married May 7, 1861 at , Nancy Louisa, daughter of Charles and Nancy (Stone) Bailey, of Abington, PA, born June 1, 1839 at Abington, PA; died Feb. 18, 1934 at Gothenburg, NE. They went to Nebraska in the 1880's from Scranton, PA[201].

Children[201]

01 Viola Edna,	b. Aug. 25, 1862;	10-03311.
02 Eleanor,	b. Jan. 16, 1873;	10-03312.
03 Charles Clyde,	b. May 26, 1878;	10-03313.

09-01864

08-00821-02 ELIZA ADALINE TINGLEY-SMITH[9] (Naaman[8],

Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lyndon, IL, born Feb. 27, 1834 at Lenox, PA; died at ; married Feb. 27, 1851 at , Jabez Swift, son of Harry and Melinda (Warner) Smith, of , born Mar. 8, 1824 at Hector, NY; died Jan. 27, 1881 at Lyndon, IL[24].

Children[24]

01 Louisa M.,	b. Mar. 17, 1852; d. Mar. 8, 1863.	
02 Harry E.,	b. Mar. 1, 1854; d. Oct. 15, 1854.	
03 Eleanor Adaline,	b. Nov. 13, 1858;	10-03314.
04 Martha Adell,	b. Jan. 19, 1864;	10-03315.

09-01865

08-00821-03 CHARLES DICKERMAN TINGLEY[9] (Naaman[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Alford, PA[24] born Jan. 21, 1836 at Harford, PA; died Nov. 13, 1924, cerebral hemorrhage, at Hallstead, PA; married Jan. 18, 1856 by Edward Oram, Esq. at Clifford, PA, Margaret Williams, daughter of William and Rebecca (Williams) Gow, of Harford, PA, born Sep. 5, 1837 at Harford, PA; died Aug. 19, 1916 at Hallstead, PA; both are buried in Brooklyn, PA. He was a farmer, blacksmith and merchant[201].

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Tingley, of Hallstead, celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary at the home of their grandson E. S. Tingley, Tuesday Jan. 18, 1916.

The day was one to be admired, with twenty five relatives present and a bountiful dinner the event was sociably enjoyed by all. Master Kenneth Tingley, the four year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Tingley, favored us with several songs, which were greatly appreciated. Mr. and Mrs. Tingley are well along in years, the former being eighty-one and the latter eighty, but evidently they seem as hale and hearty as ever. Mr. Tingley was born in Harford, Jan. 21, 1836, and with his father, being an old settler was engaged at farming on the tract which they had cleared. On Jan. 18, 1856 he was married to Miss Margaret Gow, also of that place, where they resided until, Nov. 1, 1862, when he was drafted and enlisted in the army, being a private of Co. E, 177th Reg. Pa. Vol. Inf., and served till Aug. 7, 1863, when he was mustered out. They then went to Alford and lived for forty-four years until the D. L. and W. cut-off was built which destroyed their property. They then sold out and bought in Hallstead, where they now reside. They were blessed with three sons, Naaman, who died in infancy;

Tennyson, who died Dec. 31, 1910 and William, who now lives in Washington, NJ. (taken from the old newspaper clipping.)

About middle of July 1863 at Sandy Hook, MD, he had measles and typhoid fever which brought on piles. He was pensioned under Certif. #336840. Pension was increased from time to time as his condition grew worse until Oct. 1, 1924 he was receiving $72 per month. Record states "General disability, his mind is nearly gone, badly crippled and is not capable of caring for himself in any way. Has had regular aid and attendance for past 5 years". A granddaughter, Blanche Titman Tingley, wife of George Washington Tingley, cared for him[131].

Children[201]

01 Tennyson Joseph, b. Jan. 1, 1857; 10-03316.
02 Naaman E., b. Apr. 13, 1860; d. Sep. 3, 1863.
03 William Arthur, b. Oct. 14, 1870; 10-03317.

09-01866

08-00821-04 MARY CAROLINE TINGLEY-WILMARTH[9] (Naaman[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Oakley, PA, born Apr. 27, 1844 at Harford, PA; died June 26, 1900 at Scranton, PA; married Dec. 25, 1865 at , Frank, son of Thomas and Nancy (Crandall) Wilmarth, of Oakley, PA, born May 15, 1839 at Oakley, PA; died Aug. 29, 1898 at Oakley, PA[201].

Children[201]

01 Alice Rachel, b. Feb. 2, 1867; 10-03318.
02 Herbert Christopher, b. Apr. 10, 1870, Oakley, PA; d. June 1, 1881, drowned.
03 Jessie Evelyn, b. July 10, 1872; 09-01695.
04 Sara Almira, b. Nov. 27, 1874; 10-03319.
05 Naaman Herman, b. Nov. 19, 1878; 10-03320.
06 Helen Loese, b. Sep. 24, 1888, Oakley, PA;

09-01867

08-00821-05 ALMON MONTGOMERY TINGLEY[9] (Naaman[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hallstead, PA, born June 1, 1846 at Harford, PA; died Dec. 2, 1910 at Hallstead, PA; married Jan. 18, 1870 at , Sally Martha Tiffany 08-00931-03, daughter of Daniel M. and Julia Maria (Hunter) Tiffany, of Bridgewater, PA, born Feb. 5, 1847 at Clifford, PA; died Apr. 26, 1900, paralysis, at Susquehanna, PA. She is buried in Clifford, PA[145].

Children[24]

01 Ethel Winifred, b. Jan. 6, 1874; a nurse, unm. cancer, d. Feb. 10, 1920. Clifton Sprgs., NY.
02 Lillie Ida, b. Dec. 24, 1874; d. in Scranton.
03 Charles Elmer, b. Nov. 4, 1875; 10-03321.

09-01868

08-00821-06 ELIJAH CARNEY TINGLEY[9] (Naaman[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hop Bottom, PA, born Oct. 7, 1848 at Lenox Twp., PA; died Nov. 26, 1914 at home, Hop Bottom, PA, erysipelas and other complications, buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, PA; married May 2, 1881 at , Abbie D., daughter of Ephraim and Eliza (Saunders) Tewksbury, of Brooklyn, PA, born , 1854 at Brooklyn, PA; died May 12, 1909 at ; no children; he was postmaster at Hop Bottom, PA.

"Although a man of quiet demeanor, he united sound sense with his convictions, was candid and outspoken for the right when occasion demanded, and personally established a high standard of citizenship for the citizens of his community. He will be greatly missed in Hop Bottom and vicinity."[216]

09-01869

08-00821-07 FRANKLIN PIERCE TINGLEY[9] (Naaman[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kingsley, PA, born Apr. 21, 1853 at Harford, PA[83]; died Dec. 25, 1933 at ; married Sep. 15, 1880 at , Eva Line Tiffany 08-00933-01, daughter of John L. and Polly E. (Carpenter) Tiffany, of Harford, PA, born Sep. 13, 1858 at Harford, PA[83]; died , 1924 at [83]. Both are buried in Village Cemetery, Harford, PA[83].

Children[201]

01 Raymond Clifton, b. Oct. 8, 1887; 10-03322.
02 Jessie Eunice, b. May 24 , 1892; 10-03323.

09-01870

08-00822-01 DELIA CHARLOTTE POWERS-BRUNDAGE[9] (Philena[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 29, 1830 at Lenox Twp., PA; died Oct. 16, 1882 at Gibson, PA; married Feb. 27, 1851 at , George Galloway, son of John and Polly (Wayman) Brundage, of Gibson, PA, born Oct. 29, 1823 at ; died July 5, 1885 at Gibson, PA[24].

Children[24]

01 Minnie Helen, b. Oct. 17, 1855; 10-03324.
02 Myrtie Delia, b. Apr. 3, 1864; 10-03325.

09-01871

08-00822-03 CAROLINE A. POWERS-BENJAMIN[9] (Philena[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 15, 1834 at Lenox Twp., PA; died at ; married Jan. 1, 1857 at , Alpheus Benjamin, son of Samuel and Polly (Sherwood) Benjamin, of Lenox Twp., PA[24], born May 30, 1828 at ; died Dec. 11, 1901 [24].

Children[201]

01 Della, b. Dec. 15, 1857; 10-03326.
02 Eva Isandra, b. June 18, 1861; 10-03297.
03 Samuel Hazard, b. May 30, 1863; d. Feb. 10, 1864.
04 Edwin Duane, b. Mar. 9, 1865; 10-03258.

09-01872

08-00822-04 DURWIN STREETER POWERS[9] (Philena[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lenox Twp., PA, born Feb. 18, 1836 at Lenox Twp., PA; died May 21, 1908 at Lenox, PA; married July 2, 1863 at , Ruth Ann, daughter of Edward and Mary (Van Fleet) Clark, of Benton, PA, born Sep. 27, 1842 at Benton, PA; died ca 1929 [201] at [24].

Children[24]

01 Charles Bertrand, b. Mar. 16, 1864; 10-03327.
02 Mary Addie, b. Apr. 12, 1865; 10-03328.
03 Philena Tingley, b. Jan. 9, 1868; 10-03329.

09-01873

08-00822-05 FREEMAN TINGLEY POWERS[9] (Philena[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Magazine, AR, born Aug. 30, 1838 at Lenox Twp., PA; died at ; married first , 1862 at , Prudence R., daughter of Obadiah and Annis (Palmer) Bailey, of Brooklyn, PA, born , 1840 at Brooklyn, PA; died , 1874 at Scranton, PA; no children; married second Jan. , 1890 at , Amanda, daughter of Henry and (Preston) Hunt of

Grand Junction, TN, born May 18, 1858 at Grand Junction, TN. died at .

Children[24]

01 Charles Durwin, b. Oct. 31, 1890; d. Nov. 13, 1896.
02 Lulu Adaline, b. Oct. 30, 1892;
03 Katie Tingley, b. May 29, 1895;

09-01874

08-00822-07 ADELINE SABRA POWERS-BRUNDAGE[9] (Philena[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 11, 1845 at West Lenox, PA; died Jan. 3, 1904 at West Lenox, PA; married Nov. 26, 1864 at , Joseph, son of John and Polly (Wayman) Brundage, of Gibson, PA, born July 21, 1834 at ; died , 1910 at [66].

Children[24]

01 Eugene Freeman, b. Aug. 30, 1870; 10-03282.
02 Edward William, b. Mar. 26, 1874; 10-00258.

09-01875

08-00822-08 CHARLES K. POWERS[9] (Philena[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hop Bottom, PA, born Dec. 5, 1849 at Lenox, PA; died May , 1926 at Hop Bottom, PA; married Mar. 28, 1868 at , Alice, daughter of Frank and Mary (Gilbert) Sheridan, of Lenox, PA, born Jan. 10, 1849 at ; died , 1938 at New Milford, PA[201].

Children[201]

01 Frank Hazard, b. Dec. 14, 1870; 10-03330.
02 Freeman Tingley, b. Jan. 13, 1877; 10-03331.
03 Ruth A., b. Jan. 26, 1884; d. Jan. 12, 1897.

09-01876

08-00823-02 FREDERICK ELAN TINGLEY[9] (Freeman[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, PA, born June 9, 1837 at Harford, PA; died Oct. 11, 1909 at Harford, PA; married Feb. 11, 1885 at Clifford, PA, Ella Elizabeth, daughter of Moses W. and Harriet A. (Howell) Cox, Jr., of Clifford, PA, born July 24, 1868 at Clifford Twp., PA; died Nov. 3, 1937 at Harford, PA; buried in West Lenox, PA. Frederick was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Freeman Archer, b. Dec. 28, 1885; 10-03285.
02 Julina Ethel, b. Nov. 13, 1887; 10-03332.
03 Mabel Anna, b. July 24, 1890; 10-03333.
04 Philena Ella, b. Dec. 20, 1896[145]; 10-03334.

09-01877

08-00823-03 LOUISA EVELINE TINGLEY-EATON[9] (Freeman[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 1, 1839 at Harford, PA; died Mar. 5, 1910 at Harrisburg, PA; buried in Lenox Cemetery, Susquehanna Co., PA; married Aug. 4, 1858 at Harford, PA, Abraham (Abram) Augustus, son of Asa Richards and Perline Ann (Schultz) Eaton, of Harrisburg, PA, born Feb. 8, 1838 at Candor, NY; died Dec. 16, 1914 at Harrisburg, PA[201].

Children[24]

01 Herbert Hastleton, b. Sep. 12, 1859; 10-03335.
02 Elmer Jay, b. Apr. 26, 1861, Glenwood, PA;
d. Dec. 4, 1890, West Pittsburgh.
03 Frank Schultz, b. Apr. 14, 1863; 10-03336.
04 Fred Clare, b. Apr. 16, 1865;
d. Nov. 19, 1887.
05 Grace May, b. Mar. 14, 1871; 10-03337.
06 Harry Carl, b. July 22, 1873; 10-03338.

09-01878

08-00823-05 CORDELIA GERTRUDE TINGLEY-PEASE[9] (Freeman[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford and Schultzville, PA, born Jan. 14, 1845 at Harford, PA; died Mar. 8, 1885 at Sanitarium in Schultzville, PA; married Dec. 31, 1874 at Lenox, PA, Oscar R., son of Rev. Derial and Anna (Tinkham) Pease, of Schultzville, PA, born Mar. 28, 1851 at Lenox, PA; died Mar. 20, 1936 at Clarks Summit, PA[201].

Children[201]

01 Homer Derial, b. Oct. 17, 1875; 10-03339.
02 Harry Leon, b. July 6, 1877, Harford, PA;
d. Aug. 4, 1898, Santiago, de Cuba
in the Spanish War.
03 Clarence Garfield, b. Aug. 12, 1880; 10-03340.
04 Cordelia Gertrude, b. Aug. 23, 1882; 10-03341.

09-01879

08-00823-06 ZELPHA PHILENA TINGLEY-TREAVOR[9] (Freeman[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of La Grace, SD, born Aug. 19, 1848 at Harford, PA; died at ; married June 4, 1885 at , Joseph, son of Hugh and Catherine (Shirlock) Treavor, of La Grace, SD, born Nov. 12, 1843 at Dubuque, IA; died May 2, 1901 at Selby, SD[24]. He was government agent and Indian trader.

Children[24]

01 Louise Josephine, b. Mar. 3, 1886; 10-03342.
02 daughter, b. Dec. 17, 1887, La Grace, SD; d. Dec. 17, 1887.

09-01880

08-00823-07 EMILY JOSEPHINE TINGLEY-TALLMAN[9] (Freeman[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of West Lenox, Harford, and Elmhurst, PA, born Jan. 3, 1851 at Harford, PA; died at ; married Mar. 24, 1874 at , John W., son of Perry and Malinda (Dix) Tallman, of West Lenox, PA, born Aug. 1, 1853 at Preston, PA; died May 16, 1893 at Carbondale, PA[24].

Children[24]

01 Freeman A., b. Jan. 19, 1875; 10-03343.
02 Minnie L., b. June 29, 1876; 10-03344.
03 John Ray, b. Sep. 19, 1882; 10-03345.
04 Lewis Glenn, b. June 18, 1886; 10-03346.
05 Mason Lee, b. Mar. 23, 1888;
06 Emma Irene, b. Mar. 18, 1893; d. Jan. 12, 1908.

09-01881

08-00823-08 MASON FREEMAN TINGLEY[9] (Freeman[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, PA, born Aug. 28, 1857 at Harford, PA[145]; died Dec. 29, 1928 at ; married first Jan. 4, 1887 (license issued Jan. 3, 1887) at Susquehanna Co., PA[145], Ida Almira Hillygus 09-01947-01, daughter of Peter and Henrietta A. (Platt) Hillygus, of Vestal Center, NY, born May 6, 1856 at ; died Nov. 17, 1888 at [24], no children; married second Sep. 16, 1889 by Rev. Wm. R. Miller, Susquehanna Co., PA[145], Eva L., daughter of Elijah and Sarah (Green) Harding, of , born Mar.

27, 1861 at ; died at ; no children; Mason was a farmer, both wives were teachers[24].

09-01882

08-00823-09 HEBER DARIUS TINGLEY[9] (Freeman[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, PA, born Apr. 14, 1862 at Harford, PA; died Aug. , 1946 at Harford, PA; married Apr. 14, 1886 at , Anna Jerusha 08-00841-04, daughter of Warren and Jerusha Orinda (Viets) Chalker, of Freedom, OH, born Jan. 1, 1865 at Mantua, OH; died Dec. , 1948 at Harford, PA[201].

Children[201]

01 Bertha Rose,	b. Aug. 30, 1888; 10-03347.
02 Harley Warren,	b. Nov. 20, 1895, Harford, PA; d. Feb. 3, 1915.
03 Lillian Anna,	b. Sep. 6, 1896, Harford, PA; unm.; d. Oct. 30, 1976, Carbondale Nursing Home, buried in West Lenox Cemetery.
04 Helen Dorothea,	b. Aug. 24, 1900, Harford, PA[145]; d. Nov. , 1955.

The "Heber Tingley farm" (presently occupied by Bertha Rose MacDanold and two or three generations of offspring) is the original "Elkanah Tingley farm". The original Elkanah Tingley house is still standing -- and occupied -- was built in 1808, has ten rooms with upstairs and downstairs hallways, and ell containing milk room and sink room. There are also five original fireplaces and a bake oven still in the house, although boarded up at present[302].

09-01883

08-00824-01 AMELIA M. TINGLEY-SOPHIA[9] (Truman[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, PA, born Oct. 11, 1839 at Harford, PA[83]; died Oct. 21, 1914 at Harford, PA[83]; married Feb. 14, 1859 at , John A., son of Augustus and Mary (Burns) Sophia, of Harford, PA, born Dec. 19, 1837 at Harford, PA; died June 19, 1926 at ; he was a singing master, both are buried in the Village cemetery, Harford, PA[83].

Children[24]

01 Eva A.,	b. May 25, 1861, Harford; d. Oct. 7, 1907, unm.
02 Edward Clayton,	b. Mar. 20, 1871; 10-03348.
03 Truman Glenn,	b. Apr. 2, 1882; 10-03349.

09-01884

08-00824-02 MANLIUS WALTER TINGLEY[9] (Truman[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hop Bottom, PA, born Apr. 23, 1841 at Harford, PA; died July , 1909 at Hop Bottom, PA; married May 5, 1882 at , Loranda, daughter of William and Lydia (Gardner) Reese, of Hop Bottom, PA, born June 7, 1847 at ; died , 1942 at Hop Bottom, PA; no children. Both are buried in Tower Cemetery, West Lenox, PA[553].

09-01885

08-00824-03 CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA TINGLEY-BALDWIN[9] (Truman[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gibson, PA all their married life, born Apr. 9, 1844 at Harford, PA; died May 10, 1907 at Gibson, PA; married Sep. 4, 1870 at , Frederic Elizur, son of Elizur W. and Ann E. (Manville) Baldwin, of , born Mar. 26, 1849 at New Haven, CT; died at [24]. Both are buried in cemetery at Gibson, PA[553].

Children[24]

01 Harriet Louise, b. Aug. 1, 1874; 09-02041.
02 Perry Manville, b. June 19, 1880; 10-03350.

09-01886

08-00824-04 HUGH MEADE TINGLEY[9] (Truman[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ashtabula, OH, born May 13, 1846 at Harford, PA; died Feb. 10, 1912 at Ashtabula, OH, buried in West Lenox Cemetery; married first Sep. 9, 1884 at , Rosa Matilda, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Martin) Wheat, of Glasgow, MO, born July 11, 1861 at , MO; died July 9, 1894 at Quincy, IL[24]; married second Dec. 10, 1909 by John H. Phillips, Clergyman at Binghamton, NY[550], Jessie E., daughter of William T. and Mary E. (Woodmansee) Moxley, of New Milford, PA, widow of Little, born July 22, 1857 at New Milford, PA[66]; died at . Hugh M. Tingley was a merchant.

Child by First Wife[24]

01 Charles Wheat, b. Jan. 10, 1889;

09-01887

08-00824-05 TRUMAN MARCY TINGLEY[9] (Truman[8], Darius[7], El-

kanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kingsley, PA, born July 19, 1849 at Harford, PA[83]; died , 1932 at Harford, PA[83]; married Apr. 16, 1874 at , Carrie J., daughter of Benjamin and Betsey (Pickering) Potter, of , born , 1859 at [83]; died , 1919 at Harford, PA[83]. Both are buried in the Village cemetery at Harford, PA[83].

Child[24]

01 Ida Pearl, b. Feb. 11, 1879; 10-03351.

They also raised Pearl's son Donald Tingley Andrews who used name Donald Andrews Tingley since he lived with his grandparents.

09-01888

08-00824-06 EMALINE A. TINGLEY-REYNOLDS[9] (Truman[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Factoryville, PA, born Aug. 29, 1850 at Harford, PA; died Feb. 27, 1935 at Wilmington, DE; married Dec. 21, 1869 at , Solomon, son of Beriah and Laura (Baker) Reynolds, of Factoryville, PA, born Dec. 15, 1844 at Factoryville, PA; died at Factoryville, PA[24]

Children[24]

01 Herbert E., b. Nov. 3, 1872; 10-03876.
02 Nellie L., b. Nov. 9, 1874;
d. Jan. 5, 1893.
03 Hallock S., b. Dec. 4, 1877; 10-03352.
04 Kathryn E., b. July 14, 1884; 10-03353.
05 Robert T., b. Oct. 9, 1889; 10-03877.

09-01889

08-00824-07 EDRICK MILLER TINGLEY[9] (Truman[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, PA, born Sep. 1, 1853 at Harford, PA; died Mar. 19, 1938 at Harford, PA; married Mar. 20, 1884 at Factoryville, PA, Clara Louise, daughter of Hoyt Hamilton and Alsina (Green) Wilcox, of Harford, PA, born July 24, 1863 at Harford, PA; died Nov. 6, 1958 at Tunkhannock, PA[201]. Both are buried in West Lenox Cemetery.

Children[201]

01 James Hunting, b. July 30, 1885, Harford, PA;

d. Nov. 1, 1965; unm.
02 Edrick Knox, b. May 7, 1887; 10-03354.
03 Verna Clare, b. Aug. 27, 1897[145]; 10-03355.

James H. Tingley had lived alone since May 1957 and was "very independent". He was found dead in his farm home Nov. 4th, 1965 from coronary occlusion; buried in the Tower Cemetery, West Lenox, PA[216].

09-01890

08-00824-08 SABRA YEOMANS TINGLEY-McLAUD-EVERSON[9] (Truman[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 1, 1855 at Harford, PA; died Jan. 17, 1899 at ; married first Feb. 22, 1877 at , Addison, son of and ( ) McLaud, of Smithfield, NY, born at ; died Sep. 28, 1884 at ; married second Mar. , 1891 by Rev. J. H. Green at Lenox, PA, George W., son of William H. and Anna (Banta) Everson, of , NJ, born Mar. 10, 1826 at ; died Aug. 2, 1913 at Harford, PA, paralysis from apoplexy; buried in Tower Cemetery at Lenox, PA. No children. He enlisted as a private in Co. G 71st Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf. Oct. 21, 1863 and was discharged Mar. 15, 1864. He was stationed near Stevensburg, VA. Was a pensioner under Certif. #525462[131].

Child by McLaud
01 Lee W., b. Aug. 9, 1880; 10-03243.

09-01891

08-00824-09 FRANCES HUNTINGTON TINGLEY-HAMMOND[9] (Truman[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, PA, born May 20, 1857 at Harford, PA; died Feb. 27, 1921 at Harford, PA[66]; married Feb. 28, 1885 at , Edwin M., son of Asa M. and Abigail (Little) Hammond, of Harford, PA, born Jan. 26, 1855 at . He married second Matie Reese-Tingley, widow of 09-01892; died , 1926 at Harford, PA[66].

Child[24]
01 Mildred N., b. June 29, 1889;
d. Jan. 12, 1895.

09-01892

08-00824-10 HADLEY CASS TINGLEY[9] (Truman[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Petersboro, NY, born Dec. 19, 1860 at Harford, PA; died - drowned when crossing Racquette Lake in NY State; married Nov. 2, 1886 at , Matie, daughter of Orlando and Freelove (Madison) Reese, of , born Oct. 13, 1868 at ; died at [24].

Child[66]

01 Erma, b. Aug. 8, 1888; 10-03356.

09-01893

08-00824-11 JULIETTE RUSSELL TINGLEY-PHILLIPS[9] (Truman[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lenox Twp., PA, born Mar. 8, 1866 at Harford, PA; died , 1936 at ; married Sep. 2, 1891 at , Albert Terry Phillips 09-01860-04, son of Phineas R. and Calista Amanda (Bennett) Phillips, of Lenox, PA, born Jan. 21, 1870 at Lenox, PA; died , 1937 at Lenox Twp., PA; both are buried in the Tower Cemetery, R. D. #1, Kingsley, PA[201].

Children[201]

01 Wendell Harrison, b. Nov. 10, 1893; 10-03357.
02 Frances C., b. Oct. 17, 1897; 10-03358.
03 Nellie J., b. Dec. 8, 1906; 10-03359.

09-01894

08-00825-01 ANN ROSALIA TINGLEY-REES[9] (Almon[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hop Bottom, PA, born Dec. 3, 1837 at Harford, PA; died July 17, 1884 at Hop Bottom, PA; married Jan. 1, 1861 at , George Wesley, son of William and Emily (Gardner) Rees, of Lenox, PA, born May 6, 1840 at Lenox, PA; died July 7, 1882 at Hop Bottom, PA[24].

Child[24]

01 Jennie, b. Aug. 29, 1865; 10-03360.

09-01895

08-00825-02 SCOVELL TINGLEY[9] (Almon[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Unadilla, NY, born Oct. 28, 1839 at Harford, PA; died Dec. 17, 1886

at Binghamton, NY; married at ,
Minnie, daughter of Chauncey and Almira (Fisk) Westcott, of Wellsville, PA, widow of Charles Bell, born Apr. 1, 1848 at Wellsville, PA; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Rosa Belle, b. July 8, 1869; 10-03361.

09-01896

08-00825-03 NAAMAN MOCKRIDGE TINGLEY[9] (Almon[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hop Bottom, PA, born Feb. 5, 1841 at Harford, PA; died July , 1926 at Lenox Twp., Susquehanna Co., PA; married Apr. 1, 1870 at Susquehanna Co., PA, Caroline, daughter of John and Mary (Polly) (Huxford) Van Loan, of Unadilla, NY, born Mar. 25, 1848 at Durham, NY; died Mar. , 1940 at Harford, PA; both are buried in Tower Cemetery, Lenox Twp., Susquehanna Co., PA. He was a farmer, then a hotel proprietor at Hop Bottom, PA[201]. Naaman was a member of Harford Lodge No. 635, I.O.O.F. and Grange.

Children[201]

01 Rosalia B., b. June 13, 1875; 10-03362.
02 Rual Darius, b. Dec. 25, 1881; 10-03363.

09-01897

08-00825-04 STEPHEN H. TINGLEY[9] (Almon[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Great Bend, PA, born May 2, 1843 at Harford, PA; died Jan. 19, 1914 at Hallstead, PA; married at , Helen, daughter of and ( ) Van Loan, of , born , 1845 at ; died Oct. 19, 1913 at Great Bend, PA[24]. He was a merchant in Great Bend, PA.

Children[24]

01 Almon, b. ;
02 Charles, b. ;
03 Dell, b. ;
04 Carl S., b. ; 10-03364.
05 Stephen V., b. Apr. 17, 1883;
06 Bion H., b. 1891; 10-03365.

09-01898

08-00825-06 JAMES CARLTON TINGLEY[9] (Almon[8], Darius[7], El-

kanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Nicholson, PA, born Aug. 13, 1847 at Harford, PA; died May 21, 1927 at Nicholson, PA; married Oct. 3, 1877 at , Rosetta, daughter of Gilbert N. and Almira (Cole) Smith, of Lathrop, PA, born Nov. 11, 1855 at Lathrop, PA; died Nov. 7, 1941 at Nicholson, PA. He was a farmer. No children.

09-01899

08-00825-07 ALMIRA ALICE TINGLEY-VAN LOAN[9] (Almon[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hop Bottom, PA, born July 27, 1849 at Harford, PA; died at ; married Jan. 1, 1873 at , Edgar, son of John and Polly (Huxford) Van Loan, of Hop Bottom, PA, born Mar. 15, 1839 at East Durham, NY; died at . No children[24].

09-01900

08-00826-01 CLARA CHARLOTTE RUSSELL-PICKERING[9] (Amelia[8], Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of South Gibson, PA, born Mar. 23, 1847 at Tunkhannock, PA; died at ; married Aug. 7, 1877 at , Eldridge, son of John D. and Lucinda (Conrad) Pickering, of South Gibson, PA, born May 17, 1852 at South Gibson, PA; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Adella L.,	b. June 26, 1878; d. Aug. 26, 1879.	
02 Charles R.,	b. Sep. 18, 1881;	10-03366.
03 Florence M.,	b. Feb. 5, 1883, South Gibson, PA; d. Mar. 28, 1883.	
04 Fred H.,	b. May 9, 1884, South Gibson;	
05 Nellie Winifred,	b. Nov. 8, 1886;	10-03367.

09-01901

08-00260-01 EDGAR DOUGLAS FILLMORE[9] (Asa[8], Rufus[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Amherst, N. S. (was living with his remarried, widowed daughter-in-law, Mrs. Reuben Faulkner), almost totally blind and very deaf, born June 14, 1875 at Amherst, N. S., R. R. #2; died Oct. 5, 1971, aged 96 yrs. at Lockhart's Nursing Home, Amherst, N. S.; married first June 7, 1899 at Dorchester Cape, N. B., Ella Jane Buck 09-02383-04, daughter of William

Yates and Susan Jane (Fillmore) Buck, of Dorchester Cape, N. B., born Oct. 15, 1881 at Dorchester Cape, N. B.; died Apr. 6, 1938 at Amherst, N. S.; both are buried in Highland View Cemetery, Amherst, N. S.[83]; married second , 1940 at Pugwash, N. S., Laura, daughter of Mark and (Hodnett) Parralt, of New London, 18 miles from Bathhurst, N. B., born , 1874 at Bathhurst, N. B.; died Aug. , 1956 at Amherst, N. S.[201]

Edgar D. Fillmore was active in farming and lumbering business for many years, having retired 20 years ago. He was well-known throughout the country[216].

Children[201]

01 William Cecil, b. May 31, 1900; 10-03368.
02 Russell Leaman, b. Jan. 25, 1905; 10-03369.
03 Greta Maude, b. Sep. 27, 1912; 10-03370.

09-01902

08-00260-04 CHARLES ABNER FILLMORE[9] (Asa[8], Rufus[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dorchester, N. B., born Jan. 3, 1882 at East Amherst, Cumb. Co., N. S.; married Oct. 19, 1904 by Rev. B. H. Thomas at Dorchester Cape, N. B., Sara Lena Buck 09-02383-05, daughter of William Yates and Susan Jane (Fillmore) Buck, of Dorchester Cape, N. B., born Apr. 23, 1883 at Dorchester Cape, N. B. They celebrated their 70th anniversary in 1974, with all their children present. Sara Lena died Sep. 3, 1976; buried in Dorchester Cemetery[232].

Children[201]

01 Charles Raymond, b. Sep. 19, 1905; 10-03371.
02 Henry Victor, b. Mar. 25, 1907; 10-03372.
03 Mary Lena, b. Apr. 18, 1909; 10-03373.
04 Everett Gordon, b. Sep. 17, 1911; 10-03374.
05 Mabel Palmer, b. Dec. 19, 1916; 10-03375.

09-01903

08-00828-01 JOHN P. FOLLET[9] (Hiram[8], Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Manlius, IL, born Apr. 17, 1828 at ; died at ; married Nov. 26, 1863 at , Adeline E., daughter of Watson and Elira (Moore) Clafflin, of Gibson, PA, born at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Ralph C., b. Jan. 1, 1867; 10-03376.

09-01904

08-00828-02 BETSEY C. FOLLET-PAGE[9] (Hiram[8], Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Milford, PA, born Apr. 25, 1832 at Jackson, PA; died Sep. 5, 1899 at New Milford, PA; married Dec. 24, 1891 at , Rosman Ingalls, son of Capt. Levi and Priscilla (Ingalls) Page, of Gibson, PA, born Sep. 3, 1824 at Gibson, PA (or New Milford, PA?); died , 1901 at ; no children; he was a carpenter and farmer; both are buried in Lakeview Cemetery at [421]. He married first Orilla C. Chandler who died in 1885 leaving one son Seth.

09-01905

08-00829-01 LAURA CORSE-McKUNE[9] (Sylvia[8], Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , IL, born at ; died at ; married at , Lewis, son of and ( ) McKune, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-01906

08-00829-02 ELVIRA CORSE-PERRY[9] (Sylvia[8], Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Milford, PA, born at ; died at ; married at , Orson R., son of Henry and Betsey (Chandler) Perry, of Jackson, PA, born at Jackson, PA; died at New Milford, PA, killed by a horse[24].

09-01907

08-00830-01 WARREN HERBERT FOLLET[9] (Elkanah[8], Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, PA, born June 16, 1863 at Harford, PA; died at ; married at , Nora, daughter of Henry and Amanda (Foot) Chase, of Harford, PA, born at ; died at [24].

09-01908

08-00831-02 CORINTHA FOLLET-CLARK[9] (Ovid[8], Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of

Herrick Center, PA, born Oct. 28, 1835 at Harford, PA; died Nov. 2, 1870 at ; married Sep. , 1853 at , William M., son of Moses and Louisa (Tompkins) Clark, of , born Oct. 16, 1830 at ; died June 11, 1918 at . He married second[24].

Children[201]

01 child,	b.	;
	d.	, young.
02 Moses E.,	b. July , 1856;	
	d. Apr. 27, 1936.	
03 Samuel Virgil,	b. Nov. 6, 1860;	09-01998.
04 Della E.,	b. Nov. 8, 1862;	10-03377.

09-01909

08-00831-03 VIRGIL GRINELL FOLLET[9] (Ovid[8], Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, PA, born June 4, 1837 at Harford, PA[216]; died Sep. 24, 1893 at Harford, PA[216]; married Apr. 23, 1868 at , Mary, daughter of Duncan and Margaret (Niven) Patterson, of Scotland, born Mar. 31, 1844, in Scotland; died Feb. 28, 1939 at Harford, PA[304]; both are buried in Harford Cemetery and stone gives her birth as Mar. 31, 1844[83]. He was a farmer.

Children[302]

01 M. Lura B.,	b. June 16, 1870[83];	
	d. Oct. 10, 1889[83].	
02 Elbert Ovid,	b. Oct. 10, 1872[83];	
	d. May 23, 1895[83].	
03 Ezra Duncan,	b. Dec. 28, 1874;	10-03378.
04 Jean Agnes,	b. July 9, 1878;	
	d. Apr. 25, 1965, Scranton, PA; unm.	
05 Neil Clarence,	b. Aug. 22, 1880;	10-03379.
06 Roy Alonzo,	b. Oct. 19, 1882;	
	d. Oct. 29, 1957, Harford, PA; unm.	

Jean Agnes was postmistress at Harford for many years.

Children who died unmarried are buried in Harford Cemetery[83].

09-01910

08-00831-04 CELESTIA ELIZABETH FOLLET-LEWIS[9] (Ovid[8], Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Uniondale and Ararat Twp., PA, born May 11,

1839 at Harford, PA; died May 3, 1881 at East Ararat, PA; buried in Gibson Cemetery, Gibson, PA; married Jan. 1, 1857 at Harford, PA, Tabor John, son of James and Maria (Tobey) Lewis of Union Dale, PA (from the Lewis Mayflower Lineage which also says they met while attending Franklin Academy at Harford, PA), born Mar. 1, 1831 on the James Lewis farm in Union Dale, PA; died May 20, 1919 at Montdale, PA, and is buried at Montdale, PA. He married second July 4, 1880, Helen Frances Wallace-Langley, probably at Fox Center (Shonk), Sullivan Co., PA, where Anita Florell Smith-Wetherby-Callender-Sprague was born June 15, 1881. She is the source of information on her father's second marriage. Tabor J. Lewis was a carpenter and sawyer. He sawed the lumber for the East Ararat Methodist church. His mother (3/23/1804 - 3/21/1889) and father (9/17/1800 - 10/10/1884) were married 5/6/1827[201].

Children[201]

01 Henrietta Vielle, b. Mar. 21, 1858; 10-03380.
02 Ella Jane (Elsie), b. Feb. 5, 1860; 10-03381.
03 Frederick Winfield, b. Feb. 20, 1862; 10-03382.
04 Minnie Josephine, b. Apr. 3, 1866; 10-03383.

09-01911

08-00831-06 GEORGE LEROY FOLLET[9] (Ovid[8], Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Newark, NY, born Mar. 7, 1842 at Harford, PA; died , at ; married July 19, 1865 at , Frances E., daughter of Calvin and Mary (Smith) Cleveland, of Nunda, NY, born Aug. 11, 1845 at Nunda, NY; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Harry C., b. Nov. 12, 1871; 10-03384.
02 Charles E., b. Jan. 15, 1874; 10-03385.

09-01912

08-00831-07 WILLIAM LAZELLE FOLLET[9] (Ovid[8], Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Factoryville, PA, born Jan. 25, 1844 at Harford, PA; died Mar. , 1926 at [66]; married Oct. 2, 1866 at , Jane, daughter of Manly and Emeline (Sweet) Blackington, of Harford, PA, born Jan. 8, 1849 at ; died at . No children[24].

09-01913

08-00831-10 EDGAR ALONZO FOLLET[9] (Ovid[8], Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ararat Twp., PA, born Sep. 6, 1851 at Harford, PA; died Aug. 10, 1882 at Ararat Twp., PA, killed in sawmill at Mud Pond, Ararat, PA; married May , 1876 at , Julianne, daughter of William F. and Charity (Hobbs) Lee, of Burnwood, PA, born Feb. 9, 1856 at Sherman, PA; died at Waymart, Penna. Julianne Lee-Follet married second George Hollenbeck; married third, Rev. J. E. Norris[421]. Edgar was a sawmill hand.

Children[421]

01 Cora Belle, b. Apr. 30, 1877; 10-03386.
02 Adelsia Josephine, b. Sep. 23, 1878; 10-03387.

09-01914

08-00832-01 GEORGE OSCAR FOLLET[9] (Robert[8], Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pitcher, NY, born Dec. 19, 1837 at Brooklyn, PA; died at ; married Oct. 3, 1859 at , Mary Jane, daughter of Curington and Asenath (Root) Harvey, of Pitcher, NY, born Oct. 22, 1830 at Pitcher, NY; died at ; no children[24].

09-01915

08-00832-02 ADELA MALVINA FOLLET-ELDREDGE[9] (Robert[8], Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pitcher, NY, born Dec. 30, 1839 at Pitcher, NY; died at ; married Dec. 30, 1861 at , George Smith, son of Samuel S. and Anna (Smith) Eldredge, of North Pitcher, NY, born Jan. 8, 1836 at North Pitcher, NY; died Mar. 10, 1890 at North Pitcher, NY[24].

Children[24]

01 William Smith, b. Oct. 13, 1866; d. Apr. 2, 1897.
02 Dwight Samuel, b. Nov. 9, 1872, Pitcher, NY; d. Apr. 26, 1878.
03 Catherine Susan, b. Dec. 8, 1875; 10-03388.

09-01916

08-00833-04 PATTY AMELIA BELKNAP-BLANDIN[9] (Chloe[8], Mar-

tha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dow City, IA, born Aug. 9, 1838 at New Milford, PA; died at ; married Mar. 30, 1860 at , Marshall H., son of Sabinas and Sophronie (Bronson) Blandin, of Harford, PA, born Nov. 7, 1835 at Harford, PA; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Winny, b. Oct. 14, 1863;
d. Oct. 24, 1867.
02 Merrill Edmund, b. Dec. 7, 1867;
03 Bertha Ethel, b. Dec. 9, 1870;
04 Roscoe Irving, b. Nov. 25, 1874;

09-01917

08-00833-05 JAMES W. BELKNAP[9] (Chloe[8], Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Denver, CO, born Oct. 16, 1840 at New Milford, PA; died at ; married Feb. 28, 1870 at , Mary A., daughter of and ( ) Weston, of Providence, PA, born at ; died at [24].

09-01918

08-00833-07 JOHN W. BELKNAP[9] (Chloe[8], Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Osceola, NY, born Apr. 15, 1845 at New Milford, PA; died , at ; married Mar. 23, 1872 at , Caroline Ladusky, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Gillispie) Van Buskirk, of Harford, PA, born Feb. 17, 1848 at Harford, PA; died May 28, 1892 at Osceola, NY[24].

Children[24]

01 Lemuel E., b. Oct. 19, 1875;
d. Dec. 23, 1879.
02 Mae Adelle, b. Apr. 20, 1879; 10-03389.

09-01919

08-00833-08 JOSIAH H. BELKNAP[9] (Chloe[8], Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Meadville, Crawford Co., PA, born Apr. 16, 1847 at New Milford, PA; died Oct. 5, 1908 at ; married first Jan. 21, 1864 by Richard Craighead at , Liddy A., daughter of and ( ) Tarr, of , born at ; died two years

after marriage and left two babies, 18 months and 3 months respectively[131]; married second at , Mary D., daughter of and ( ) Campfield, of , born at ; died at [24].

He enlisted Sep. 8, 1862 as private in Co. D 18 Pa. Cav. under Capt. Jos. Gilmore; was discharged Feb. or Mar. 14, 1863 at Elmira, NY[131]. He drew pension under Certif. #377295[131].

Children by First Wife[131]

01 Martha, b. 1864/5[131];
02 Vina, b. 1865/6[131];

Child by Second Wife[131]

03 Mae E., b. ; 10-03390.

09-01920

08-00834-01 DEMILIA FOLLET-WEBSTER[9] (Charles[8], Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Liberty, PA, born Dec. 23, 1843 at ; died July 24, 1925 at ; married Mar. 28, 1864 at , Alexander, son of Joseph and Emily (Southworth) Webster, of , born Sep. 12, 1840 at ; died Dec. 6, 1879 at . He was a soldier of the Civil War[24].

Children[24]

01 Wilfred Delmer, b. Feb. 28, 1867; 09-01984 & 10-03499.
02 Fanny, b. Mar. 6, 1869;
03 Flora Emily, b. Sep. 9, 1871;
d. Dec. 31, 1878.
04 Grace, b. June 25, 1877; 10-03391.

09-01921

08-00834-03 OPHELIA FOLLET-THOMAS[9] (Charles[8], Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Green Ridge, PA, born Mar. 25, 1855 at ; died Nov. 14, 1915 at Scranton, PA; married at , Robert, son of and ( ) Thomas, of , born at ; died July 19, 1899 at Green Ridge, PA[24].

Children[24]

01 Benjamin Verne, b. ;
d. , young.

02 Esther Eugenia, b. Oct. , 1879; 10-03392.
03 Glendora L., b. Aug. , 1881; 10-03393.
04 Robert Follet, b. June , 1891;

09-01922

08-00835-01 CELIA KENT SEIBEL-BRIGGS[9] (Priscilla[8], Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Glidden, IA, born Feb. 17, 1853 at Sheffield, Bureau Co., IL; died Jan. 25, 1913 at Glidden, IA; married Nov. 28, 1872 at Bureau Co., IL, George Ward, son of John H. and Rachel A. (Snyder) Briggs, of , born May 30, 1846 at Newark, NJ; died Jan. 18, 1903 at Glidden, IA. John H. Briggs was born July 3, 1817 and died Sep. 3, 1883; his wife Rachel A. Snyder was born Jan. 4, 1816 and died Jan. 24, 1881[201]. Both are buried in Glidden Cemetery, Glidden, IA.

Children[201]

01 Harry K., b. Aug. 25, 1873; 10-03394.
02 Franklin Pierce, b. Dec. 23, 1874; 10-03395.
03 Charles Clyde, b. Jan. 27, 1879; 10-03396.
04 Albert Horace, b. Oct. 7, 1880, Glidden;
d. Sep. 5, 1881.
05 Edith, b. Sep. 20, 1882; 10-03397.

09-01923

08-00835-02 GEORGE ELKANAH SEIBEL[9] (Priscilla[8], Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sheffield, IL, born Nov. 5, 1854 at Sheffield, IL; died Oct. 7, 1931 at Manlius, IL; married July 20, 1876 at Spring Hill, IL, Eva, daughter of J. F. and Elizabeth (Liddell) McNaughton, of , born July 8, 1859 at Spring Hill, IL; died Oct. 7, 1937 at Manlius, IL[201].

Children[201]

01 Franklin George, b. June 5, 1878;
d. June 30, 1880.
02 Grace Luella, b. Dec. 30, 1883; 10-03398.
03 Ethel C., b. May 10, 1887;
d. Dec. 12, 1903.
04 Vernon McNaughton, b. June 25, 1892; 10-03399.
05 Leonard Merle, b. Jan. 29, 1898; 10-03400.

09-01924

08-00835-03 CHLOE FOLLET SEIBEL-BURNS[9] (Priscilla[8], Mar-

tha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Princeton, IL, born Nov. 13, 1856 at Manlius Twp., IL; died Dec. 4, 1957 at her home, Princeton, IL, old age; married Dec. 4, 1879 at Manlius Twp., IL, Samuel Patten, son of John Chrisman and Sarah H. (Van Ormer) Burns, of Juniata Co., PA, born Feb. 17, 1853 at Mifflintown, Juniata Co., PA; died Oct. 27, 1942 at Princeton, IL, pneumonia, both are buried in Greenville Chapel in Greenville Twp., near Manlius, IL. Samuel started as carpenter, then went to farming[201].

Children[201]

01 Juniata Grace, b. Oct. 23, 1880; 10-03401.
02 Winfield Frank, b. Jan. 16, 1882; 10-03402.
03 Mabel Blanche, b. Sep. 4, 1883; 10-03403.
04 Nettie Chloe, b. July 16, 1893; 10-03404.

09-01925

08-00835-04 CHARLES HENRY SEIBEL[9] (Priscilla[8], Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Paton, IA, born Oct. 25, 1858, at Sheffield, IL; died Nov. 1, 1938, at Buffalo Center, IA; married first Jan. 5, 1881 at , Susan Amanda, daughter of Joseph and Mary A. (Holcomb) Osborne, of Wyanet, IL, born Sep. 3, 1858 at Wyanet, IL; died Dec. 21, 1902 at Paton, IA, ruptured appendix; both are buried in New Bedford Cemetery at New Bedford, IL[201]. He married second Apr. 8, 1908 at , Margaret Anna, daughter of Andrew and ( ) Berge, of , born at ; died at ; no children by second wife. He was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Maude Cordelia, b. Nov. 10, 1881; 10-03405.
02 Lilly M., b. Dec. 22, 1882, Manlius, IL; d. Jan. 25, 1897.
03 Alvin Leroy, b. Nov. 8, 1884; 10-03406.
04 Charles Leslie, b. June 6, 1886; 10-03407.
05 Minnie Gertrude, b. Apr. 30, 1888; 10-03408.
06 son, b. Feb. 4, 1892, near Sheffield; d. Feb. 24, 1892.
07 child, b. July 2, 1895, near Sheffield; d. July 2, 1895.
08 Laetta Fern, b. Feb. 26, 1896; 10-03409.
09 son, b. July 24, 1898, near Sheffield; d. July 24, 1898.

09-01926

08-00835-07 MARK BENJAMIN SEIBEL[9] (Priscilla[8], Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wichita, KS, born Nov. 27, 1863 at Sheffield, Bureau Co., IL; died Oct. 28, 1908 at Wichita, KS; married Oct. 16, 1889 by Rev. Pinkney at Bureau Co., IL, Mary Jane, daughter of Jacob and Jennie (Clark) Spangler, of Bureau Co., IL, born Nov. 29, 1869 at Gold Twp., Bureau Co., IL; died Jan. 21, 1930 at Wichita, KS, diabetic, had complications; both are buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Wichita, KS. Mark was a farmer and carpenter[201].

Children[201]

01 Fred Clark, b. Feb. 14, 1891; 10-03410.
02 Beth Priscilla, b. May 24, 1893; 10-03411.
03 Inez Glenneria, b. Aug. 23, 1895; 10-03412.

09-01927

08-00835-08 CLARK JAMES SEIBEL[9] (Priscilla[8], Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Shaw, OR, born Oct. 8, 1865 at Sheffield, IL; died Mar. 16, 1942 at Dallas, ; married first Jan. 6, 1892 at , Nettie, daughter of and ( ) Ashby, of , born at ; died Dec. 26, 1914 at ; married second Oct. 8, 1916 at Los Angeles, CA, Clara E., daughter of J. and ( ) Simmons, of Curry Co., OR, born , at ; died Aug. 30, 1928 at farm home, N. E. of Sublimity, OR; no children by either marriage[551].

09-01928

08-00835-10 MAX PAUL SEIBEL[9] (Priscilla[8], Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Manlius, IL, born Apr. 8, 1869 at Sheffield, IL; died Apr. 17, 1930 at Manlius, IL, meningitis; married first Dec. 1, 1892 at Manlius, IL, Emma E., daughter of Peter and Ellen (Gustavason) Nelson, of Manlius, IL, born Sep. 4, 1871 at Manlius, IL; died Mar. 1, 1899 at Manlius, IL, diabetes; both are buried in Manlius Cemetery at Manlius, IL; married second June 28, 1911 at Manlius, IL, Mary Ida, daughter of Peter and Ellen (Gustavason) Nelson, of Manlius, IL. No children by second wife; buried in Manlius Cemetery.[201]

Children[201]

01 Glee Page, b. Sep. 11, 1893; 10-03413.
02 Pearl James, b. Dec. 3, 1894, Manlius, IL;

d. , young.
03 son, b. Nov. 27, 1895, Manlius, IL;
d. , young.

09-01929

08-00836-01 HIAL HEATH[9] (Chloe[8], Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 5, 1825 at Choconut, PA; died July 10, 1864 in hospital, from wounds in Battle of the Wilderness; married Nov. 21, 1853 at , Melissa A., daughter of John and Jane (Wilson) Barnum, of Warren, PA, born Dec. 1, 1835 at Warren, PA; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Chloe Anne, b. Nov. 29, 1854; 10-03414.
02 Williston Barnum, b. Aug. 20, 1856; 10-03415.
03 Charles Ransom, b. June 2, 1861, Choconut, PA;
d. Aug. 20, 1862.
04 Melissa Jane, b. Feb. 23, 1863; 10-03416.

09-01930

08-00836-02 EMILY HEATH-SEARLES[9] (Chloe[8], Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Flemingville, NY, born May 14, 1827 at Choconut, PA; died Dec. 10, 1870 at Hullsville, NY; married June 3, 1858 at , Ira, son of Lott and Hannah (Pritchard) Searles, of Flemingville, NY, born Oct. 8, 1811 at Flemingville, NY; died July 14, 1884 at Flemingville, NY[24].

Children[24]

01 La Dorna, b. Aug. 24, 1861; 10-03417.
02 Amos Heath, b. Nov. 11, 1862;
d. Oct. 31, 1891; n.m.

09-01931

08-00836-03 PRISCILLA HEATH-ORCUTT[9] (Chloe[8], Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Savona, NY, born Jan. 17, 1830 at Choconut, PA; died Nov. 3, 1880 at Savona, NY; married June 29, 1870 at , Lorenzo, son of Daniel and Betsey (Woods) Orcutt, of , born Mar. 25, 1814 at , CT; died Mar. 23, 1894 at Savona, NY[24].

Child[24]

01 Asa L., b. May 22, 1874; 10-03418.

09-01932

08-00836-04 AMOS HEATH[9] (Chloe[8], Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Choconut, PA, born Mar. 22, 1832 at Choconut, PA; died Jan. 26, 1904 at Choconut, PA; married Nov. 18, 1851 at , Caroline, daughter of Harvey and Hetty (Fairbrother) Taylor, of , born , 1833 at ; died Mar. 31, 1900 at Choconut, PA[24].

Child[24]

01 Harvey, b. Sep. 4, 1861; 10-03419.

09-01933

08-00836-05 LEBBEAS HEATH[9] (Chloe[8], Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Newfield, NY, born Feb. 4, 1834 at Choconut, PA; died Apr. 30, 1899 at Newfield, NY; married Dec. 18, 1856 at , Amanda, daughter of Revo and Lexa (Thacher) Fairbrother, of Vestal, NY, born Aug. 7, 1837 at Vestal, NY; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Sabra A., b. June 30, 1858; 10-03420.
02 Kate E., b. May 21, 1863;
03 Emily I., b. Oct. 15, 1868; 10-03421.
04 Bert Orcutt, b. Mar. 13, 1872; 10-03422.

09-01934

08-00837-02 DOLLY LOOMIS-CURE[9] (Eliza[8], Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 18, 1830 at Canton, PA; died at ; married at , Augustus, son of and ( ) Cure, of , born at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Fred, b. ;
d. 1878, drowned.

09-01935

08-00837-04 MARY LUCINDA LOOMIS-RAMSAY[9] (Eliza[8], Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Columbus, KS, born Mar. 7, 1838 at Canton, PA; died June 27, 1885 at Stetson, KS; married , 1857 at ,

William Sherod, son of and ( ) Ramsay, of , born Mar. 10, 1836 at , KY; died Mar. 27, 1887 at Columbus, KS[24].

Children[24]

01 Harriet Rosetta,	b. June 6, 1858;	10-03423.
02 William Emerson,	b. Oct. 29, 1861;	10-03424.
03 Mary Eliza,	b. Feb. 4, 1864;	10-03425.
04 George Washington,	b. Aug. 10, 1866;	10-03426.
05 Chloe Belle,	b. Oct. 1, 1868;	
	d. Feb. 10, 1887.	
06 Richard A.,	b. Oct. 5, 1870;	
	d. Mar. 24, 1872.	
07 James Edward,	b. Jan. 14, 1873;	10-03427.
08 Minnie Myrtle,	b. July 5, 1877;	10-03428.
09 Birdie,	b. Dec. 6, 1881;	
	d. Nov. 14, 1886.	

09-01936

08-00837-05 WILLIAM LOOMIS[9] (Eliza[8], Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mt. Pleasant, IA, born Mar. 2, 1841 at Canton, PA; died , at ; married Oct. , 1866 at , Phoebe Ann, daughter of Charles and Mary (Anderson) Cooper, of , PA, born Aug. 18, 1850 at , PA; died Aug. 21, 1883 at . He was a soldier of the Civil War[24], but apparently neither he nor his widow drew pension.

Children[24]

01 Ida Belle,	b. Nov. 23, 1867;	10-03429.
02 Rosella,	b. Sep. 7, 1869;	10-03430.
03 Della Josephine,	b. Mar. 22, 1871;	10-03431.
04 Isabelle,	b. Mar. 18, 1872;	10-03432.
05 Charles Asahel,	b. Aug. 28, 1874;	10-03433.
06 daughter,	b. ;	
	d. , young.	
07 William,	b. Feb. 19, 1877;	
08 Mary Ann,	b. Feb. 15, 1879;	
09 son,	b. 1881;	
	d. , young.	
10 son,	b. Aug. 18, 1883;	
	d. Aug. 20, 1883.	

09-01937

08-00837-07 ALVIN THOMAS LOOMIS[9] (Eliza[8], Dorothy[7], El-

kanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Enid, OK, born Feb. 18, 1846 at Canton, PA; died , at ; married at , Phidelia, daughter of William and Mary (Maddocks) Cure, of Canton, PA, born Aug. 28, 1849 at Canton, PA; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Asa,	b. June 8, 1869;	
	d. 1872.	
02 Ernest,	b. Dec. 18, 1870;	10-03434.
03 Guy,	b. Nov. 23, 1875;	10-03435.
04 Otto,	b. July 10, 1878;	10-03436.
05 Bertha,	b. July 3, 1880;	
06 Nora,	b. Feb. 24, 1886;	
07 Court E.,	b. July 19, 1890;	

09-01938

08-00837-08 CHLOE ANNA LOOMIS-MORAN[9] (Eliza[8], Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mt. Pleasant, IA, born Sep. 20, 1851 at Canton, PA; died Aug. 24, 1909 at Mt. Pleasant, IA; married June 8, 1868 at , Edward John, son of John and Bridget (Ryan) Moran, of , born Mar. 5, 1846 at Toronto, Ont.; died May 6, 1896 at Mt. Pleasant, IA[24]

Children[24]

01 Charles Edward,	b. Nov. 5, 1870;	10-03437.
02 Eliza Bell,	b. Aug. 14, 1872;	
03 Alvira,	b. June 19, 1874;	10-03438.
04 Minnie May,	b. Aug. 27, 1877;	
	d. June 22, 1878.	
05 Chloe Etta,	b. Apr. 20, 1879;	
	d. Dec. 10, 1879.	
06 Ulysses Grant,	b. Dec. 23, 1881;	
	d. Aug. 11, 1889.	
07 son,	b. Nov. 12, 1883;	
	d. , young.	
08 Chester Arthur,	b. June 22, 1887;	
09 Anna,	b. Mar. 6, 1890;	
10 Francis Earl,	b. May 2, 1892;	

09-01939

08-00838-01 MARY ANN MARIAH CHALKER-HINMAN[9] (Enos[8], Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mantua, OH, born July 8, 1835 at Shalersville,

OH; died Dec. 22, 1922 at son Clayton's home in Mantua, OH[131]; married Dec. 10, 1865 by Lyman Bryant, J. P., at Freedom, Portage Co., OH, Jerome B., son of Curtis J. and Dorcas (Fox) Hinman, of , born July 9, 1835 at Oswego, NY[131]; died Sep. 20, 1919 at Mantua, OH[131]; both are buried in Hillside Cemetery, Mantua, OH. He was a farmer and a Civil War veteran, pensioned under Certif. #479967 and had married first Charlotte Fairchild[131].

His Civil War record as received from Lucile Wissman: "Jerome B. Hinman enlisted at Shalersville, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1862, was in Co. D, 104 Ohio Volunteer Infantry under Comm. Col. James Reilly, served 3 years and was discharged June 17, 1865 at Greensboro, NC. He was in many, many battles."

Pension file says that he enrolled at Massillon, OH, Aug. 13, 1862, having enlisted Aug. 1, 1862 and served under Capt. N. C. Horton in command of Co. D, 104th Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf. and was discharged at Greensboro, NC June 17, 1865. His widow drew pension under Certif. #891604[131].

Child

01 Clayton (Clate) James, b. July 13, 1869; 10-03439.

09-01940

08-00838-03 EDNA VIOLETTA CHALKER-WRIGHT-FLEMING[9] (Enos[8], Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Newton Falls and Warren, OH, born July 29, 1840 at Freedom, OH; died Nov. 28, 1930 at Shalersville, OH in granddaughter Alice Athan's home on Thanksgiving Day; married first Dec. 24, 1865 at , Hiram Delos, son of John B. and Catharine Derr (Marquett) Wright, of Shalersville, OH, born Apr. 25, 1845 at Genesee Co., NY; died Dec. 10, 1924 at Warren, OH, buried Dec. 13, 1924 in Braceville Cemetery near Warren, OH[131]; divorced Apr. 24, 1874; she married second Feb. 17, 1879 at , James Coy, son of Richard and Mary (Puffer) Fleming, of Freedom, OH, born Oct. 5, 1840 at Freedom, OH; died July 15, 1915 at Mantua, OH; he is buried beside Edna in Hillside Cemetery at Mantua, OH. He was also a Civil War veteran.

"James Coy Fleming enrolled in military service Aug. 26, 1861 at West Andover, Ohio, in Co. C (transferred from Co. F) 29th Regt. of Ohio Volunteers, served 3 years; was mustered into service as a private Sep. 7, 1861 at Jefferson, Ohio, wounded severely in the left clavicle in action at Pine Knob, Ga. June 15, 1864. He spent time in Anderson prison; was mustered out of service July 28, 1865 at Cincinnati, Ohio" as supplied by Lucile Wissman. Records show that he enrolled at Painesville, OH, Dec. 29, 1861 as a

private in Co. C. 29th Regt. Ohio Infantry and was honorably discharged, Dec. 21, 1863. He was part of the time in Co. F, same Regt.[131]

Lucile Wissman also supplied: "Hiram Delos Wright volunteered for military service in Detroit, Mich., Oct. 7, 1864, as a private in Co. D, 5th Regt. Mich. Cavalry; was honorably discharged at Philadelphia, Pa. June 24, 1865. Nov. 17, 1864 was admitted to Mower U. S. General Hospital, Philadelphia, where his left leg was amputated because of gun shot wounds." Hiram Delos Wright married second Louisa (Lois) Lorena Byers Oct. 24, 1874 and had a daughter Lucy born Aug. 29, 1882.

Child by Wright

01 Albert Ulysses, b. Aug. 26, 1869; 10-03440.

09-01941

08-00838-04 JAMES WARREN CHALKER[9] (Enos[8], Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Freedom, OH, born Sep. 14, 1848 at Freedom, OH; died Nov. 21, 1920 at Ravenna Hospital, Ravenna, OH, stroke; buried in West Freedom cemetery at Freedom, OH; married Dec. 21, 1879 at , Geneva Melissa, daughter of William and Nancy (Michell) Moore, of Hiram, OH, formerly Melissa Viets, born July 15, 1847 at Hiram, OH; died May 18, 1911 at ; they were separated[201]. She is buried at Hiram, OH.

Child[201]

01 Pearl Orilla (Pearlie), b. Oct. 28, 1880; 10-03441.

09-01942

08-00839-01 CHARLES TINGLEY CHALKER[9] (Elkanah[8], Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Choconut, PA, born July 4, 1836 at Lawsville Center, PA; died Oct. 30, 1924 at Campville, NY; married Aug. 4, 1856 at , Caroline Emily, daughter of James and Betsey (Chalker) Fairbrother, of Broome Co., NY, born Apr. 9, 1833 at ; died Nov. 9, 1917 at Hallstead, PA[201].

Children[201]

01 Franklin Theodore, b. June 26, 1857;
d. Oct. 18, 1857.
02 Lenthil Augustus, b. Nov. 25, 1858; 10-03442.
03 Almira E., b. May 11, 1861; 10-03443.

04 Adaline J., b. Dec. 25, 1862; 10-03444.
05 Elnore, b. Apr. 23, 1864; 10-03445.
06 Nellie Sarah, b. Apr. 22, 1866;
d. Feb. 28, 1871.
07 Frances Zephara, b. Oct. 14, 1869; 10-03446.
08 Charles Elkanah, b. June 4, 1876; 10-03447.

09-01943

08-00839-02 SAMUEL HOUSTON CHALKER[9] (Elkanah[8], Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Keya Paha Co., NE, born Sep. 21, 1837 at ; died at ; married July 4, 1859 at , Phoebe Ann, daughter of Mervin and ( ) Lathrop, of Broome Co., NY, born Aug. 2, 1837 at ; died July 12, 1900 at [24].

Children[24]

01 George T., b. Mar. 13, 1860;
d. Mar. 26, 1860.
02 Franklin Leroy, b. June 27, 1862; 10-03448.
03 Amelia J., b. May 28, 1866; 10-03449.
04 Charles D., b. Feb. 23, 1870;
d. Jan. 1, 1875.

09-01944

08-00839-03 PHEBE ADRATHY CHALKER-TINGLEY-ADDISON-MILLS[9] (Elkanah[8], Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Los Angeles, CA, born Mar. 11, 1840 at ; died Oct. 28, 1891 at San Jacinto, CA (for first marriage see 08-00867); married second Jan. 1, 1867 by Rev. Thomas Burgess at Vestal, NY, Julius A., son of and ( ) Addison, of Choconut, PA, born Jan. 26, 1840 at Choconut, PA; died Sep. 18, 1884 at San Jacinto, CA, septicum; was a soldier of the Civil War, pensioned under Certif. #19096, a farmer. He enrolled as a private in Co. G, 61st Regt. N. Y. Infantry Oct. 16, 1861 at New York; was wounded in action June 30, 1862 at White Oak Swamp, VA; was discharged Sep. 15, 1862 at Baltimore, MD on disability. He served again from Aug. 26, 1864 to June 16, 1865 in the 137th Regt., NY; married third Dec. 19, 1888 by Rev. Irving R. Lovejoy of M. E. Church at San Jacinto, CA, at the bride's home, E. P., son of and ( ) Mills, of , born at ; died at . Phebe received widow's pension under Certif. #223969 and

minor's pension, Certif. #288476 for her children under 16 years of age[131]. No children by Mills.

Children[66]

01 Jennie May, b. May 24, 1868; 10-03450.
02 Alonzo Burr, b. July 19, 1870; 10-03451.
03 Otis Bird, b. Nov. 1, 1872; 10-03452.
04 Ulysses, b. June 13, 1874, York, NE;
05 Myra Laura, b. May 7, 1881; 10-03453.

09-01945

08-00839-05 FRANCES ZILPHALINE CHALKER-WELLS[9] (Elkanah[8], Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, TN, born Aug. 25, 1848 at ; died at ; married June 5, 1867 at , Nelson A., son of Harry and Betsey (Vargeson) Wells, of Herrickville, PA, born Nov. 19, 1846 at Herrickville, PA; died at ; no children[24].

09-01946

08-00839-06 PULASKI CHALKER[9] (Elkanah[8], Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Campville, NY, born Oct. 14, 1853 at Broome Co., NY; died Aug. 26, 1929 at Campville, NY; married Oct. 26, 1875 at , Phoebe Myra, daughter of Charles and Martha (Green) Nichols, of Broome Co., NY, born Jan. 23, 1857 at Broome Co., NY; died Oct. 28, 1927 at Campville, NY[66].

Children[24]

01 Charles Mahlon, b. June 24, 1886; 10-03454.
02 daughter, b. ;
d. , young.

09-01947

08-00840-01 HENRIETTA A. PLATT-HILLYGUS[9] (Anna[8], Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Vestal Center, NY, born June 26, 1838 at Forest Lake, PA; died June 12, 1897 at ; married Dec. 10, 1855 at , Peter, son of William and Catherine (Snyder) Hillygus, of Knox, NY, born Oct. 10, 1834 at Knox, NY; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Ida Almira, b. May 6, 1856; 09-01881.

02 William B., b. May 16, 1863; 10-03455.

09-01948

08-00840-02 ZENAS BENJAMIN PLATT[9] (Anna[8], Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, MI, born Mar. 29, 1841 at Forest Lake, PA; died at ; married , 1884 at , Jane, daughter of Cyrus and Catherine ( ) Fanble, of Van Buren, OH, born Mar. 27, 1862 at Van Buren, OH; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Benjamin Cyrus, b. Aug. 30, 1885;
02 Clarence A., b. Jan. 27, 1889;
d. 1891.
03 Ruth E., b. Jan. 24, 1894;

09-01949

08-00840-03 LAURA E. PLATT-PETTIS[9] (Anna[8], Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 21, 1846 at Forest Lake, PA; died at ; married , 1865 at , Ezra, son of and ( ) Pettis, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Charlotte Ann, b. Sep. 9, 1866;
d. .
02 Alice May, b. July 2, 1869;
d. .

09-01950

08-00840-04 ARAD ALONZO PLATT[9] (Anna[8], Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Orwell, PA, born May 30, 1850 at Forest Lake, PA; died at ; married Jan. 3, 1878 at , Rosa A., daughter of Orville and Julia (Dennison) Hoyt, of Orwell, PA, born July 4, 1853 at Orwell, PA; died , at [24].

Child[24]

01 Anna Julia, b. Oct. 25, 1881; 10-03456.

09-01951

08-00841-02 WILLIAM MUNSON CHALKER[9] (Warren[8], Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kiel and Loyal, OK, born Mar. 18, 1855 at Mantua, OH; died Aug. 16, 1942 at Loyal, OK, old age, buried in Forrest Home Cemetery, ½ mi. N. of Loyal, OK; married first Feb. 8, 1876 at , Emma Rosella, daughter of and ( ) Moore, of , born Mar. 28, 1857 at ; died Aug. 14, 1913 at , buried in Venable Cemetery 2 mi. W. and ½ mi. N. of Loyal, OK; married second Apr. 25, 1915 at Loyal, OK, Mary Inez, daughter of Elmer Harris and Nancy Lynn (Stevens) Ogle, of Loyal, OK, born Feb. 8, 1890 at Jasper Co., MO. In 1974 is residing on the farm homesteaded by her husband, William Munson Chalker[201]. He was postmaster at Loyal, OK until his retirement; also farmed as long as he lived.

Child by First Wife[201]

01 Hannah Effie, b. Dec. 9, 1877; 10-03457.

Children by Second Wife[201]

02 William Elmer, b. Oct. 3, 1916;
d. Mar. 3, 1925.
03 Ivan Neil, b. Dec. 15, 1919; 10-03882.
04 Nancy Joyce, b. Nov. 13, 1927; 10-03883.

09-01952

08-00841-03 CHARLES WARREN CHALKER[9] (Warren[8], Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Freedom, OH, born July 28, 1863 at Freedom, Portage Co., OH; died Feb. 2, 1956 at the homestead, at Chas. E. Woolf Memorial Home, Mantua, OH, old age; married first July 28, 1896 at , Emma May, daughter of Luther and Elizabeth (Brown) Preston, of Auburn, NH; born May 1, 1864 at Auburn, NH; died Feb. 8, 1901 at Freedom, OH; married second Mar. 4, 1907 at , Carrie Louise, daughter of John and Lucretia (Bennett) Corson, of Tarrytown, PA, born Jan. 9, 1865 at Tarrytown, PA; died at . Carrie Corson was the widow of Lenthil Chalker 09-01942-02, see: 10-03442.

Children by First Wife[201]

01 Linnie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1898; 10-03458.
02 Ira Preston, b. Jan. 29, 1901; 10-03459.

09-01953

08-00841-05 TRUMAN DANIEL CHALKER[9] (Warren[8], Dorothy[7],

Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kiel, OK, born Sep. 9, 1872 at Freedom, OH; died Jan. 18, 1964 at Independence, KS; married May 21, 1900 at Kingfisher, OK, Alva Bell, daughter of Dotson and Belle (Robberson) Sims, of Springfield, MO, born July 3, 1876 at Springfield, MO; died Dec. 30, 1955 at Dunnegan, MO; both are buried in Dunnegan, MO[201].

Children[201]

01	Zola Mae,	b. Feb. 19, 1901; 10-03460.
02	Ruby Pauline,	b. Feb. 26, 1903; 10-03461.
03	Joe Daniel,	b. Sep. 11, 1906; 10-03462.
04	Donnita Rebecca,	b. Jan. 22, 1910; 10-03463.
05	Robert,	b. Dec. 21, 1914, Mantua, OH; d. Mar. 12, 1919, Independence, KS.

09-01954

08-00844-01 WILLIAM ROLLS[9] (Nancy[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Vassar, MI, born Aug. 18, 1831 at ; died Sep. 11, 1892 at Vassar, MI; married Sep. 2, 1860 at , Susan M., daughter of Simon W. and Sarah (Lanning) Vesceliur, of , born Nov. 29, 1833 at ; died Sep. 2, 1920 at Saginaw, MI[552].

Children[24]

01	Frank E.,	b. June 12, 1861; 10-03464.
02	Estella M.,	b. Sep. 22, 1862; 10-03465.
03	Lillie,	b. July 23, 1867; 10-03466.

09-01955

08-00844-03 EDWIN S. ROLLS[9] (Nancy[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Athens, PA, born Jan. 13, 1835 at Dundaff, PA; died Apr. 8, 1912 at ; married Oct. 31, 1866 at , Sarah, daughter of John and Betsy (Holly) Dyer, of Wysox, PA, born July 9, 1831 at Wysox, PA; died Dec. 16, 1909 at ; both are buried in Tioga Point Cemetery at Athens, PA[201].

Child[201]

01	Ida Mae,	b. Apr. 22, 1868; 10-03467.

09-01956

08-00844-04 THOMAS ROLLS[9] (Nancy[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6],

Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Oregon Hill, PA, born June 15, 1836 at Rome, PA; died Jan. 15, 1899 at Oregon Hill, PA; married at , Louisa, daughter of William and Charlotte (Bush) Dickerson, of , born Nov. 27, 1846 at ; died Feb. 15, 1916 at [552].

Children[24]

01 William, b. ;
02 Luman, b. ;
03 daughter, b. ; m.

09-01957

08-00844-05 CHARLES ROLLS[9] (Nancy[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Rome, PA, born May 11, 1838 at ; died June 15, 1910 at Colorado City, CO; married May 15, 1864 at , Rebecca, daughter of Miner and Harriet (Poste) Biles, of North Towanda, PA, born May 27, 1849 at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Willis Eugene, b. May 31, 1865; 10-03468.
02 Clara Evalina, b. Apr. 24, 1873; 10-03469.
03 Virgie Adele, b. June 16, 1877;
04 Frank, b. Dec. 25, 1884;
d. Aug. 1, 1885.

09-01958

08-00844-06 ELI ROLLS[9] (Nancy[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of DeRuyter, NY, born Jan. 9, 1840 at Rome, PA; died Apr. 25, 1906 at De Ruyter, NY; married Sep. 30, 1866 at , Phebe Abigail, daughter of Warren and Lydia (Shapley) Williams, of Lincklaen, NY, born Jan. 26, 1845 at Lincklaen, NY; died Apr. 8, 1912 at [552].

Children[24]

01 Everett Burress, b. July 11, 1867; 10-03467.
02 Andrew Fred, b. Feb. 26, 1870;
03 Burdette Warren, b. Mar. 2, 1871;
d. Sep. 11, 1906.
04 George, b. Apr. 2, 1873;
d. Aug. 19, 1882.
05 Sarah Lena, b. Nov. 19, 1875; 10-03470.
06 Myrtle Agnes, b. Aug. 19, 1877; 10-03471.

07 Clayton Sidney, b. Apr. 13, 1879; 10-03472.
08 Ella, b. Sep. 30, 1881;
d. Oct. 30, 1881.

09-01959

08-00844-07 BURRESS ROLLS[9] (Nancy[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Oseola, PA, born , 1841 at Rome, PA; died Dec. 6, 1907 at Oseola, PA; married at , daughter of and ( ) Roe, of , born at ; died at [421].

Child[421]

01 Leland Berton (Lee), b. Mar. 7, 1875, Holiday Town, PA.

09-01960

08-00844-09 MARGARET L. ROLLS-BLEND[9] (Nancy[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Monroeton and Athens, PA, born May 2, 1847 at Rome Twp., Bradford Co., PA; died May 1, 1927 at Athens, PA; married June 10, 1866 by Rev. E. T. Dutcher at Parsonage Pond Hill, Wysox, PA, Henry, son of William and Catherine (Huftailing) Blend, of , born Feb. 22, 1843 at ; died Apr. 25, 1905 at Erie Soldier's & Sailor's Home, spastic paralysis, buried in the soldier's plot in Powell Cemetery at Powell, PA; his widow is buried in Tioga Point Cemetery at Sayre, PA. He was a Civil War pensioner #415307 and his widow drew pension under Certif. #609502. He enlisted as Sgt. in Co. G, 50th Regt. Aug. 26, 1861 and was discharged July 30, 1865 at Harrisburg, PA[131].

Children[201]

01 Stephen Ely, b. Apr. 25, 1867; 10-03473.
02 Estella, b. Sep. 25, 1868; 10-03474.
03 Myrtle M., b. Sep. 25, 1870; 10-03475.
04 Catherine, b. Sep. 25, 1873;
d. Oct. 5, 1873.
05 William, b. Apr. 29, 1878; 10-03476.
06 George, b. Sep. 13, 1881; 10-03477.
07 Charles E., b. Nov. 8, 1883; 10-03478.
08 Grace Agnes, b. Apr. 10, 1888; 10-03479.

09-01961

08-00844-10 GEORGE W. ROLLS[9] (Nancy[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Rome, PA, born Feb. 11, 1850 at ; died Dec. 4, 1906 at De Ruyter, NY, killed by a tree; married Oct. 20, 1875 at , Agnes, daughter of Joseph and Agnes (Greenwald) Steinfest, of , born Sep. 26, 1856 at ; died at ; she married second Shubel Brown.

Child[24]

01 Frank W., b. June 23, 1876; 10-03480.

09-01962

08-00846-01 FRANCES ADELIA TINGLEY-TUTHILL[9] (Joel[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Milford, DE, born Mar. 10, 1837 at Gibson, PA; died July , 1912 at ; married Feb. 9, 1856 at , Anson F., son of William and Sarah (Fisher) Tuthill, of , born Mar. 10, 1832 at Branchville, NJ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Caroline Elizabeth, b. Jan. 4, 1857; 10-03497.
02 Charles Henry, b. June 9, 1858; 10-03498.
03 Ella Mae, b. July 3, 1872;

09-01963

08-00846-02 CYRUS MURREY TINGLEY[9] (Joel[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Susquehanna, PA, born July 12, 1838 at Gibson, PA; died Aug. 21, 1905, heart disease, Susquehanna, PA[145]; buried in New Milford, PA; married Oct. 4, 1860 at , Frances Louise, daughter of Stephen and Sophronia (Tennant) Hartt, of New Milford, PA, born June 12, 1844 at New Milford, PA; died Feb. 26, 1928 at Honesdale, PA[302].

Children[302]

01 Henry Anson, b. July 23, 1867; 10-03500.
02 Mary S. (Mate), b. Mar. 30, 1869; 10-03501.

09-01964

08-00846-03 WARREN EDWIN TINGLEY[9] (Joel[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Montrose, PA, born May 12, 1840 at Harford, PA; died Aug.

7, 1914 at Montrose, PA; married Oct. 27, 1864 at , Ellen, daughter of Henry and Nancy (Jennings) Regan, of , born July 4, 1842 at , PA; died Nov. 24, 1914 at Montrose, PA; he was a policeman; both are buried in Montrose Cemetery at Montrose, PA[201].

Children[201]

01 Albert Joel,	b. Mar. 27, 1866;	10-03502.
02 Olin Blakeslee,	b. Feb. 24, 1874;	10-03503.
03 Ellen M.,	b. Sep. 27, 1892, Montrose, PA; d. Feb. 5, 1894.	
04 Bessie A.,	*b. June 11, 1886; d. Aug. 11, 1900.*	

09-01965

08-00846-04 HARRIET JANE TINGLEY-CONE-TESKY[9] (Joel[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hallstead, PA, born Jan. 30, 1844 at Harford, PA; died Aug. 24, 1920 at Hallstead, PA, heart; married first Apr. 14, 1867 by Wm. C. Ward, Esq., acting Justice of the Peace, at New Milford, PA, William H., son of and ( ) Cone, of Thompson, PA, born Jan. 15, 1832 at New Hartford, Litchfield Co., CT; died May 5, 1888 at Stevens Point, PA, nephritis; he was a lumberman and soldier of the Civil War, served as Captain; she married second Oct. 28, 1896 at Susquehanna Co., PA, Jacob, son of William and Fanny ( ) Tesky, of , born , 1842 at Limerick, Ireland; died at ; no children by Tesky; he was a railroad employee[201].

Children[201]

01 Lottie,	b. Mar. 15, 1868; d. Sep. 5, 1888.	
02 Kate Elizabeth,	b. July 23, 1869;	10-03504.
03 Hattie Bell,	b. Apr. 7, 1871;	10-03505.
04 Frances Laura,	b. Sep. 30, 1876;	10-03506.
05 Nellie May,	b. Sep. 9, 1878;	10-03507.
06 Ica Bendie,	b. Aug. 10, 1882;	10-03508.
07 William H.,	b. May 20, 1888; d. June 21, 1889.	

09-01966

08-00846-05 CHARLES MILLER TINGLEY[9] (Joel[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Scranton, PA, born June 27, 1845 at ; died , 1876 at Scranton, PA; married at

, Nancy, daughter of and ( ) Robinson, of , born Nov. , at ; died , 1876 at [24].

09-01967

08-00846-06 COURTLAND FRANK TINGLEY[9] (Joel[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Spokane, WA, born Jan. 17, 1847 at ; died June 21, 1912 at Spokane, WA; married Dec. 9, 1864 at , Cynthia, daughter of Stephen and Sophronia (Tennant) Hartt, of New Milford, PA, born July 7, 1846 at New Milford, PA; died at [24].

Children

01 Laura, b. ; 10-03509.
02 b. ;

09-01968

08-00847-01 ARMINDA C. STEPHENS-LOOMIS[9] (Zilpha[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kingsley, PA, born June 24, 1836 at ; died Apr. 27, 1920 at Kingsley, PA; married Dec. 22, 1858 at , Alonzo, son of Dr. Elisha N. and Rowena (Capron) Loomis, of Kingsley, PA, born Jan. 7, 1836 at Kingsley, PA; died Oct. 15, 1917 at Kingsley, PA[66].

Children[24]

01 Eugene M., b. Sep. 15, 1859; 10-03510.
02 Eva A., b. Apr. 23, 1871;
d. Jan. 17, 1873.
03 Nellie G., b. Nov. 12, 1874;

09-01969

08-00847-02 ZILPHA ADELIA STEPHENS-LOTT[9] (Zilpha[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Clifford, PA, born July 8, 1838 at ; died July 4, 1917 at Greenfield, PA; married Apr. 4, 1862 at , William, son of Peter and Elsie (Rynearson) Lott, of Clifford, PA, born Mar. 23, 1837 at ; died Jan. 4, 1918 at Clifford, PA[305].

Children[305]

01 William E., b. Dec. 30, 1864; 10-03511.
02 Frank S., b. May 4, 1866;
d. Oct. 8, 1887.

03 James Bert, b. Aug. 1, 1872; 10-03512.

09-01970

08-00848-02 PATIENCE LAVINA TINGLEY-BUTTS-WILLIAMSON[9] (Jeremiah[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 6, 1843 at Clifford, PA; died at ; married first Mar. 12, 1864 at , Martin T., son of Perry and Susan (Lockwood) Butts, of , born Apr. 19, 1843 at ; died Oct. 20, 1883 at , killed; no children[24]. She married second Jan. 5, 1888 at , Jaques S., son of Nicholas S. and Anna E. (Stilwell) Williamson, of Binghamton, NY, born Apr. 18, 1835 at , L. I., NY; died , at . No children.

09-01971

08-00848-03 FRANK SILAS TINGLEY[9] (Jeremiah[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Eugene, OR, born Apr. 24, 1845 at Clifford, PA; died Jan. 18, 1934 at Eugene, OR, old age; married Dec. 31, 1863 at Harford, Susquehanna Co., PA, Hilah Caroline, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Adams) Sherwood, of Luzerne, PA, born Aug. 3, 1842 at Luzerne, PA; died Dec. 22, 1924 at Eugene, OR[201].

Children[201]

01 Eva Adalia,	b. Jan. 17, 1866;	10-03513.
02 May Tashline,	b. Feb. 11, 1868;	10-03514.
03 Mettie Delphine,	b. May 4, 1870;	10-03515.
04 Hattie Lou,	b. Nov. 29, 1875; d. July 22, 1879.	
05 Estella Agnes,	b. Nov. 10, 1878;	10-03516.
06 Alice Locade,	b. Sep. 19, 1881;	10-03517.
07 Elmira Josephine,	b. May 23, 1884;	10-03518.
08 Melvern Silas,	b. Oct. 24, 1887;	10-03519.

A granddaughter, Hattie Owen, has sent the following about her grandfather, Frank Silas Tingley, as told in his own words, taken from an unpublished book which he had written:

"I was born in Susquehanna Co., PA, Clifford Twp. It was a Welsh neighborhood and Dundaf was the nearest trading point. My father built the Welsh church.

"We lived on a farm, and besides his farm work my father built threshing machines and threshed for his neighbors.

"About the time I was 13 years old he sold this place for $2100, and received the pay all in $20 gold pieces, and bought a small place in Wattsville, Longean Co. Father built an addition on one end of the house for a store and postoffice and my mother and I ran the store most of the time.

"Father was a good millwright and had work building or repairing saw mills or grist mills, he got as high as $5.00 per day.

"A few years later, my father traded this place for his father-in-law's farm, Asa Brundage's, in Susquehanna Co., Franklin Twp. It was 130 A. of land, some timber, a good sugar bush, as it was called, about 130 good hard maple trees.

"I loved to dance and hardly ever missed a chance to attend one, and I started keeping company with Hilah Sherwood of Luzerne, PA and on Dec. 31, 1863, we were married in a double ceremony with my sister Juliana and Hilah's brother Albert Sherwood. We were married in Harford by a preacher named Miller.

"When Eva and then May was born, we were living on a farm in Susquehanna Co. near our parents. When May was about to arrive, I sent the hired man for help but they didn't get there in time and I delivered her myself.

"When Mettie, our third girl, was born, we had moved to Franklin Forks and I was working in a sawmill.

"In 1874 we moved to Binghamton, NY where I bought a lot joining my father's and built a house. I got work with Jessie Clark, building a city bell tower. The bell weighed 7600 lbs. and was up 150 ft. high. Mr. Clark laid out the work and I did it. I worked 10 hrs. a day for $1.50 per day and when we started raising the framework, he gave me $2.00 per day as it was more dangerous.

"Nov. 29th, 1875, Hattie Lou, was born there.

"Hilah and I joined the First Baptist Church there and were baptized May 27, 1877. The Pastor was Brother Wright.

"I heard Horace Greeley deliver an address, and in it he said, Young men go West, this country is overpopulated, take government land and make yourself a home. I thought about it day and night and sold my house for $600.

"But before this on Nov. 10, 1878, there came our fifth little girl, Estella Agnes.

"The following Feb. I went on an inspection trip to Lincoln, NE and I made up my mind to settle in Western Kansas. I got tickets via Kansas City and Michigan and went back after Hilah and the children. We left Binghamton March 19, 1879."

Then from the *Dighton Herald* of Jan. 15, 1958, there is an interesting story as told by our Frank Silas Tingley which he wrote in his own hand and dated the beginning March 8 and the ending March 27, 1922. It was sent by his daughter, Mrs. Estella Tingley Haney, Hattie Owen's mother, to the *Dighton Herald*, Lane County, KS, weekly paper. In June of 1969 Barbara Tingley of Melrose, New Mexico, sent a copy to the compiler for publication in our book and the *Dighton Herald* has kindly granted permission for it to be included here as well as some stories on two storms, later, if they can be located.

"In 1879 I left Binghamton, New York, with six hundred dollars and my family consisting of my wife, Hilah, and five children. I had lived in Binghamton for 23½ years.

"During the fall of 1879, I planned and built a good sod house, as the one we were living in would not do for winter. After getting some hackberry poles for roof, ridge pole and forks, I plowed sod about three inches thick and twelve inches wide, used spade to cut in two foot lengths to make the wall two feet thick. I built a room 14 by 24 feet, inside measurements. We found native lime in the bluff along the creek and sand to plaster the inside walls making it very nice and liveable.

"We needed a well of water and I went to work digging. I went down fifty-five feet in five days, got good water and lots of it. I used a spade all the way down.

"I did all the team work that I could find to do. In the fall there were many of the settlers who left for the east to winter, and on the last day of December was our anniversary and we invited Mr. Bradstreet and wife who had come from Pennsylvania; Ed Bell and wife who came from Missouri; E. Davison and wife who came from Pennsylvania; Hallet and wife from Iowa; and Charles Higday and wife who came from central Kansas. They were with us all day and evening. We had an enjoyable time. Hilah got us up a very good dinner. Not one of them belonged to a church, and as they were all seated at the table before I sat down, I gave them a short talk. I told them it had been our custom in the East on the last day of the year to give a dinner to our friends and relatives, that today we were pleased to have them with us, that a common cause brought us together to make a home in a new country. Then I asked God to bless us all and keep us true and faithful to the end of life. It is 1922 now and I was back there last year and Mr. Bradstreet is the only one now living that was with us on December 31, 1879.

"Our mourning for our daughter Hattie (in 1975, Hattie Owen says 'Hattie died from worm spasms, when about 3½ years old. She was buried out on the prairie with a marker

on her grave, but the marker disappeared), who left a spot never to be filled, was somewhat alleviated in 1881 when on September 19 Alice Leacade was born. We had to be our own doctor, as there were none nearer than 32 miles. I have often thought of the first two winters we had there -- mild weather, just what we needed.

"In 1882, I went to Harvey County with Clark Holton to his father's farm to harvest. I worked through harvest with my team and header barge, worked 20 days at that, then 20 days plowing ground for seeding in the fall. Then I loaded my wagon with flour and other supplies that we needed and left for home in Lane County about 200 miles away. Charles Higday was with us the ten days going back. I was glad to get back home with wife and children. Today as I look back through the mist of 35 years or more, I can say truthfully those were the happiest days of my life. There was no work that was too hard for me to do, to take care of the best children that ever lived.

"The Texas cattle trail had been on the east side of Lane County and was now moved to half mile east of our claim. During July and August from one to four thousand head were driven through nearly every day, going to Nebraska to be fed and finished for market. As the country became settled up, this trail was discontinued.

"In the winter of 1883, I did some work with my team, and also some carpentry. There were a few sod buildings put up in Dighton. We had got mail service by then. I made letter boxes for the post office for I was the only one who had any carpenter tools at that time, and was called upon to use them often. On June 23, 1883, Mo Davison, Mr. McLelland, Clark Holton and I started for Harvey County to harvest again. Clark wanted Eva to go with us to help his mother and sister in the kitchen and dining room. I ran one header and Clark the other one for 23 days. Then for ten days we plowed, followed by threshing and I hauled the grain to the granary from the machine. I got two dollars per day, board and horse feed, and one dollar twenty-five cents per acre for plowing. Again, we loaded our wagons with necessities and started for home. Mr. Holton made me a proposition of getting 200 head of sheep for five years. I was to give him half the wool or half what the wool sold for. That fall we met at Larned on the Santa Fe railroad and Jake Bradstreet helped me drive 200 ewes and four wool bucks. I had built a good corral before leaving, and had put up much cane and corn fodder for feed. I wintered them in fine shape, and got 70 percent increase in spring of '84.

"On May 23, 1884, our seventh daughter was born. We named her Almira Josephine and at the present is preaching at

Ashland, Oregon and is doing fine. I made arrangements with the Bradstreet brothers to take my sheep in with theirs during the summer, while I went to harvest for Mr. Holton. He cut 12,000 bushels of grain that summer, the best wheat he ever raised. I can say he was the best man I ever worked for. On arriving home, I found the crops a perfect failure. It did not take long for me to decide what to do. I would pass up the preemption and take homestead, as I had looked the country over. I went three miles northwest on the middle branch Walnut Creek where there was lots of blue stem grass. I got a mowing machine and put up hay enough for all my stock, built sod house, sod barn, corral for the sheep and got moved over there in thirty-five days after getting back from Newton.

"In 1885 and 1886 there was a rush of people coming in looking for land. In 1886, the county of Lane was organized and officers elected. Then the little town of Dighton began to grow. I got a young man to herd my sheep, and I got in the swim. A Mr. Smith and I joined forces, contracting to build a town. We worked together about one and a half years, then he left and I worked on for about six months. I made good money doing this work. My last job was building the Christian Church. Then I had to go back and take care of my farm which was three miles north east of Dighton.

"October 24, 1887, a son, Melvern Silas, was born to us. In 1888, I was elected trustee of Dighton township and in 1889, I was elected county commissioner for three years. About this time, my lease on the sheep had expired, and I turned them over to Mr. Holton, and we had free range, I went into the cattle business. In 1901, I shipped a car load of cattle to Kansas City, and then went to Binghamton on a three week visit.

"In 1902, crops in Western Kansas were nearly a total failure. As a rule, we did not get a good crop once in three years, and my ability to work was lagging and with no chance to hire help when it was needful, I began to see that I had given the best part of my life to Lane County and the good people there. I do not believe better people ever settled anywhere.

"In January, 1886, we had the worst blizzard of all. During one of our blizzards, a Mr. Wolf and daughter were out in the storm, and were frozen to death. I made their coffins. It was the most sad sight I ever saw. I made about 15 coffins for those who had died before an undertaker came to take up that business. I was glad when a dentist came to take up that work, as I had tools for taking teeth out, and was called upon quite often, though I did not like the work, I was always glad I could help others in time of

need. I never made any charge for that work, but most would give something to the children. I had worked 23 years faithfully, and I had done my part in settling up about the last U.S. land on the frontier. I never saw the time I was sorry that I had settled in Lane County.

"In 1902, I sold my place for $3,000, had an auction sale in August that brought in over $2,000 and I sold the timber claim for $1,000. Alice, Melvern and I came to Oregon soon after the sale and I went in business with Will. Hilah and Josie came in January. We rented a house and moved in. By this time, the older girls were married and had homes of their own.

09-01972

08-00848-04 IRENE JULIANA TINGLEY-SHERWOOD[9] (Jeremiah[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Milford, PA, born Mar. 4, 1847 at Clifford, PA; died , 1937 at ; married Dec. 31, 1863 at Harford, PA, Albert P. Sherwood, of New Milford, PA, son of Isaac and Hannah (Adams) Sherwood, of Luzerne, PA, born Dec. 3, 1844 at Luzerne, PA; died , 1921 at ; both are buried in New Milford, PA; he was a farmer[66].

Children[24]

01	Frederick A.,	b. July 26, 1865; 10-03520.
02	Lancelot Augustus,	b. Feb. 9, 1868; 10-03521.
03	Bertrand,	b. Sep. 24, 1874, New Milford; d. Jan. 29, 1879.
04	Lena Almira,	b. May 21, 1877; 10-03522.

Bertrand is buried in New Milford Cemetery.

09-01973

08-00848-05 JOSEPHINE M. TINGLEY-WILBUR[9] (Jeremiah[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, NY, born Apr. 12, 1849 at Clifford, PA; died at ; married Apr. 26, 1873 at , Josiah A., son of Jeremiah and Joanna ( ) Wilbur, of , born , at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01	Jeremiah H.,	b. May 3, 1875; 10-03523.
02	Jay Earl,	b. Oct. 2, 1883; 10-03524.

09-01974

08-00848-06 ELIZABETH JENNIE TINGLEY-HAMLIN[9] (Jeremiah[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hallstead, PA, born Sep. 16, 1851 at Clifford, PA; died , 1922 at ; married Apr. 26, 1873 at , DeWitt Clinton, son of Charles and Sarah (Bound) Hamlin, of Great Bend, PA, born , 1854 at Great Bend, PA; died , 1910 at Hallstead, PA[201].

Child[201]

01 Lillian Agnes, b. Aug. 10, 1874; 10-03525.

09-01975

08-00848-07 JUDSON JEREMIAH TINGLEY[9] (Jeremiah[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brookdale, PA, born Jan. 11, 1854 at Clifford, PA; died Mar. 14, 1914 at Brookdale, PA; married Sep. 9, 1819 at , Belinda, daughter of Luman W. and Harriet (Comstock) Allen, of Brookdale, PA, born July 21, 1858 at Silver Lake Twp., Susquehanna Co., PA; died Dec. 24, 1945 at Brookdale, PA. He had a General Store and Post Office; "was a man with a great sense of humor who could throw his voice and imitate well enough to make two cats -- sleeping, waken and suddenly start to fight each other."[201]

Children[201]

01 Harriet Almira, b. Oct. 4, 1880; 10-03526.
02 Luman Allen, b. May 18, 1882; 10-03527.
03 Florence Gay, b. May 6, 1885; 10-03528.
04 Ethel Josephine, b. Oct. 8, 1888; 10-03529.
05 Lena Mary, b. Sep. 30, 1895; 10-03530.
06 Jeremiah (Jerry) Harold, b. Aug. 10, 1900; 10-03531.

09-01976

08-00848-08 HERMAN JOHNSON TINGLEY[9] (Jeremiah[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Upsonville, PA, born Mar. 10, 1856 at Clifford, PA; died Apr. 18, 1946, uremia, at Maine, NY, buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Hallstead, PA; married first Aug. 9, 1876 at , Mary Abbie, daughter of Richard and Mary Abbie (Crocker) Barker, of , born Jan. 9, 1855 at ; died June 21, 1934 at Binghamton, NY, buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Binghamton, NY; married second Mar. 19, 1905 at , Nettie May, daughter of David and Emily (Ousterhout) Terboss, of Hallstead, PA (divorced wife of Arthur Green), born May 17, 1873 at

Hallstead, PA; died Feb. 15, 1915 at Great Bend, PA, cancer, buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Hallstead, PA[201].

Child by First Wife[201]

01 Grace (Inez) Inos, b. Mar. 20, 1878; 10-03532.

Children by Second Wife[201]

02 Leah Emily, b. June 12, 1909; 10-03533.
03 Eva Belle, b. May 2, 1913; 10-03534.

09-01977

08-00848-09 DAVID MARSH TINGLEY[9] (Jeremiah[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, NY, born June 7, 1858 at Abington (or Upsonville, PA); died Apr. 3, 1945 at Binghamton, NY; married Dec. 23, 1884 at Binghamton, NY, Alice Melvina, daughter of Robert and Sarah (McCard) Royal, of Binghamton, NY, born Apr. 13, 1863 at Binghamton, NY; died Mar. 15, 1950 at Binghamton, NY. David Marsh Tingley was a prominent cigar manufacturer - owned his own business in Binghamton, also held elective office as supervisor of Binghamton's 6th ward at one time[302].

Children

01 Robert Arthur, b. Aug. 6, 1885; 10-03535.
02 Lottie May, b. July 19, 1888; 10-03536.
03 Cecil Alice, b. Apr. 10, 1891; 10-03537.

09-01978

08-00849-03 FRANCES JANETT TINGLEY-TITUS[9] (Edwin[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Los Angeles, CA, born Feb. 12, 1845 at , PA; died at ; married Mar. , 1866 at , Eugene Leonard, son of Sylvanus and Elizabeth (Newberry) Titus, of Lenox, PA, born Oct. 25, 1847 at ; died at [600].

Children[24]

01 Harriet Janett, b. Nov. 23, 1866; 10-03538.
02 Amy Adelaide, b. May , 1870;
d. 1870.
03 Claricy Elizabeth, b. Sep. 11, 1874;
04 Phoebe Ann, b. Mar. 2, 1877; 10-03539.
05 Sarah Josephine, b. June 14, 1884;
06 Halina Alzina, b. Apr. 26, 1887; 10-03540.

09-01979

08-00849-05 EDGAR LIVINGSTON TINGLEY[9] (Edwin[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Los Angeles, CA, born Apr. 23, 1853 at , PA; died May 26, 1902 at Los Angeles, CA, buried there in Rosedale Cemetery; married July 4, 1883 at , Margaret Jane daughter of William and Mary (Bingham) Wagner, of , born Oct. 17, 1857 at , PA; died Oct. , 1933 at Fullerton, CA, pneumonia, buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery at Inglewood, CA. She married second Vandenburg.[664]

Children[664]

01 Mary Ann, b. Oct. 2, 1884; 10-03541.
02 Charles Alonzo, b. July 19, 1890; 10-03542.

09-01980

08-00850-01 HORACE ELKANAH TINGLEY[9] (George[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lenox Twp., PA, born Dec. 8, 1848 at Lenox Twp., PA; died Nov. 21, 1910 at Lenox, PA; married July 3, 1877 at , Agnes Josephine, daughter of John and Sarah (Wickwire) Hoppe, of , born Apr. 19, 1849 at ; died , 1919 at ; both are buried in Clifford Valley Cemetery, Clifford, PA[201].

Child[201]

01 Avia Allene, b. June 6, 1893; 10-03543.

09-01981

08-00850-03 MARY JANE TINGLEY-STEPHENS[9] (George[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lenoxville, PA, born Feb. 3, 1857 at Lenox Twp., PA; died , 1938 at Lenoxville, PA, heart; married May 31, 1874 at Lenoxville, PA, Wesley Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Sarah Ann (Hallstead) Stephens, of Lenoxville, PA, born Aug. 23, 1852 at Lenoxville, PA; died Dec. 13, 1926 at Lenoxville, PA, heart; both are buried in Sunnyside Cemetery at Clifford, PA. Wesley was a farmer[201].

Children[24]

01 Clarence George, b. May 10, 1875; 10-03544.
02 Agnes Gloria, b. Sep. 3, 1877; 10-03545.
03 Wayne Lenox, b. Sep. 21, 1887; 10-03546.

09-01982

08-00852-01 IDA JEANETTE TINGLEY-KAGLER-BURNS[9] (Gaius[8],

Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Herrick Center, PA, born Oct. 26, 1857 at Herrick Center, PA; died Feb. 2, 1931 at Uniondale, PA; married first Sep. 6, 1878 at Aldenville, PA (rural), John Augustus, son of Wolfgang and Elizabeth (Hauenstein) Kagler, of Ararat Twp., PA, born Mar. 23, 1855 at Aldenville, PA; was killed Aug. 1, 1888 at Ararat Twp., PA; both are buried in East Ararat, PA; she married second Apr. 2, 1890 at Windsor, NY, Patrick Henry, son of Patrick and Winifred (Curley) Burns, of Preston, PA, born Mar. 11, 1848 at Gilboa, NY; was killed May 12, 1919 at Orson, PA, an accident on the O & W Railroad near Orson, PA; buried in East Ararat, PA. Both of her husbands were farmers[201].

Children by Kagler[201]

01 Grace May Verne, b. June 4, 1879; 10-03547.
02 Alice Elizabeth, b. Sep. 20, 1880; 10-03548.
03 Mabel Maude, b. May 20, 1882; 10-03549.
04 Henry Stephen, b. Apr. 21, 1884;
d. Aug. 24, 1885.
05 Bessie L., b. Dec. 12, 1885; 10-03550.
06 Maurice E., b. June 1, 1887;
d. June 18, 1907, in R.R. wreck, at Bainbridge, NY.
07 John Augustus, b. Mar. 13, 1889; 10-03551.

Children by Burns[201]

08 Frank Gaius, b. Feb. 16, 1895;
d. Oct. , 1941; n.m.
09 Winifred Susan, b. May 16, 1899; 10-03552.

09-01983

08-00852-02 FRANCES ADELIA TINGLEY-BATES[9] (Gaius[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Herrick Center, PA, born June 14, 1861 at Herrick Center, PA; died Dec. 12, 1936 at Herrick Center, PA; married Jan. 1, 1883 at , Oscar A. Bates, of Pleasant Mt., PA, son of Frank and Maria (McLane) Bates, born June 27, 1855 at Dyberry, PA; died June 4, 1921 at Herrick Center, PA[201].

Children[201]

01 Cecil Tingley, b. May 18, 1884; 10-03553.
02 Beatrice Mabel, b. Mar. 5, 1886; 10-03554.
03 Leon Francis, b. Sep. 22, 1889;
d. July , 1891.
04 Clyde Gaius, b. Apr. 6, 1893, Herrick Center;

unm.; lived at Waymart, PA since 1939.
05 Vernie Marie, b. May 15, 1896; d. July 26, 1908.
06 Verdie May, b. May 15, 1896; 10-03555.
07 Ashford Glenn, b. Jan. 24, 1899; 10-03556.
08 Geraldine Oneita, b. Feb. 18, 1901; 10-03557.

Clyde Gaius d. May 10, 1975 at Carbondale nursing home following a lengthy illness. Employed for 35 years by Delaware and Hudson Railroad Co. prior to his retirement. Buried in Canaan Corners Cemetery[216].

09-01984

08-00852-03 EMMA LUELLA TINGLEY-WEBSTER[9] (Gaius[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Scranton, PA, born Sep. 7, 1864 at Herrick Center, PA; died Mar. 7, 1931 at ; married Dec. 24, 1890 at , Wilfred Delmer Webster 09-01920-01, son of Alexander and Demilia (Follet) Webster, of Liberty, PA, born Feb. 28, 1867 at ; died , at [24]. They were divorced. For his second marriage see: 10-03499.

Children[24]

01 Alexander Gaius, b. Oct. 3, 1891; d. Oct. 24, 1891.
02 Dorothy Florence, b. Jan. 20, 1894; d. July 11, 1894.
03 Harold John, b. Apr. 4, 1895; 10-03558.
04 Emily Myrtle, b. Feb. 15, 1900; 10-03559.
05 Rosalind, b. Jan. 22, 1907; d. Mar. , 1907.

09-01985

08-00853-01 CELIA ELIZABETH TINGLEY-BIGLAND-SCHIBLE[9] (Anson[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Clifford, PA, born Mar. 31, 1857 at Clifford, PA; died Nov. 27, 1920 at Binghamton, NY; married first Nov. , 1878 at , John Spedding, son of James Archibald and Eleanor (Atkinson) Bigland, of Clifford, PA, born May 1, 1853 at ; died Nov. 23, 1878 at Clifford, PA; she married second Mar. , 1888 at , Julius, son of Henry and Entonia (Jones) Schible, of Uniondale, PA, born Apr. 10, 1849 at , Germany; died Apr. 27, 1918 at Uniondale, PA. Julius married second Huldah Medlin. No children by Bigland[66].

Child by Schible[66]

01 Leon H., b. Nov. 14, 1889; 10-03560.

09-01986

08-00853-03 VIELLA CAROLINE TINGLEY-STEWART[9] (Anson[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Susquehanna, PA, born Dec. 31, 1861 at Clifford, PA; died , 1940 at , CA; married June 4, 1879 at , Frank E., son of Robert and Amelia (Marshall) Stewart, of Clifford, PA, born Apr. 27, 1858 at Clifford, PA; died Mar. 27, 1927 at Dayton, OH; both are buried in Clifford Valley Cemetery, at Clifford, PA[66].

Child[66]

01 Una, b. Apr. 26, 1881; 10-03561.

09-01987

08-00853-05 HARRIET ARMINDA TINGLEY-MORGAN-CODDING[9] (Anson[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Johnson City, NY, born Sep. 11, 1866 at Clifford, PA; died May 10, 1955 at Binghamton, NY, heart; married first June 29, 1887 at , William, son of John and Mary (Jones) Morgan, of Lestershire, NY, born July 27, 1861 at Clifford, PA; died Jan. 19, 1900 at Lestershire, NY, T.B.; he was a printer; both are buried in Floral Park at Binghamton, NY; she married second , at , Edgar, son of and ( ) Codding, of Binghamton, NY, born at ; died at [201].

Children by Morgan[201]

01 Helena Irene, b. Nov. 24, 1891; 10-03562.
02 George Anson, b. Aug. 26, 1896; 10-03563.

09-01988

08-00853-06 JUDSON BENJAMIN TINGLEY[9] (Anson[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Herrick Center, PA, born July 25, 1869 at Clifford, PA; died Apr. 19, 1899, killed by R.R. cars, at Carbondale, PA; married Aug. 6, 1888 at Susquehanna, PA, Minnie Irene, daughter of Zenas and Harriet (Carpenter) Rounds, of Uniondale, PA, born July 19, 1869 at Uniondale, PA; died Oct. 23, 1947 at Carbondale, PA, natural causes; both are buried in Rounds Cemetery at Uniondale, PA. He was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Ina Leona, b. Dec. 9, 1889; 10-03564.
02 Irving Anson, b. Apr. 23, 1892; 10-03565.
03 Stewart Welcome, b. Dec. 28, 1898; 10-03566.

09-01989

08-00853-07 WALLACE ANSON TINGLEY[9] (Anson[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Herrick Center, PA, born Aug. 14, 1873 at Clifford, PA; died June 30, 1935 at ; married , 1890 at , Mary Adella, daughter of Thomas and Abbizene (Brown) Englert, of Susquehanna, PA, born June 24, 1872 at Delaware Water Gap, PA; died at . He was a laborer.[201]

Children[201]

01 Hazel Eva, b. Apr. 11, 1891; 10-03567.
02 Neil Anson, b. Feb. 12, 1893, Herrick Center; d. Aug. 15, 1895, age 2 yrs.
03 Earl Walter, b. Dec. 12, 1896; 10-03568.
04 Charlotte Leona, b. Apr. 21, 1899; 10-03569.
05 Lloyd Milton, b. Aug. 9, 1906, Harwick;

Neil Anson died from cholera, buried in Clifford Cem.

09-01990

08-00853-10 CLARK NEIL TINGLEY[9] (Anson[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Johnson City, NY, born Feb. 23, 1898 at Uniondale, PA[145]; died Feb. 8, 1968 at Wilson Memorial Hospital, Johnson City, NY, buried in Uniondale Cemetery, Uniondale, PA; married Aug. 7, 1947 at Binghamton, NY, Marceline Cecila, daughter of Thomas and Emma (Brissette) Gannon, of New York, NY, born July 18, 1901 at New York, NY. Clark N. Tingley was a member of the Methodist Church, the Kalurah Temple, the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, the Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of the State of New York and of the Architect Association of Florida. No children[216].

09-01991

08-00856-01 ALLEN (nee TINGLEY) TAYLOR[9] (Benjamin[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Point Pleasant, NY (adopted by his stepfather), born Aug. 20, 1865 at Great Bend, PA; died at ; married June 29, 1893 at ,

Eloise Elizabeth, daughter of George and Frances (Wier) Nichols, of Rochester, NY, born Oct. 4, 1868 at Rochester, NY; died at [24].

Children[24]

01	Mildred Eloise,	b. Apr. 25, 1894.
02	Florence Alma,	b. Sep. 24, 1895; d. July 1, 1900.
03	Ruth Aurelia,	b. Apr. 21, 1898; d. Mar. 14, 1901.
04	Rena,	b. June 3, 1899; d. Nov. 3, 1900.
05	Allene,	b. Nov. 3, 1900; d. Aug. 27, 1905.
06	Rillo,	b. Feb. 25, 1902; d. Apr. 26, 1902.
07	Katherine,	b. Jan. 3, 1904;

09-01992

08-00856-04 ARTHUR LEON TINGLEY[9] (Benjamin[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Scranton, PA, born May 15, 1876 at Herrick Center, PA; died at ; married first Dec. , 1901 at , Callie, daughter of S. Warren and Sarah (Thornton) Dann, of Herrick, PA, born Nov. 18, 1882 at ; died at [24]; she was widow of Douglas Washburn, divorced in 1905; married second Oct. 28, 1915 at , Corinne, daughter of John and Lottie (Frey) Stark, of Scranton, PA, born at East Scranton, PA; died at Hoyt Nursing Home and buried in Dunmore Cemetery at Binghamton, NY(?). She was formerly Mrs. Corinne Smith(?). She was a member of Myrtle Street Methodist Church and Golden Star Council, Daughters of America[232]. No children.

09-01993

08-00856-05 ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) IVA TINGLEY-CARPENTER[9] (Benjamin[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Scranton, PA, born Aug. 20, 1878 at Herrick Center, PA; died , 1951 at home, in Scranton, PA[377]; buried in Union Dale Cemetery at Union Dale, Susquehanna Co., PA; married May 18, 1898 at , Alfred Winfield, son of Alfred and Halona (Dimmock) Carpenter, of , born May 7, 1874 at Uniondale, PA; died at . Elizabeth was a member of the Green Ridge Baptist Church[377].

Children[24]

01 Clifford Benjamin, b. Nov. 2, 1902; m.
02 Alma Winifred, b. Aug. 22, 1905; 10-03570.

09-01994

08-00857-01 MARTHA (NELLIE) HELEN CARPENTER-ROUNDS[9] (Sarah[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Carbondale, PA, born Oct. 21, 1860 at Uniondale, Susquehanna Co., PA; died Aug. 7, 1896 at Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., PA; married July 1, 1877 at Uniondale, PA, William, son of Zenas and Harriet N. (Carpenter) Rounds, of Carbondale, PA, born Mar. 30, 1856 at Uniondale, PA; died Oct. 11, 1929 at Binghamton, NY[377].

Children[24]

01 Marion, b. Dec. 1, 1879;
d. Mar. 10, 1880.
02 Edgar O., b. Apr. 7, 1880; 10-03571.
03 Sadie, b. Apr. 16, 1888; 10-03572.

09-01995

08-00857-02 ALICE MARION CARPENTER-BURDICK[9] (Sarah[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jermyn, PA, born Sep. 28, 1868 at Uniondale, PA; died Aug. 21, 1953 at Carbondale, PA (hosp.)[201]; married Mar. 31, 1887 at Carbondale, PA, La Verne Avery, son of Avery and Mary O. (Gilbert) Burdick, of Clifford, PA, born Nov. 24, 1864 at Clifford, PA[377]; died Feb. 25, 1926 at Jermyn, PA, buried in Maplewood Cemetery at Carbondale, PA. La Verne was a photographer at Jermyn, PA, a member of I.O.O.F., Knights of Pythias, Woodmen of the World, School Director of Jermyn Schools (acting as President, then Secretary and was Treasurer at time of his death), and member of M. E. Church[377].

Children[377]

01 Madolin Isabel, b. Mar. 13, 1889; 10-03573.
02 Helen Marguerite, b. Mar. 30, 1895; 10-03574.
03 Thelma Louise, b. Apr. 30, 1902; 10-03575.

09-01996

08-00857-03 CORA MURTALL CARPENTER-GEARY[9] (Sarah[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Carbondale, PA, born Nov. 14, 1872 at Uniondale, PA; died July 22, 1896 at Carbondale, PA, flu epidemic[359];

married May 25, 1889 at , George H., son of and ( ) Geary, of Carbondale, PA, born at Carbondale, PA; died July 19, 1892 at Carbondale, PA, scarlet fever[305]; both are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Carbondale, PA[201].

Child

01 Horace H., b. Aug. 28, 1890; 10-03576.

Cora's obituary states: "Yesterday afternoon occurred the last sad rites over the remains of the lamented Mrs. Cora Geary at the residence on Maple Avenue. They were conducted by the Rev. William Edgar of Providence, who formerly resided in this city. He spoke of the happy death of the deceased, who while on her death bed sang the 23rd psalm and 'Go Bury Thy Sorrow'. They were also sung at the funeral services, as were several other of her favorite pieces. The funeral was largely attended, as Mrs. Geary had a large circle of friends. Those who acted as pallbearers were Frank Stephens, Evan Tucker, Elmer Brokenshire, L. L. Loveland, D. L. Crane and Philip Felt."

First part of George's obituary was torn with pieces missing but it can be made out that he was employed as a carpenter for a contractor. "He died last night after a very brief illness. On Sunday he was taken down with a sickness that was soon pronounced scarlet fever and though everything was done for him that could be he failed rapidly until the end some two days later. He was an exemplary young man and an unusually good workman. By his death is left a young widow, Cora, daughter of Russell Carpenter, of this city whom he married three years ago and a little son. Mr. Geary's parents are living and reside at Hawley where there are also three brothers.

"The fatal sickness having been of a contagious nature, the funeral will be private and will be held at the house on South Church Street tomorrow at one o'clock p.m. Interment in Maplewood Cemetery."

09-01997

08-00858-01 HERMAN ANSON TINGLEY[9] (Thomas[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Baltimore, MD, born May 7, 1871 at Herrick Center, PA; died Jan. 28, 1935 at Baltimore, MD; married June 30, 1890 at Binghamton, NY, Grace, daughter of Charles F. and Mary E. (Carney) Meeker, of Montrose, PA, born June 3, 1869 at Montrose, PA; died Aug. 16, 1960 at Baltimore, MD. Both are buried in Druid Ridge Cemetery, Baltimore, MD[201]. Family

has lived in Baltimore since 1904.

Children[201]

01 Ruth, b. Aug. 2, 1892, Baltimore, MD; unm.
02 Thomas Jay, b. Oct. 13, 1894; 10-03878.

Ruth Tingley resides in Apt. 134 at 4311 Marble Hall Rd., Baltimore, MD 21218. In 1964 she donated her father's copy of the 1910 Tingley book to the National Genealogical Society in Washington, DC, as the family had no one to whom it would descend. She said: "It is the end of this line." In May 1975 Ruth checked this record for publication in Vol. IV.

09-01998

08-00859-01 ALICE VIOLA KISHBAUGH-CLARK[9] (Eliza[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Herrick Center, PA, born July 7, 1867 at Herrick Center, PA; died , 1919 at Herrick Center, PA; married Apr. 22, 1884 at , Samuel Virgil Clark 09-01908-03, son of William M. and Corintha (Follet) Clark, of Herrick Center, PA, born Nov. 6, 1860 at Herrick Center, PA; died , 1937 at Herrick Center, PA . Buried in Lyons St. Cemetery.[563]

Children[24]

01 Lois Isabel, b. Mar. 5, 1885; 10-03577.
02 Jesse Milton, b. Oct. 30, 1888;
d. Apr. 9, 1890.
03 Delsie Inez, b. June 11, 1891;
d. 1892.
04 Herman Dewitt, b. Oct. 19, 1901;

09-01999

08-00859-02 HERBERT ANSON KISHBAUGH[9] (Eliza[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Carbondale, PA, born Oct. 4, 1871 at Herrick Center, PA; died June , 1941 at Carbondale, PA[661]; married Oct. 25, 1893 at Pleasant Mt., PA, Orlena Adelaide, daughter of John Sheldon and Harriet (Whitney) Tiffany of Pleasant Mt., PA.; born Oct. 25, 1871 at Pleasant Mount, PA; died Sep. , 1942 at ; buried in Clifford, PA. [661]

Children[24]

01 Lynn Tiffany, b. July 31, 1896; 10-03578.
02 Miles Allen, b. Oct. 6, 1898; 10-03879.

09-02000

08-00859-03 BLANCHE ETHEL KISHBAUGH-CROSIER[9] (Eliza[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Thompson, PA, born Aug. 11, 1880 at Herrick Center, PA; died Feb. , 1954 at Lanesboro, PA, coronary occlusion; married Nov. 17, 1900 at Pittston, PA, Harry Oscar, son of Frank Augustus and Betsy Jane (Stoddard) Crosier, of Thompson, PA, born June 22, 1877 at Thompson, PA; died July , 1943 at Thompson, PA. Both are buried in Thompson Cemetery, Thompson, PA[201].

Children[201]

01 Clyde Denzel, b. Aug. 23, 1901, Thompson, PA; m.
d. Oct. , 1948, no issue.
02 Helen Viola, b. Mar. 8, 1908; 10-03880.

09-02001

08-00860-01 TERRESSA M. TIFFANY-TOWER-SMITH[9] (Alson[8], Chloe[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lenox and Carbondale, PA, born Apr. 16, 1832 at Lenox, PA; died Jan. 9, 1905 at ; for first marriage see: 08-00814; married second Oct. 1, 1868 by Rev. Adam Miller at First Congregational Church, Harford, PA, Hubbard N., son of Latham and Sally (Newton) Smith, of Brooklyn, PA, born Oct. 6, 1821 at Brooklyn, PA; died Oct. 6, 1892 at Lenox, PA.

Child[24]

01 Frank Hubbard, b. July 8, 1874; 10-03579.

09-02002

08-00860-02 CHLOE M. TIFFANY-HOBBS[9] (Alson[8], Chloe[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Starrucca, PA, born Jan. 23, 1834 at Lenox, PA; died Dec. 8, 1879 at Uniondale, PA; married July 24, 1858 at , John Martin, son of Hiram and Roxanna (Welch) Hobbs, of Greenfield, PA, born Nov. 4, 1836 at Greenfield, PA; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Fanny E., b. June 30, 1859; 10-03580.
02 John C. Freemont, b. June 25, 1861, Oakley, PA;
d. Nov. 18, 1878.
03 Nelson J., b. Apr. 8, 1863; 10-03581.
04 Hattie M., b. July 8, 1865; 10-03582.
05 Arlington L., b. Oct. 1, 1867, Oakley, PA;

	d. Aug. 20, 1870.	
06 Wellington M.,	b. Nov. 25, 1871;	10-03583.
07 Joseph M.,	b. July 23, 1873;	
	d. Mar. 21, 1876.	
08 Martha E.,	b. Sep. 13, 1876;	
	d. May 17, 1877.	
09 William,	b. Mar. 9, 1878;	
	d. Jan. 5, 1879.	

09-02003

08-00860-05 HARRIET MELISSA TIFFANY-HAWLEY[9] (Alson[8], Chloe[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Noxen and Williamsport, R. D. #2, PA, born June 6, 1842 at Lenox, PA; died at ; married Aug. 28, 1865 by Rev. Geo. A. Severson, at Lenox, PA[131], Rev. Nelson J., son of Joseph W. and Sally (Wright) Hawley, of Brooklyn, PA, born Sep. 14, 1841 at Brooklyn, PA; died Aug. 11, 1925 in daughter Alice's home in Williamsport, R. D. #2. He was a Minister of the Gospel - Methodist, a farmer and served in the Civil War as Captain Co. F 141 Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf. He enlisted at Montrose, PA Aug. 8, 1862 in Co. F 141 Pa. Vol. Inf. and was discharged at Baileys Cross Roads, VA May 28, 1865[131].

Children[131]

01 Jennie M.,	b. Aug. 27, 1866;	10-03584.
02 Nellie J.,	b. May 11, 1870;	10-03585.
03 Mary E.,	b. Apr. 1, 1872;	10-03586.
04 Joseph Willis,	b. May 31, 1875;	10-03587.
05 Anna M.,	b. Sep. 24, 1877;	
	d. Jan. 14, 1880.	
06 Grace E.,	b. Dec. 31, 1879;	10-03588.
07 Alice E.,	b. Feb. 4, 1882;	10-03589.

His pension file says that Mary was Mrs. Studstill.

09-02004

08-00860-06 JARED MARVIN TIFFANY[9] (Alson[8], Chloe[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jermyn, PA, born Sep. 12, 1845 at Lenox, PA; died , at ; married first Dec. 31, 1866 at , Emily J., daughter of Sylvester and Juliann (Dart) Coon, of Gibson, PA, born Jan. 3, 1842 at Herrick Twp., PA; died Apr. 28, 1877 at Lenox, PA; married second Mar. 20, 1879 at , Sarah Adaline, daughter of Orson and Eliza (Smith) Case, of Hop Bottom, PA, born

Apr. 3, 1858 at Hop Bottom, PA; died at
[24].

Children by First Wife[24]

01 Ernest Abram, b. Feb. 3, 1868; 10-03590.
02 Freddie E., b. Mar. 10, 1872;
d. June 8, 1873.

Children by Second Wife

03 Clarence Clark, b. Mar. 19, 1880; 10-03591.
04 Bessie Beryl, b. July 21, 1884; 10-03592.

The following "WHAT'S IN A NAME" was written by Charles A. Tiffany, 4211 Baltimore Ave., Philadelphia, PA and sent to the compiler by Helen Lovett.

"The family name of Tiffany has a romantic background which is unique in itself. Unlike a number of family names, it has not been derived from incidents of trades of early ancestors. Neither has it been compounded or pieced from other names.

"Early notes show that it is not an English name but came to England in the year 1066 with William the Conqueror and was borne by warriors of Norman French parentage. The form at that time was THEOPHAINE and later became Anglicized and spelled T-I-F-F-A-N-Y. The name Tiffin is another form of the same group or family name. Theophaine is not of pure French origin. It was possibly Greek in character and was used to designate the descendants of one Theophaine, a woman in all probability.

"The earliest reference to the name as it is now known is contained in a short verse of the Middle Ages which read:

"William De Courney,
Came from Brittany,
With his wife Tiffany,
With her maid Margasse,
And his dog Hardigrasse."

"Would-be genealogists jump at wild conclusions as to the meaning of a name. In the case of Tiffany it has been erroneously stated that the name comes from Tiffin or Tiffan, a light silk, and consequently a seller of tiffin took on the name of his business. In the English dictionary the word 'tiffany' means a thin, gossamer-type of silk; however, the family name preceded the term by several hundred years. The name Tiffany cannot be associated with silk selling, due to the fact that early records disclose no members of the family as being textile vendors.

"It has been impossible to trace the exact origin of the name. In Italy today the name appears as Tifani and in Brittany, France, as Tiefaine. Perhaps an early member of the group was a soldier of fortune and cared little in regard to a definite nationality.

"From previous research and study it has been found that the early Tiffanys in England were freemen, landowners and warriors. They were never serfs, tradesmen or mercenaries, and received special recognizance from their king. This is further borne out by the family crest, which shows a shield, a knight's helmet and plumes, attesting that one of the male line was knighted for service to his sovereign. Upon ascending to knighthood the favored one became the recipient of court standing and a bounty from his king.

"Another twist of self-styled genealogists is to reduce absolute facts to doubtful or inconsequential statements. In this respect one writer hints that a member of this family was a Crusader and fought in the Holy Land in order to wrest the Holy Sepulchre from the hands of the Barbarians. This fact is absolute and cannot be sidetracked by any attempt to reduce their biased opinions to writing.

"There is a certain pride in ancestry akin to patriotism. Family history has value which cannot be said in terms of dollars and cents. The value lies in bringing an unsullied record to the attention of the younger generation so that they may mould their lives accordingly, doing justice to previous standard-bearers.

"In regard to the crest or family seal, as previously stated the knight's helmet represents a greyhound with a deer foot in his mouth. This is peculiar as the greyhound never hunted the stag, and authorities cannot give any explanation why it should be there. The three griffin signify sight and, taking all in all, a close connection with nobility. The motto Patria Fidelis means faithful to country and further bears out the statement that our ancestors were champions of the crown. The crest has very appropriate and beautiful colors which have been remarked upon by various writers.

"Great men have borne this name both abroad and in the New World. At one time a Tiffany was Lord Mayor of London and on this side, one was an eminent jurist who wrote books of law which today are supreme in their field.

"A number of years ago Charles L. Tiffany, the founder of Tiffany & Co., caused to be gathered together all details concerning the history of this family. Through his endeavors the crest was located, and he designated Nelson Otis Tiffany to correlate the facts in book form, which was puhlished under the title of *Tiffanys of America*. The publishers were

Matthews-Northrup Co., of Buffalo, N. Y.

"The generosity of Charles L. Tiffany cannot be overlooked as he brought together in one volume a history of value to all who bear the name of Tiffany. It may be well to state that he was a man of exceptional ability and foresight, which needs no other proof than the fact that, with a few hundred dollars, he laid the foundation of a business which today enjoys international prestige and has no close rival.

"The information contained in this paper has been gleaned from Nelson Otis Tiffany's book, *Tiffanys of America*, another volume, *Tiffanys of Europe* and from several genealogical sketches. The Library of Congress, Washington, D. C., has these books, which have been supplemented by experts pertaining to members of the family.

"Family reunions should have a two-fold purpose: 1) To maintain a close relationship with all in the group; 2) To preserve a record of each union and the descendants from the same. We can go still further. At each annual gathering let some capable member refresh the minds of all the rest with the facts concerning the past glory of this family. Let us, therefore, charge our offspring with the responsibility of keeping our name clean as have our ancestors over a period of several centuries.

"Everyone in this group has a right to be proud. Our name and record cannot be erased from the minds of men. In our veins flows the blood of the Norman Conquerors, the freemen, the Crusader and, on this side, the Nine Partners, who were all champions of the cause of Liberty, having served in the American Revolution."

09-02005

08-00860-09 FRANKLIN MONROE TIFFANY[9] (Alson[8], Chloe[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dalton, PA, born Jan. 24, 1853 at Lenox, PA; died June 14, 1936 at Clark's Summit, PA; married Sep. 22, 1874 at Harford, Penn., Elva Arvilla, daughter of Ray G. and Dorcas (Remington) Jerauld, of Lenox, PA, born Feb. 26, 1852 at Abington, PA; died May 31, 1913 at Dalton, PA. He was Postmaster at Dalton, PA[201].

Children[24]

01 Harry Bernard, b. Apr. 24, 1880; 10-03593.
02 Lenna Gertrude, b. June 30, 1883; 10-03594.
03 Vanna Belle, b. Jan. 8, 1886; 10-03595.
04 Iva May, b. Oct. 30, 1892; 10-03596.

09-02006

08-00860-10 AMBROSE ELY TIFFANY[9] (Alson[8], Chloe[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Carbondale, PA, born June 1, 1855 at Lenox, PA; died Feb. 9th, 1924 at Carbondale, PA; married first Feb. 1, 1880 at , Hattie L., daughter of Rev. William and Caroline (Wetherby) Miller, of Clifford, PA, born Feb. 24, 1857 at Clifford, PA; died Nov. 8, 1880 at Clifford, PA; married second Jan. 25, 1882 at , Emma Saphronia, daughter of Israel and Emmeline (Churchill) Rounds, of Uniondale, PA, born Jan. 15, 1855 at Herrick Twp., PA; died July 15, 1884 at Clifford, PA; married third Aug. 4, 1885 at , Nettie, daughter of Daniel and Ann (Alderson) Dimmock, of Orwell, PA, born Aug. 29, 1861 at Orwell, PA; died at .[24]

Children by Third Wife[24]

01 Arthur Ambrose, b. Feb. 26, 1887; 10-03597.
02 Raymond Everett, b. Dec. 2, 1890;
03 Harold Dimmock, b. June 20, 1894;

09-02007

08-00861-01 ALBERT URBANE BARNES[9] (Priscilla[8], Chloe[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, PA, born Nov. 2, 1827 at Gibson, PA; died June 8, 1908 at Jackson, PA; married Sep. 15, 1852 at , Welthy Theresa, daughter of Leicester and Vardy (Tanner) Payne, of Jackson, PA, born May 2, 1830 at Jackson, PA; died Jan. 7, 1906 at Jackson, PA[24].

Children[24]

01 Leroy Roswell, b. Aug. 21, 1854; 10-03598.
02 Forest Emery, b. Nov. 6, 1870; 10-03599.

09-02008

08-00861-02 HORACE BARNES[9] (Priscilla[8], Chloe[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, PA, born Aug. 26, 1829 at Gibson, PA; died Nov. , 1913 at ; married Sep. 13, 1855 at , Sarah E., daughter of William and Debra (Holmes) Hamilton, of , born Dec. 6, 1827 at , CT; died at . No children[24].

09-02009

08-00861-04 LEVISA BARNES-SLOCUM[9] (Priscilla[8], Chloe[7],

Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, PA, born Mar. 4, 1843 at Gibson, PA; died , at ; married Apr. 20, 1865 at , Hiram Andrew, son of Hiram and Brittania ( ) Slocum, of Jackson, Penn., born July 22, 1838 at Jackson, PA; died Nov. 12, 1900 at Gelatt, PA. No children[24].

09-02010

08-00862-01 THOMAS WILLIAM TIFFANY[9] (Milton[8], Chloe[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Tunkhannock and Noxen, Wyoming Co., PA, born Dec. 2, 1831 at Lenox, PA; died May 28, 1921 at son Samuel's home in Noxen, Wyoming Co., PA, pneumonia, buried in Sunnyside Cemetery, Tunkhannock, PA; married first Mar. (or Nov.) 13, 1853 at Greenfield, PA, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and ( ) Carey, of Greenfield, PA, born , at Greenfield, PA; died Mar. 5, 1854 at Greenfield, PA. No children. He was a farmer and Civil War Pensioner under Certif. #180588, having been a private in Co. H, 1 Pa. Vol. Lt. Art. He enlisted Mar. 25, 1864 at Springville, PA and was discharged June 27, 1865 with his co.[131] Married second Sep. 25, 1859 by Rev. James W. Ruynor, at Springville, PA, Eliza, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Tuttle) Sutton, of Springville, PA, born July 20, 1836 at Springville, PA; died May 5, 1909 at Greenfield Twp., PA[201].

Children[201]

01 Viola Ada, b. Mar. 29, 1860; 10-03600.
02 Sabrina Adora, b. Feb. 17, 1863; 10-03601.
03 Samuel E., b. Aug. 18, 1867; 10-03602.

09-02011

08-00862-02 ISAAC RYNEARSON TIFFANY[9] (Milton[8], Chloe[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sugar Hollow and Tunkhannock, PA, born Nov. 15, 1833 at Lenox, PA[306]; died Jan. 23, 1889 at Eaton, PA[306], complications, pneumonia; married May 3, 1860 at [24], Amanda, daughter of George and Achsah (Tuttle) Strickland, of Springville, PA, born Apr. 16, 1838 at Springville, PA[306]; died Mar. 29, 1917 at Sugar Hollow, PA[306], pneumonia, both are buried in Eaton Baptist Cemetery at Eatonville, PA[306]. Isaac was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Elmer E., b. Jan. 20, 1861; 10-03603.
02 George Milton, b. May 8, 1863; 10-03604.

03 Anna Achsah, b. Mar. 22, 1868; 10-03605.
04 Charles Mason, b. June 1, 1873; 10-03606.
05 Judson Walter, b. Aug. 22, 1877; 10-03607.

09-02012

08-00862-03 ESTHER AMANDA TIFFANY-QUICK[9] (Milton[8], Chloe[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hop Bottom, PA, born Oct. 30, 1835 at Lenox, PA; died July 15, 1927 at Hop Bottom, PA; married July 2, 1854 at Lenox, PA, Harlow Stoddard, son of John and Sarah (Hartley) Quick, of Nicholson, PA, born Mar. 11, 1825 at Nicholson, PA; died Feb. 18, 1912 at Hop Bottom, PA. He was a soldier of the Civil War[24].

Children[201]

01 Devilow S., b. Nov. 4, 1855; 10-03608.
02 Harletta, b. Dec. 15, 1856; 10-03609.
03 Josephine, b. Jan. 31, 1859; 10-03610.
04 Arthur, b. May 16, 1861; 10-03611.
05 Sarah Anna, b. Mar. 10, 1863; 10-03612.

09-02013

08-00862-04 ADELBERT MARION TIFFANY[9] (Milton[8], Chloe[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, PA, Lyndon, KS, Falls City, NE, and Holden, MO, born July 26, 1837 at Lenox, PA; died at ; married first Oct. 16, 1861 at , Louise Tiffany, daughter of Lyman and Mary A. (Lincoln) Follett, of Harford, PA, born June 18, 1839 at Harford, PA; died Apr. 6, 1880 at Lyndon, KS; married second , at Lyndon, Osage Co., KS, , a widow, daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at Lyndon, KS; married third at Lyndon, KS, , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at ; married fourth at Falls City, NE, , a widow, daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at [131]. He applied for pension, application #371484. He served as private in Captain Sumner Barstow's Co. C, 23d Regt. N. Y. Inf. Vol., having enlisted Mar. 15, 1862 and was discharged at York, PA Mar. 28, 1863 on disability.

In his pension file the following history was found

signed by an examining surgeon:

"He married a woman in N. Y. State by whom he had two children and then deserted and came to Kansas and married a widow, by whom he had three children and she died. He then returns to N. Y. and gets the first wife and brings her here to his second family of children and they live together until she bears him another child and she died, then in about 3 or 4 months he married a young woman to whom he deeded all his real estate before he was married to her and after living with her 7 or 8 months he deserted her and his whole family and went to parts unknown. And about a month ago (history report is dated Mar. 7, 1882) a man came here who knew him and said he saw him in Falls City, NE and that he was living with another woman there. His son (a young man) went up there as soon as he could arrange to do so and found the report to be true, that he had married a widow there and that the very next morning after seeing the man above mentioned, he had skipped out leaving the widow to mourn the loss of several hundred dollars. Before deeding his property to wife No. 3, he had mortgaged his farm and several pieces of real estate about all they would bear and his children by the first two wives are dependent on strangers for support."

"P. S. Wife No. 3 has a daughter by him born after desertion."

It was reported that he showed up next at Holden, Johnson Co., MO but did not appear for a physical[131].

Children by First Wife[24]

01 Carrie Edna, b. June 28, 1862; 10-03613.
02 Bert Lincoln, b. Aug. 1, 1864;
06 Frederick Monroe, b. Dec. 12, 1876; 10-03614.

Children by Second Wife[131]

03
04
05

Child by Third Wife[131]

07 daughter,

09-02014

08-00862-05 MARY PRISCILLA TIFFANY-TINGLEY-CONRAD[9] (Milton[8], Chloe[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 17, 1839 at Lenox, PA; died July 15, 1908 at Nicholson, PA; for her first marriage see 08-00868 in Volume II; married second Oct. 22, 1871 at , Charles William, son of Andrew and

Orpha (Corey) Conrad, of Lenox, PA, born July 3, 1821 at Lenox, PA; died Aug. 25, 1907 at Nicholson, PA[24].

Children[24]

01 Charles Harry, b. Sep. 17, 1872; 10-03615.
02 Leon DeForest, b. Mar. 22, 1874; d. Feb. 7, 1880.

09-02015

08-00862-06 ABRAM LORENZO TIFFANY[9] (Milton[8], Chloe[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Eaton, Wyoming Co., Merryall, and Wyalusing, PA, born Feb. 11, 1841 at Lenox, PA; died Mar. 6, 1926 at Merryall, PA[131]; married Apr. 26, 1866 by Elder Freer at Eaton, PA, Frances S., daughter of and ( ) Swetland, of , born at [665]; died May 20, 1920 at Merryall, PA; he was a farmer and Civil War pensioner under Certif. #497365, having served as a private in Co. B 52d Regt. Pa. Inf. commanded by Thomas B. Jaynes. He enrolled Sep. 20, 1861 at Mehoopany; was mustered in at Harrisburg, PA Oct. 11, 1861 and discharged at Salisbury, NC July 12, 1865[131].

Children[665]

01 Robert Harry, b. Feb. 23, 1867; 10-03616.
02 Matilda, b. June 12, 1869; 10-03617.

09-02016

08-00862-07 GEORGE PRESTON TIFFANY[9] (Milton[8], Chloe[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of North Topeka, KS, born Feb. 12, 1843 at Lenox, PA; died Feb. 6, 1911 at his home in North Topeka, KS, pneumonia; married Aug. 28, 1873 by Rev. A. Judson Furman, of Tunkhannock, at Factoryville, PA, Anna A., daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Smith) Ace, of Tunkhannock, PA, born Nov. 29, 1844 at Monroe Co., PA; died Aug. 22, 1919 at Topeka, KS, old age. She drew widow's pension under Certif. #722845 after Preston died. Both are buried in Rochester Cemetery, Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. Preston served as private in Co. B 52d Regt. Pa. Inf., having enlisted Sep. 20, 1861 at Wyoming Co., PA and was discharged Nov. 5, 1864 at Harrisburg, PA. He drew pension under Certif. #772181[131].

Children[201]

01 Arthur Ray, b. Mar. 9, 1875; 10-03618.
02 Ralph Ace, b. Apr. 4, 1876; 10-03619.

03 Flora Lena, b. Aug. 1, 1877; 10-03620.

The following was sent to the compiler by Helen Tomlinson Lovett and which she says is copied from the actual will of Anna Tiffany, who was mother of George Preston, grandmother of Ray, Ralph, and Lena. On the back of the following document it says "This is a true copy of the Will of Anna Tiffany as written by herself".

"Glenwood, Susquehanna Co., Pa. Dec. the 23' 1890
"I want LaGrange to have that picture from Shore to Shore also that picture of Pa's and mine that Dewane sits in my lap. And those other two of Pa's and mine Dewane is to have. The old beurow Esther always claimed Pa gave it to her let her have it. And have my old looking glass Sarah said Pa gave her that Beaurow that has the looking glass on, she must have it. That Mary must have my gold beads. Eliza must have my silk mittens when I am done with them if she outlives me. If Mary wants those large pictures she must have them. Abram must have his large picture if he wants it. The girls must divide my things as they see fit and have no trouble. Give the daughters-in-law something to keep in remembrance of Mother Tiffany. As for the money matters my expenses must be paid if there is enough left at my death. Mary must have pay for my trouble of sickness. They have taken panes to take me around and come after me. She must have some pay for it. Esther has done a good deal for me and made dresses for me. I have been there a good deal and of course she would like to have some pay. My funeral expenses must be paid and my Doctor bill paid. And what is left must be divided between the three girls, I don't want to have you distress Legrange be as favorable as you can with him. I want Mears P. Conrad and Esther A. Quick to settle my business after my death. These are My wishes (signed) Anna Tiffany".

09-02017

08-00862-08 La GRANGE DeMONGE TIFFANY[9] (Milton[8], Chloe[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Center Moreland, PA, born June 28, 1845 at Lenox Twp., PA; died May 29, 1927 at Dallas, PA; married May 7, 1880 at , Matilda C., daughter of Charles and Sarah (Stark) Harris, of Eaton, PA, born Dec. 15, 1842 at Eaton, PA; died July 2, 1896 at ; both are buried in Eaton Baptist Church Cemetery, Eaton Twp., Wyoming Co., PA[306].

Children[24]

01 Stella May, b. Sep. 6, 1881; 10-03621.
02 Lena Viola, b. Oct. 16, 1882; 10-03622.

09-02018

08-00862-12 ERWIN DEWAIN TIFFANY[9] (Milton[8], Chloe[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lyndon, KS, born Oct. 28, 1854 at Lenox (near Tunkhannock), PA; died Dec. 15, 1923 at Lyndon, KS, heart failure; married July 27, 1880 at Lyndon, KS, Martha Ann, daughter of Philip and Emeline (Dutton) Pryer, of Rio, IL, born Mar. 27, 1853 at Rio, IL; died Oct. 19, 1933 at , car accident. He was a farmer; both are buried in Lyndon Cemetery, Lyndon, KS[201].

Children[201]

01 Mabel Blanche, b. Sep. 9, 1881; 10-03623.
02 Erwin Milton, b. Aug. 26, 1883; 10-03624.
03 Truman Leon, b. Apr. 27, 1886; 10-03625.

"Ancestral History of Erwin Dewain Tiffany" as supplied by Helen Lovett:

"The Family Motto: 'Hats off! to the past.
Coats off! for the future.'

"As quoted and compiled from *Tiffanys in America* by Nelson Otis Tiffany.

EUROPEAN DESCENT

"The exact origin of the Tiffany family is difficult to ascertain. The name and the family may have originated in Italy or France, but it is from some of the English Tiffanys that the Americans of that name are descended. Squire Humphrey Tiffany probably came from Yorkshire. The Irish Tiffanys were an overflow from England, and from there came to America. As far as has been ascertained, it is thought that none of the American Tiffanys originated in Italy, France, or any other continental country. The name exists in Italy and France; in Brittany and Normandy, it is frequently found. There are also many Tiffanys in England and Ireland.

"The first mention of the name Tiffany in England is found in Longstaffe's *Richmonshire, Its Ancient Lords and Edifices*, pages 142 and 143:

'William de Conningsby
Came out of Brittany
With his wife Tiffany
And his maid Manfrass
And his dog Hardigrass.'

"In *English Surnames, Their Sources and Significations*, by Charles W. Bardsley, M.A., second edition, published in London in 1875, on pages 71 and 72, appears the following:

"'The Normans liked their women to be however modest, none the less light-hearted, gay and spirited, and in the synonyms of mirth, gladness, and sportiveness, they would delight in fixing up their newly-born children that which they hoped would be in the future the index of the real character. Theophania (Greek word) was anything but popular, but its length made it unavoidable that it should be mutilated or put in an abbreviated or nick-name form, and thus has arisen our Tiffany, whence, of course, the surname of today.'

"Considerable space is devoted in some books on English surnames to proving that the name Tiffany was taken from Epiphany, with reference to the feast of Epiphany, the church festival, also called Twelfth Day, concluding the Christmas holidays. The name, as applied to a silk, would thus mean Epiphany silk, that is, holiday silk, and tiffanies is given in some English books as meaning a kind of thin silk gauze.

"In tracing the origin of the name through early English history and literature, the writer has come across many interesting uses of the word. Boyle, on 'Colors,' gave it as an equivalent for taffeta, a fine smooth, silken stuff, remarkably glossy. The word is used in so many different senses that it is difficult, if not impossible, to ascertain in what manner it gradually developed into the English surname now borne by thousands in this country and Europe.

PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS.

"It is thought best to trace the history of the Tiffanys from their earliest known origin in England. The American branch is made up of English, Irish and Scotch. The family has inherited to a marked degree the characteristics of those three nationalities. The Tiffanys are, as a rule, physically strong, from medium to large stature, many being over six feet in height. They do not tend to take on a super-abundance of flesh, are erect in carriage, and have large heads, the upper brain developed in excess of the base.

"The head is well carried, the chest deep, the lungs large and full, the body and limbs round, well knit, closely jointed. The shoulders are inclined to droop, with the arms carried close to the body. Skin and hair are fine in texture, nails are thin, giving evidence of a sensitive and somewhat nervous organization. As to facial features, the nose is straight or slightly arched, nostrils large, and the line from the nostril to the corner of the mouth is sharply

defined. The complexion is usually dark, but not swarthy, the eyes are brown, dark blue, or gray. Frankly the most marked physical characteristic of the Tiffanys is the expression of the eye. The Tiffany eye is the first feature to attract the attention of a close observer. It is a Tiffany mark.

"As a race, the Tiffanys are long-lived, retaining their mental faculties unimpaired to a good old age. Palmer C. Tiffany, who died in July, 1900, was over ninety at the time of his death, and less than a year before that event he contributed an interesting series of articles to one of the Mount Pleasant, Iowa, papers, giving an account of the pioneer settlement of Iowa. These articles were vigorous, showing an extraordinary memory and a familiar acquaintance with the history of this western state. Nelson Arnold Tiffany, father of Nelson Otis Tiffany, when in his eighty-second year, was the youngest of five brothers and sisters in his family living at that time, two of whom died after passing ninety-three. Charles Lewis Tiffany, founder of the famous house of Tiffany & Co., although in his ninetieth year at this writing (1901) goes regularly to his business daily, giving it his close attention. He has remarkable vision and is able to read with the naked eye as well as can most of his employees with the use of glasses.

AMERICAN DESCENT

"Six generations of Tiffanys in the direct ancestry of Erwin Dewain Tiffany have lived in America. They are in a direct line of descent, from the first to come to America down to the father of Erwin Dewain Tiffany, as follows:

1. Humphrey
2. James Tiffany
3. John Tiffany
4. Thomas Tiffany (I)
5. Thomas Tiffany (II)
6. Milton Tiffany

HUMPHREY TIFFANY

"Although the most diligent search has been made, both through the records of this country and of Europe, it has been impossible to ascertain the exact date at which the original Tiffany came to America. The lists of emigrants to America have been carefully studied; also other records, including many of the genealogies published in this country and across the water. Several names that might be construed to mean Tiffany appear, but as there is so much doubt concerning them, they have not been used in the compilation of data for this work.

"The earliest Tiffany mentioned in colonial history is

Squire Humphrey Tiffany, who is undoubtedly the ancestor of the majority of the Tiffanys in America. Squire Humphrey Tiffany probably went to Massachusetts Bay about the year 1660. Authentic records show that the town of Rehoboth, Mass., was incorporated in 1645 and, as originally incorporated, contained the present towns of Seekonk, Rehoboth, Attleboro, parts of Swansea, Massachusetts, and Pawtucket, Rhode Island. In the records of the town of ancient Rehoboth, Bayliss' *History of New Plymouth*, Volume I, page 209, under date of January 22, 1663, states: 'Humphrey Tiffany permitted to be a sojourner and to buy or hire.' At this date, therefore, Humphrey Tiffany became a citizen of the town. In Savage's *Genealogical History of New England Families Who Came to America before 1692*, on page 300, Volume IV, under the heading of Tiffany, appears the following:

"'Tiffany, Humphrey, Rehoboth, 1663 b.w. Elizabeth, had Sarah, b. sixth July, 1683, was I think inhab. of Dover for some time, but k. 15 July 1685, on the journey betw. Swansey and Boston, by a stroke of lightning.'

"Savage is mistaken about Humphrey having lived in Dover, New Hampshire. Thorough search of Dover records and all other sources of information concerning the county of Rockingham, in which Dover lies, fails to reveal that any member of the Tiffany family lived in Dover.

"What is now Swansea, Mass., was part of the original town of Rehoboth. In the Plymouth Colony Records, among the Swansea items appears the following:

"'Sarah, the daughter of Humphrey Tiffany and Elizabeth, his wife, was born sixth of July 1683.'

"This shows that two years before Humphrey's death he was living in Swansea, Mass., and not in Dover, N. H. Further proof that he was a resident of Swansea at the time of his death is given on page 88, Volume V, fifth series, Publications of the Massachusetts Historical Society, in the Diary of Samuel Sewell, as follows:

"'Wednesday, P.M., July 15, 1685. Very dark and great thunder and lightning. One Humphrey Tiffany and Frances Low, daughter of Antony Low, are slain with the lightning and thunder about a mile or a mile and a half beyond Billinges Farm, the horse also slain, that they rode on, and another Horse in Company slain and his rider who held the garment of the Maid to steady it at the time the stroke, a coat or cloak, stounded but not killed. Were coming to Boston. Antony Low being in Town the sad Bill was put up with (regards) of that solemn judgment of God; Fast-day Forenoon, July 15, 1685, 2 persons 2 horses.'

"This gives the date of Humphrey Tiffany's death in a

satisfactory manner and shows that he was on his way from the direction of Swansea toward Boston at the time he was killed.

"Another record states that Humphrey Tiffany was killed by lightning between Swansea and Boston and that for a long time a metal tablet was affixed to a large tree beneath which he sought shelter during the storm and was killed. The word tree was used to rhyme with Tiffany in the inscription on the tablet, setting forth the incident in which Humphrey Tiffany and his companion were killed. The inscription concluded with the following:

"'Squire Humphrey Tiffany
And Mistress Low,
By a stroke of lightning
Into Eternity did go.'

"Further proof of his residence is found on pages 51 to 54, Plymouth Colony Records, Volume IV, also in the Court Orders contained in Volume VI, in which the following appears:

"'Atta General Court of this_____holden att plimouth Oct. 27, 1685. Before Thomas Hinckley, Esq., Govern and others. Administration is granted by this court to Elizabeth, the relict of Humphrey Tiffany, deceased, on all the goods and chattels of sd. Tiffany, she bringing in a true inventory thereof, and giving bond with two sufficient sureties for her administring according to law. Major John Walley is ordered by the Court to give ye oath to the inventory of sd. Tiffany, and to deliver her the letter of administration granted by the Court, she having given in bond as above said.'

"Mistress Elizabeth Tiffany qualified before the General Court as executrix of her husband's estate. From the time Humphrey Tiffany is first heard of, he is found to be a resident of the Plymouth Colony of Massachusetts Bay, and especially of that part known as Swansea, so named because it was originally settled by emigrants from the town of Swansea in Wales.

"Records of the present town of Swansea give the names of Squire Humphrey Tiffany's children and some of his grandchildren. In the town book appears the following:

"'Hezekiah, the son of Humphrey Tiffanee and of Elizabeth his wife was drowned in Swanzey River on the 4th of December near night Anno 1685.' This was the same year in which Humphrey Tiffany was killed.

"The children of whom there is actual proof are the following: James; Thomas; Ebenezer; Consider; Sarah, b. July 6, 1683; Hezekiah, d. December 4, 1685. There were possibly other children, but there is no positive proof."

JAMES TIFFANY

"Son of Squire Humphrey Tiffany and Elizabeth; married, first, Bethia _____; she died, Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 27, 1711; married, second, Elizabeth _____; she survived him and was executor of his will; March 16, 1734, she was married to Andrew Grover of Norton, Mass. James Tiffany had 17 children, 13 by his first wife.

"For a short time after his first marriage, James lived in Swansea, Mass.; but about 1690 he moved into Attleboro and there secured the farm on which he built the old house that stood until a few years ago and in which many generations of Tiffanys were born and died. The exact date of James Tiffany's death is not known; but it was between June 28, 1732, when he made his will, and July 26, of the same year, when it was probated. Following is a copy of the will:

"'In the name of God Amen; the twenty-eighth day of June 1732. I James Tiffany of the town of Attleborough in the county of Bristol in his Majesties province of the Massachusetts Bay; being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks to be given to God therefor, calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye; do make and ordain this my last will and Testament.

"'That is to say principally and first of all I give and Recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent 'Christian Burial' at the discretion of my executors; Nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of god.

"'And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased god to bless me in this life, I give, demise, and dispose in the following manner and form.

"'Imprimis: I give and bequeath to Elizabeth my dearly beloved wife, according as the laws of our province hath provided, that is to say the income of the third part of my estate: together with the use of any Room in my dwelling house.

"'And I do constitute make and ordain Elizabeth my dearly beloved wife, together with my son John Tifinye both jointly to be executrix and executor of this my last will and Testament.

"'Item. I give to my well beloved son Joseph Tifynie ten shillings.

"'Item. I give to my well beloved Son James Tifinie the sum of ten shillings.

"'Item. I give unto my well beloved son Samuel Tifinie the sum of ten shillings.:

the reason why I give unto these my sons no more of my estate now is because they had the greater part of their portion before.

"'Item. I give unto my well beloved Son Benjamin Tifinye a Hundred Acres of land in Ashford in the Colony of Connecticut.

"'Item. I give unto my daughter Elizabeth's children the sum of five pound six shillings and eight pence.

"'Item. I give unto my well beloved daughter Anne the sum of four pounds.

"'Item. I give unto my well beloved daughter Rebecca the sum of six pounds.

"'Item. I give unto my well beloved daughter Sarah the sum of six pounds.

"'Item. I give unto my well beloved daughter Mary the sum of six pounds.

"'Item. I give unto my well beloved daughter Martha the sum of five pounds.

"'Item. I give unto my well beloved daughter 'Lidia' the sum of three pounds.

"'Item. I give unto my well beloved daughter Bathsheba the sum of five pounds.

"'Item. I do hereby give unto my well beloved sons John Tifinye and Noah Tifinye all my estate for quantity and quality for them to enjoy forever.

"'Item. I give unto my daughter Keziah and Alethea the sum of thirty pounds each of them, obliging my two younger sons to pay out all their Legacy att the term of years when my youngest son is three and twenty years old.

"'I do hereby disallow revoke and disannull all and every other former testaments wills and Legacies and bequests exetors by me in any ways before named willed and bequeathed. Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and Year above sd.

James Tiffany

Seal

"'Signed Sealed published and declared to be my last Will and testament in the presence of us the Subscribers.

Ephraim Lane
Ebenezer Lane
John Fuller

"'Proved July 26th, 1732.'"

* * *

"Note: The foregoing copy of the will of James Tiffany is of interest because it shows what was probably the custom prevailing at that time as to the distribution of property among the sons and daughters of a family. It is also interesting to note the peculiarities of spelling capitalization, etc., which we must attribute to the ignorance of the country lawyer or official who drew up the will. He was probably a fair representative of his class at that time."

09-02019

08-00864-06 PRISCILLA JANE POTTER-PEASE[9] (Ruby[8], Daniel[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, PA, born Aug. 3, 1857 at Jackson, PA; died Jan. 7, 1913 at Jackson, PA; married Feb. 5, 1890 at , Calvin E., son of Phineas and Lucy (Price) Pease, of Lenox, PA, born Apr. 30, 1850 at Lenox, PA; died Apr. 20, 1914 at Lake View, PA. No children[143].

09-02020

08-00865-02 WALLACE E. BABCOCK[9] (Polly[8], Daniel[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, PA, born Aug. 23, 1859 at Jackson, PA; died Jan. 15, 1935 at Jackson, PA; married first Sep. 7, 1880 at , Lizzie F., daughter of James E. and Elizabeth F. (Coles) Rezeau, of Gibson, PA, born Jan. 31, 1858 at Gibson, PA; died June 26, 1929 at Jackson, PA; both are

buried at Jackson, PA. No children; he married second June 25, 1932 at Jackson, PA, Ellen Allen-Dennay, widow of Emmett Dennay[66].

09-02021

08-00867-01 CHARLES ELKANAH TINGLEY[9] (Joseph[8], Daniel[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Los Angeles, CA, born Feb. 17, 1862 at Jackson, PA; died Feb. 19, 1917 at Los Angeles, CA[504]; married Dec. 12, 1883 at , Myrtella Jane, daughter of Jacob and Sarah A. (Showman) Gilmore, of LaSalle Co., IL (?), born Nov. 28, 1864 at LaSalle Co.; death recorded July 12, 1946 in Los Angeles, CA.

Children[24]

01 Myrtle Edythe, b. Apr. 5, 1885;
d. June 16, 1906[504].
02 Una Elzina, b. Dec. 9, 1889;
03 Hazel Levon, b. Feb. 3, 1895;

09-02022

08-00867-02 LEONORA ADELPHIA TINGLEY-HILL[9] (Joseph[8], Daniel[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pomona, CA, born Apr. 27, 1863 at Vestal, NY; died at ; married May 10, 1879 at , James Wesley, son of and ( ) Hill, of , born Apr. 12, 1858 at , NY; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Kitty May, b. Apr. 8, 1880; 10-03626.
02 Flossie E., b. Dec. 2, 1881; 10-03627.
03 Charles Wesley, b. May 16, 1884;
04 Dallas M., b. June 6, 1886;
d. Mar. 4, 1888.
05 Emma Adelphia, b. Dec. 10, 1890; 10-03628.
06 Amelia, b. Mar. 14, 1894;
07 Lyman, b. Mar. 31, 1897;

09-02023

08-00868-01 EMERY LELAND TINGLEY[9] (Daniel[8], Daniel[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, PA, born July 23, 1860 at Jackson, PA[145]; died Mar. 7, 1933 in Moses Taylor Hospital, Scranton, PA, cancer; married first Feb. 16, 1882 at home of bride, Jackson, PA,

Caroline A., daughter of William and Marretta (Page) Benney, of New Milford, PA, born Mar. 30, 1860 at New Milford, PA[145]; died Dec. 24, 1893, in childbirth at Jackson, PA, buried in Gibson Cemetery, Gibson, PA; married second Jan. 16, 1895 at Jackson, PA, Hattie M., daughter of E. Vander and Theoda (Mott) Tucker, of Jackson, PA, widow of Duane Barrett, born Oct. 1, 1861 at Jackson, PA; died Jan. 3, 1926 at home, Jackson, PA, heart condition, buried with Emery in Jackson Cemetery, Jackson, PA. Emery married third Sep. 30, 1926 by Herbert M. Pease, at Binghamton, NY, Carrie Eliza, daughter of Dariel and Anne (Tinkham) Pease, of Lenox Twp., PA, born Feb. , 1871 at Lenox Twp., PA; died June , 1940, in her son's home, Glenwood, PA. After Emery Tingley died, Carrie married a distant relative of his, Edgar Gelatt -- but "Granpa' Tingley is the one the boys knew and loved."

Children by First Wife [201]

01 Leith Edith, b. Sep. 12, 1884; 10-03629.
02 Fernie Mary, b. Aug. 30, 1886; 10-03630.
03 Leland Benney, b. Feb. 19, 1890; 10-03631.
04 Carrie Mabel, b. Dec. 24, 1893; 10-03632.

Child by Second Wife

05 Theda Marion, b. Dec. 17, 1897; 10-03633.

09-02024

08-00868-02 LELIA MAY TINGLEY-CONRAD[9] (Daniel[8], Daniel[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Glenwood, PA, born Aug. 29, 1866 at Jackson, PA; died Oct. 27, 1929 at North Jackson, PA, stroke; married Sep. 1, 1884 at Lenox Twp., PA, Andrew Walter, son of Rufus and Elizabeth (Crew) Conrad, of Glenwood, PA, born Sep. 1, 1858 at Glenwood, PA; died Jan. 10, 1929 at Glenwood, PA, cancer; both are buried in Tower Cemetery in West Lenox, PA; Andrew Conrad was a farmer, blacksmith, employee of Commonwealth of PA[201]. She was known as Lillie Conrad.

Children[201]

01 Ethel May, b. May 18, 1888; 10-03634.
02 Jeanette Priscilla, b. Aug. 27, 1890, Gelatt, PA; d. Jan. 10, 1959; unm.
03 Walter Tingley, b. May 2, 1893; 10-03635.
04 Marion Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1896; 10-03636.
05 George Emery, b. June 30, 1904; 10-03637.

Jeanette Priscilla suffered a severe heart attack after several years of illness, at North Jackson, PA; buried in

Tower Cemetery, West Lenox, PA.

09-02025

08-00869-01 JOSEPH OSCAR YEOMANS[9] (Moses[8], Anna[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, PA, born Oct. 9, 1841 at Brooklyn, PA; died Nov. 17, 1917 at Dimock, PA, pneumonia; married Oct. 18, 1868 at Brooklyn, PA, Caroline Bailey, daughter of Jasper and Hannah (Bailey) McKeeby, of Dimock, PA, born May 23, 1849 at Dimock, PA; died on her granddaughter's birthday, June 25, 1931 at her daughter Hannah's home at Bridgewater, PA, cancer. Both are buried in Rosencrants Cemetery, Dimock Twp., PA[201].

Children[201]

01 Hannah Annie, b. Aug. 25, 1869; 10-03638.
02 Dan D. (i.o.), b. May 26, 1871; 10-03639.
03 Frank Everett, b. June 24, 1873; 10-03640.
04 Maude Irene, b. Dec. 25, 1890; 10-03641.

Dan had no middle name so took the initial D.

09-02026

08-00869-02 SARAH A. YEOMANS-HINKLEY[9] (Moses[8], Anna[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 25, 1843 at Brooklyn, PA; died May 13, 1890 at Brooklyn, PA, stroke; married July 3, 1878 at Brooklyn Twp., PA, Orin W., son of Bijah and ( ) Hinkley, of , born at ; died at . It was stated that they had no children and "Orin was a very disagreeable man."

09-02027

08-00870-01 GEORGE REXFORD KITTLE[9] (Keziah[8], Anna[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Scranton, PA, born Oct. 13, 1844 at ; died Apr. 11, 1907 at ; married Oct. 14, 1865 at , Harriet Louise, daughter of and ( ) Westbrook, of , born Oct. 13, 1843 at ; died Feb. 14, 1917 at Carbondale, PA[201]. Both are buried in Union Cemetery, Springville, PA. He was a blacksmith.

Children[201]

01 Alice, b. Oct. 1, 1867; 10-03642.
02 Georgianna, b. Oct. 29, 1870; 10-03643.

03 Lillian, b. June 29, 1875; 10-03644.
04 Mildred Evelyn, b. Dec. 22, 1883; 10-03645.
05 Archibald Emerson, b. Jan. 5, 1889; 10-03646.

09-02028

08-00870-02 CHARLES KITTLE[9] (Keziah[8], Anna[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 14, 1839 at ; died Dec. 2, 1890 at ; married Mar. 1, 1862 at , Martha, daughter of Jotham and Mary Ann (Wilson) Oakley, of , born Nov. 4, 1848 at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Harriet Philania, b. Aug. 27, 1866; d. June 3, 1870.

09-02029

08-00870-03 HENRY E. KITTLE[9] (Keziah[8], Anna[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lathrop, PA, born July 26, 1846 at ; died May 4, 1895 at Lathrop, PA; married Apr. 3, 1890 at , Harriet E., daughter of Charles and Caroline (Davison) Betts, of New Albany, PA, born Nov. 21, 1861 at New Albany, PA; died at ; no children[24].

09-02030

08-00870-04 FREDERICK A. KITTLE[9] (Keziah[8], Anna[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Scranton, PA, born Sep. 14, 1847 at ; died Nov. 3, 1931 at [66]; married first Aug. 9, 1868 at , Augusta S., daughter of Isaac C. and Margaret (Westbrooke) Nichols, of , born July 23, 1849 at ; died at ; married second at , Frances, daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 Helene R., b. Sep. 26, 1869; 10-03647.
02 Frank Edison, b. Nov. 28, 1873; 10-03648.
03 Charles William, b. June 10, 1885; 10-03649.
04 Ernest LeRoy, b. May 9, 1887; 10-04559.

09-02031

08-00871-01 ANNA M. YEOMANS-PACKER[9] (Daniel[8], Anna[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, PA, born Dec. 11, 1846 at Brooklyn, PA; died , 1918 at ; married Dec. 25, 1867 at , Melvin E., son of James G. and Arzelia (Smith) Packer, of , born at ; died May 2, 1884 at [201].

Children[201]

01 Fannie Arzelia, b. Mar. 12, 1869; 10-03650.
02 Harry Nelson, b. June 10, 1873; 10-03651.
03 Bertha Louise, b. Nov. 20, 1875; 10-03652.
04 Jessie Estelle, b. Sep. 19, 1880; 10-03653.

09-02032

08-00871-02 FRANCES LOUISE YEOMANS-STEPHENS[9] (Daniel[8], Anna[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, PA, born Sep. 4, 1848 at Brooklyn, PA; died Dec. 8, 1949 at R. D. 1, Tunkhannock, PA, broken hip; married Dec. 25, 1878 at Brooklyn, PA, Conner Lee, son of Edward T. and Mary Ann (Oakley) Stephens, of Brooklyn, PA, born Mar. 24, 1852 at Brooklyn, PA; died July 31, 1930 at Brooklyn, PA, cancer; both are buried in Brooklyn, PA cem.; he was a cabinet maker[201].

Children[201]

01 Leon Mason, b. Nov. 10, 1881; 10-03654.
02 Ethel May, b. Aug. 23, 1883; 10-03655.
03 Charles Edward, b. Dec. 12, 1886, Brooklyn, PA; d. July 11, 1963 at Medical Arts Hosp., Montrose, PA.

09-02033

08-00872-02 JANE BAILEY-REYNOLDS[9] (Huldah[8], Anna[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Franklin Forks, PA, born June 28, 1854 at Brooklyn, PA; died at ; married Dec. 8, 1875 at , Andrew, son of Hiram and Hester (Salisbury) Reynolds, of , born Oct. 24, 1855 at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Lillian, b. Apr. 8, 1888; 10-03656.

09-02034

08-00872-04 MINER BAILEY[9] (Huldah[8], Anna[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 6, 1858 at Brooklyn, PA; died Apr. 13, 1883 at ; married Dec. 21, 1872 at , Rose, daughter of and ( ) Reynolds, of , born at ; died Apr. 12, 1883 at [24].

09-02035

08-00873-02 ELLA DESDEMONIA REYNOLDS-BRINK[9] (Eliza[8], Anna[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Scranton, PA, born Mar. 16, 1861 at Brooklyn, PA; died at ; married at , Sylvester T., son of and ( ) Brink, of , born at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Florence Emily, b. Nov. 5, 1880;

09-02036

08-00874-01 FRANK FISHER AMES[9] (Mary[8], Milton[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, NY, born Oct. 9, 1845 at Gibson, PA; died Feb. 2, 1925 at Binghamton, NY[66]; married Jan. 28, 1874 at , Clara I., daughter of Jones and Leah (Araman?) Taylor, of Susquehanna, PA[66], born Sep. 17, 1854 at Lansdowne, PA; died Sep. 21, 1923 at Binghamton, NY; no children[66].

09-02037

08-00875-01 ARTHUR ALONZO HAWLEY[9] (Chloe[8], Milton[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mankato, MN, born May 10, 1850 at Gibson, PA; died Mar. 22, 1878 at Pueblo, CO; married Apr. 21, 1875 at , Genevieve Sterling, daughter of Lyman and Adelphia (Carter) Eldridge, of Cincinnatus, NY, born June 17, 1852 at Cincinnatus, NY; died at ; no children[24].

09-02038

08-00875-03 CORNELIA ELMIRA HAWLEY-NICHOLS[9] (Chloe[8], Milton[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Marietta, OH, born Sep. 30, 1855 at Gibson, PA; died at ; married July 6, 1881

at , John Richard, son of John H. and Esther A. (Townsend) Nichols, of Watkins, NY, born Dec. 16, 1854 at Watkins, NY; died at ; he was a Congregational Minister, graduate of Oberlin[24].

Children[24]

01 Ruth Genevieve, b. May 23, 1882;
02 Helen Hawley, b. Nov. 21, 1886; 10-03657.
03 John Herbert, b. Jan. 13, 1890; 10-03658.
04 Florence May, b. Jan. 19, 1892;
05 Marian Townsend, b. June 11, 1894;
d. June 23, 1902.

09-02039

08-00876-01 ELMA ANNETTE TINGLEY-GREENWOOD[9] (Thomas[8], Milton[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lake Como, PA, born Oct. 23, 1853 at Jackson, PA; died at ; married Dec. 30, 1874 at , Edward Gordon, son of Willard and Aurelia (Barnard) Greenwood, of Harford, PA, born Dec. 11, 1845 at Harford, PA; died at , nephritis, buried at Lakewood Cemetery, Lakewood, PA; he was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Myrtie Bell, b. Oct. 2, 1875; 10-03659.
02 Harry Arthur, b. Feb. 17, 1878; 10-03660.
03 Lynn Earl, b. May 8, 1880; 10-03661.
04 Ross Alan, b. July 25, 1886; 10-03662.

09-02040

08-00876-02 MARY LOUISA TINGLEY-HILL[9] (Thomas[8], Milton[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, PA, born Mar. 19, 1856 at Jackson, PA; died Nov. 25, 1920 at Jackson, PA[66]; married Oct. 28, 1874 at , Isaac C., son of Reuben and Lucinda (Curtis) Hill, of Jackson, PA, born Sep. 8, 1848 at Jackson, PA[66]; died Mar. 31, 1923 at Jackson, PA[66].

Children[24]

01 Nora Verne, b. Mar. 18, 1879;
02 Ina Leona, b. Dec. 16, 1885;
d. Aug. 26, 1887.

09-02041

08-00876-03 FRED NEWELL TINGLEY[9] (Thomas[8], Milton[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson Twp., PA, born Nov. 2, 1865 at Jackson, PA; died Dec. 5, 1937 at Jackson Twp., Susquehanna Co., PA; married first June 15, 1893 in Susquehanna Co.[145], PA, Mary, daughter of George and Lucy (Babcock) Brundage, of So. Gibson, PA, born Nov. 17, 1870 at South Gibson, PA; died Feb. 28, 1918 at Scranton, PA; married second May 15, 1927 at [145], Harriet Louise Baldwin 09-01885-01, daughter of Frederic E. and Charlotte P. (Tingley) Baldwin, of Gibson, PA, born Aug. 1, 1874 at Gibson, PA; died Nov. 11, 1950 at Tingley home in Jackson Twp., PA. Harriet was a school teacher, as was his first wife. Fred Newell Tingley was also a teacher and farmer[201].

Children by First Wife[201]

01 Max B., b. Mar. 31, 1900; 10-03663.
02 Caroline, b. 1910; 10-03664.

09-02042

08-00877-02 EUGENE LAMONT TINGLEY[9] (Franklin[8], Milton[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Spokane, WA, born Apr. 23, 1859 at Jackson, PA; died July 25, 1929 at ; married Dec. 17, 1898 at , Julia May, daughter of John and Julia (Demo) Beaulac, of National, IA, born June 17, 1867 at National, IA; died at . She was widow of Herman J. King. No children but adopted one[66].

Child[66]

01 Beatrice Myrtle, b. Jan. 11, 1898;

09-02043

08-00877-03 EVA LOUISA TINGLEY-SMITH[9] (Franklin[8], Milton[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Belgrade, NE, born Oct. 19, 1863 at Jackson, PA; died July 7, 1920 at , WA[66]; married Nov. 26, 1882 at , Joseph Wesley, son of Manassah R. and Mary A. (Wagner) Smith, of Noble, OH, born Aug. 2, 1848 at Noble Co., OH; died June 28, 1900 at Belgrade, NE[24].

Children[24]

01 Bennie Dwight, b. Oct. 2, 1883;
d. Apr. 26, 1885.
02 Archibald Constant, b. Mar. 19, 1885; 10-03665.

03 Maurice Randolph, b. Aug. 12, 1888; 10-03666.
04 Horace Wesley, b. July 16, 1892;

09-02044

08-00877-04 CORA EMMA TINGLEY-HAYFORD[9] (Franklin[8], Milton[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 2, 1871 at Wayne Co., PA; died at ; married May 9, 1891 at , Frederic Burton, son of Washington and Florena (Hayford) Hayford, of Milbridge, ME, born June 25, 1870 at Milbridge, ME; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 son, b. Aug. 6, 1899;
d. Aug. 24, 1899.

09-02045

08-00881-01 ADDIE MAY TINGLEY-BAILEY[9] (Guilford[8], Milton[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Nicholson, PA, born Jan. 7, 1868 at Gibson, PA; died Jan. 30, 1916 at Nicholson, PA, buried in Gibson Cemetery; married Aug. 19, 1896 at Jackson, PA, Judson Nathan, son of Nathan and Catherine (Leach) Bailey, of Scranton, PA, born Nov. 30, 1868 at Chinchilla, PA; died Feb. 10, 1941 at Nicholson, PA. He was a minister of the M. E. Church; no children. He married second Mar. 4, 1917, Katherine Ace, of Nicholson[66].

09-02046

08-00881-02 LIZZIE MAGDALENE TINGLEY-HILL[9] (Guilford[8], Milton[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gibson, PA, born Feb. 2, 1870 at Jackson, PA; died Apr. 20, 1929 at Gibson, PA; married Oct. 17, 1889 at Jackson, PA, Edwin Lincoln, son of James and Mary Ann (Goodall) Hill, of Gibson, PA, born Apr. 7, 1865 at Gibson, PA; died Mar. 23, 1945 at Barnes Hospital, Susquehanna, PA. Both are buried in Gibson Cemetery[201].

Children[201]

01 Hazel Goodall, b. Mar. 3, 1891; 10-03667.
02 Harold Tingley, b. July 3, 1892, Gibson;
d. Feb. 2, 1909.
03 Pauline Anna, b. July 8, 1897; 10-03668.
04 James Guilford, b. Aug. 3, 1908; 10-03669.

Harold Tingley Hill was killed by a train in New Milford, PA; is buried in Gibson Cemetery.

09-02047

08-00881-03 GALEN MILTON TINGLEY[9] (Guilford[8], Milton[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Endicott, NY, born Nov. 14, 1878 at Jackson, PA; died Jan. 11, 1962 at Endicott, NY; married June 16, 1915 at Scranton, PA, Margaret Elizabeth, daughter of Cornelius and Cordelia (Claflin) Lupton, of Gibson, PA, born Nov. 12, 1880 at Gibson, PA; died Oct. 10, 1962 at Rest Haven Nursing Home, Endicott, NY; both are buried in Gibson Cemetery, Gibson, PA. No children. Both were members of the Gibson Methodist Church[232].

09-02048

08-00881-04 HARLEY GUILFORD TINGLEY[9] (Guilford[8], Milton[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, PA, born July 20, 1880 at Jackson, PA; died June 5, 1960 at Catawissa, PA; married Sep. 28, 1906 at Clarks Summit, PA, Caroline (Carrie) Maude, daughter of Lorenzo and Frances (Dymond) Datesman, of Clarks Summit, PA, born Apr. 25, 1877 at Portland, PA; died Dec. 27, 1960 at Catawissa, PA[201].

Children[201]

01 Sarah Frances, b. Oct. 20, 1908; 10-03670.
02 Elizabeth Romayne, b. Sep. 19, 1911; 10-03671.
03 Harold Ward, b. July 5, 1914; 10-03672.

09-02049

08-00882-01 MORRIS TINGLEY[9] (Warren[8], Charles[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lenox and Hop Bottom, PA, born Feb. 8, 1845 at Lenox Twp., PA; died Dec. 1, 1926 at Lenox, PA[66]; married June 27, 1877 at , Mary Elizabeth (Libby), daughter of Hiram and Lorana (Coleman) Jackson, of Waverly, PA, born May 5, 1849 at ; died Jan. 1, 1919 at Hop Bottom, PA. He was county surveyor for Susquehanna County, a Civil Engineer; no children. He was also Past Master F. & A. M.; past High Priest, R. A. M.; Past Eminent Commander, K. T.[216]

09-02050

08-00882-02 ALICE HOPE TINGLEY-SHOOK[9] (Warren[8], Charles[7],

Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Montpelier, IN, born June 9, 1846 at Lenox Twp., PA; died Aug. 15, 1910 at Richmond, IN; married Dec. 25, 1866 at , PA, Edward Albert, son of John and Lydia (Albert) Shook, of Wyoming Co., PA, born Mar. 26, 1838 at Wyoming Co., PA; died June 30, 1913 at Montpelier, IN. He was in 1st NJ Cavalry in Civil War[201].

Children[201]

01 Lydia Cornelia, b. Nov. 5, 1867; 10-03673.
02 Ida Amanda, b. Jan. 27, 1871; 10-03674.
03 Jane Lobedia, b. Apr. 25, 1873; 10-03675.
04 Kate Pearl, b. Sep. 17, 1875;
d. Aug. 27, 1931, National City, CA.
05 DeEtta Wyland, b. June 2, 1882; 10-03676.
06 John Tingley, b. Feb. 22, 1886; 10-03677.

Kate Pearl was a past matron of South West Chapter OES, National City, CA. Buried in Chula Vista, CA[232].

09-02051

08-00882-03 BURT TINGLEY[9] (Warren[8], Charles[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, NY and Scranton, PA, born Apr. 27, 1849 at Lenox, PA; died July 4, 1918 at Scranton, PA; married Nov. 1, 1881 at Great Bend Village (now Great Bend), PA, Charlotte Edith, daughter of Edward and Melanie (Capwell) Nichols, of Nicholson, PA, born Nov. 3, 1859 at Nicholson, PA; died July 14, 1925 at Clairton, PA (while on a visit); he was a passenger engineer (one of three successful engineer sons of Warren Tingley) employed by the Lackawanna Railroad Company from the early '70s until shortly before his death. In later years their home was in Scranton, PA[302]. He was a Mason; past officer of Brotherhood of R. R. Engineers[554].

Children[302]

01 Tracy Warren, b. June 20, 1883; 10-03678.
02 Ruth Nichols, b. Sep. 7, 1885; 10-03679.

09-02052

08-00882-04 KATHRYN JANE TINGLEY-SMITH-GARRISON[9] (Warren[8], Charles[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lackawanna Co., PA and later of Snohomish, WA, born Mar. 13, 1851 at Lenox, PA; died Dec. 5, 1930 at Snohomish, WA; married first Sep. 27, 1871 at Susquehanna Co., PA, George Winston (or Winslow?), son of Eseck and Maryetta

(Ross) Smith, of Lackawanna Co., PA, born May 9, 1847 at Nicholson, PA; died , 193_ at Dayton, TN; divorced in 1900; she married second July 24, 1922 at Wenatchee, WA, Jonathan Casebeer, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Casebeer) Garrison, of Wenatchee, WA, born Jan. 2, 1853 at Big Rock, IA; died , 1934 at Wenatchee, WA; no children. He was an orchardist. Kate Jane is buried in the G.A.R. Cemetery in Snohomish, WA[66].

Children by Smith[24]

01 Claude Tingley,	b. Nov. 19, 1872; d. Oct. 28, 1878.	
02 Franklin Eseck,	b. July 22, 1874; d. Aug. 22, 1874.	
03 Cornelia May,	b. Dec. 11, 1875;	10-03680.
04 Alice Lavinia,	b. June 30, 1878;	10-03681.
05 Hattie Letitia,	b. Apr. 25, 1880;	10-03682.
06 Bertha Anna,	b. Apr. 5, 1883; d. Aug. 22, 1886.	

09-02053

08-00882-05 JULIUS PETER AVERY TINGLEY[9] (Warren[8], Charles[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Carbondale, PA, born Oct. 20, 1854 at Lenox, PA; died Dec. 16, 1902 at Carbondale, PA; married Sep. 18, 1876 at , Candace, daughter of Emanual and Rosetta (Gorman) Carpenter, of Hop Bottom, PA, born at ; died at ; he was a druggist at Carbondale, PA[24]; also was past eminent commander, K.T.; a member of the State Democratic Committee[554]. No children.

09-02054

08-00882-06 CHARLES WARREN TINGLEY[9] (Warren[8], Charles[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dalton, PA, born June 10, 1857 at Lenox, PA; died Oct. 24, 1923 at ; married Apr. 29, 1885 at , Charlotte Elmira, daughter of Isaac and Sarah E. (Goldsmith) Mapes, of Elmira, NY, born June 16, 1858 at Elmira, NY; died July 27, 1917 at . He was one of three brothers who were successful engineers on the Lackawanna Railroad. The Charles Warren Tingleys made their home in Dalton, PA; were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery in Great Bend, PA[302].

Child[302]

01 Minta Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1891; unm.;
d. Aug. 30, 1929.

09-02055

08-00882-07 FRANKLIN JAMES TINGLEY[9] (Warren[8], Charles[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hallstead, PA, born Sep. 11, 1860 at Lenox, PA; died Jan. 6, 1922 at Elmira, NY, buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Hallstead, PA; married first Mar. 27, 1884 at Great Bend, PA, Nellie M., daughter and only child of John and Jane (Harrison) Jackson, of Franklin, PA, born Dec. 15, 1866 at Summerville, PA (Franklin Twp.); died Oct. 16, 1894, consumption, at Tingley, PA, buried in New Milford, PA[145], later, reburied in Rose Hill Cemetery, Hallstead, PA; married second June 6, 1900 at New Milford, PA, Minnie Lovina, daughter of Elmer and Julia (Raynor) Foote, of New Milford, PA, born July 2, 1879 at Bridgewater, PA. She married Oliver Perrin Gunn, a New Milford farmer, in New Milford, Sep. 22, 1925 by R. J. Lewis Evans[145]; later she was Mrs. Rose of Hallstead, PA. She died Oct. 3, 1967 in Montrose General Hospital, Montrose, PA and is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery beside her first husband, Frank Tingley. She was a member of First Presbyterian Church in Hallstead, PA[302]. Frank was a member of Masonic Fraternity and of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers -- a man of keen intelligence and of thrifty and energetic habits -- a successful citizen. He was appointed first Postmaster at Tingley, PA, 1893; also conducted a general store, and operated grist and saw mills; followed a long and successful railroad career as locomotive engineer on D.L.& W. Railroad. As the story goes (reported by Fannie Tingley) - Frank was literally scared to death. He was running his train in from Elmira and the engine rocked so that he thought it was tipping over. It frightened him so badly that they had another engineer meet the train at Waverly and bring it in. Frank had a heart attack, went to bed, and was never up around much after that.

He was past master F. & A.M.; school director; secretary of the Brotherhood of R. R. Engineers[554].

Child by First Wife

01 Bruce Harrison, b. July 1, 1888; 10-03683.

Children by Second Wife

02 Clara Belle, b. May 5, 1903; 10-03684.
03 Marion Frances, b. Oct. 5, 1913; 10-03685.

09-02056

08-00882-08 GAYLORD NILES TINGLEY[9] (Warren[8], Charles[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dayton, TN, born Mar. 21, 1863 at Lenox, PA; died Aug. 7, 1891 at Dayton, TN; married Dec. 25, 1887 at , Margaretta Alice, daughter of Benjamin B. and Lucinda (Carroll) Travis, of Dayton, TN, born Mar. 11, 1869 at Dayton, TN; died at ; she married second B. Barton; no children. Gaylord was a gardener.[24]

09-02057

08-00882-09 ROSE MAY TINGLEY-HOWARD[9] (Warren[8], Charles[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Aspinwall, PA[554], born May 27, 1866 at Lenox, PA; died Mar. 22, 1947 at Orlando, FL; married Dec. 29, 1896 at Susquehanna, PA, Bloomfield Hamlet Howard, of Pittsburgh, PA, son of Harrison Moses and Charlotte (Kelley) Howard, of Auburn Center, PA, born Sep. 14, 1865 at Auburn Center, PA; died Mar. 10, 1945 at Cocoa, FL. Mr. Howard was a patent attorney[302]; Rosa was a former school teacher, then a government gauger near Pittsburgh, PA and #73,666 of Society of Mayflower Descendants (see Index Vol. 3).

Child[302]

01 Harold Bloomfield, b. Jan. 12, 1906; 10-03686.

09-02058

08-00883-03 MELVIN TINGLEY[9] (Jackson[8], Charles[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, PA (P. O. at Oakley), born May 20, 1855 at Harford, PA[145]; died Mar. 1, 1935 at Harford, PA[83]; married Dec. 30, 1885 (license issued Nov. 14, 1885) at Harford, PA, Lucy Abigail Tingley 08-00958-02, daughter of George Ingraham and Mary Adeline (Osman) Tingley, of Harford, PA, born July 21, 1862 at Harford, PA; died Mar. 24, 1935 at Harford, PA[83]. Melvin was a tanner and farmer[201]. He inherited the Jackson Tingley farm (by right of older son), paying, of course, his half of the inheritance. Here he 'farmed it' until the years of partial retirement.

"For a number of years he was elected to the position of Poor Master of Harford Twp., during which time he and his good wife, Lucy, provided a real home atmosphere in their own family for those Twp. people so unfortuaate as to have no home of their own.

"Lucy, his wife, attended Melvin's burial, no one knowing that she was ill, came home, was taken ill, and passed

away exactly twenty days after Melvin's passing".[302]

Children[201]

01 Sadie May, b. May 18, 1888; 10-03687.
02 Elsie Maude, b. Feb. 3, 1891, Harford, PA; unm.
03 Gertrude Louise, b. Dec. 13, 1892; 10-03688.
04 infant daughter, b. Feb. 13, 1895, Harford, PA; d. Feb. 13, 1895, Harford, PA.
05 Esther Florence, b. Jan. 21, 1897; 10-03689.
06 Cynthia Adeline, b. July 6, 1900, Harford, PA; d. Mar. 3, 1956, unm. Buried with her parents in Harford Cemetery.

"Elsie, a Graduate Nurse of Binghamton General Hospital, General Training School of Nursing, 1915 (RN), served as Supervisor at Binghamton City Hospital; Supervisor of Nurses at Masonic Home Hospital, Utica, NY for 10 years; Supervisor of Nurses, Home of Good Shepard, Binghamton for 10 years; Supervisor of Nurses, Chenango Bridge Hospital, Chenango Bridge, NY 10 years. During World War I she enlisted as a Red Cross Nurse and then transferred to become U. S. Army Nurse - served in France in 1918. In 1975 is residing in Hill Top Manor, Johnson City, NY 13790.

The Story of the Tingley Heirloom as supplied by Fannie Tingley:

"'OAK LEAF' Wool Bedspread

"Charles Tingley, one might even say 'The Charles Tingley,' sixth son of Elkanah Tingley, was one of the most illustrious men of the Tingley family. He was notably public spirited, and was also an upstanding family man.

"He lost his only daughter, Jane Lobeda, by death in her early womanhood, which was a heavy blow to him, but he did not allow his grief to cloud his appreciation of his five splendid sons, Warren Mason, Jackson, Norman, Urbane and Homer.

"As each son matured and started out on the Sea of Life, Charles bought and presented to that son a fine farm, taking care to see that there was a distance of at least five miles between any two of the farms -- ; 'to insure that amicable relations should prevail among the families'.

"When the sons were grown and settled in their own homes, Charles visited a famous weaver, one Joseph Turnbaugh, of Sugarloaf, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, and placed an order for five all-wool, woven bedspreads, all of one design and color scheme.

"The design is chiefly of large, single oak leaves radiating from a large circle, with an eight-pointed star in the center, and the words 'oak leaf' between each two of the oak leaves. Also there is a fairly large, single stylized flower interspersed between other parts of the design. The border is about eight inches wide and consists of sleek young eagles standing with wings folded, rotated with sprays of leaves and roses. The spread is finished with a 3 ½ inch wool fringe. The color scheme is red, navy and green on a white background.

"On the lower corners are two plaques woven in, having this wording:

"Made by
Joseph
Turnbaugh
Sugarloaf
Luzerne Co.
for
(Blank Space -- name omitted)
Penn. 1852'

"Charles gave these five spreads to his five sons with the express purpose that each spread was to descend to the oldest son of each family from generation to generation.

"At the time of the TINGLEYS-UNITED Reunion at Harford, PA, in 1970, I, Fannie B. Tingley, was unable to locate anyone who had one of these spreads, although one person remembered one back in his childhood, which mysteriously disappeared during the settling up of an estate.

"The spread which is the subject of this story was given by Charles to his son Jackson. Jackson's younger son, Nelson, took his bride, Emma Huff Tingley, to Jackson's farm home to live for a time. Jackson, being a cripple in his later years, was appreciative of the tender care given him by Emma. When Jackson's son Melvin married, Nelson and Emma left the farm in deference to the older son. But after Jackson passed away and the two sons were settling up the estate, Melvin gave this spread to Nelson, telling him that 'Father wanted Emma to have the Oak-Leaf spread.' It goes without saying that Emma guarded it tenderly.

"William Earl Tingley was next in line of succession to possess the spread, followed by his son, William Nelson Tingley, who very graciously allowed his Aunt Fannie Tingley, sister of William Earl, to keep the spread in her possession for a time, as she was very fond of it -- first sentimentally as a family heirloom, and then as to its value as an Antique.

"With her advancing years, Aunt Fannie felt that to be sure of the spread getting to the rightful owner, she should

return it, which she now does with grateful thanks for the joy it has meant to her.

"Since Melvin Tingley had no sons, the spread would have rightfully descended to William Earl Tingley, then to William Nelson, whose son, Jackson Michael Tingley, will one day inherit the spread. Incidentally Jackson Michael is the only Tingley boy in the Jackson Tingley line." signed by Fannie Tingley at Binghamton, N. Y. April 15, 1971.

09-02059

08-00883-04 NELSON TIFFANY TINGLEY[9] (Jackson[8], Charles[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Scranton and Honesdale, PA, born June 17, 1859 at Harford, PA; died Dec. 24, 1922 at Binghamton, NY; married Jan. 1, 1885 at Factoryville, PA, Emma Odessa, daughter of William and Beulah (Morley) Huff, of East Smithfield, PA, born Apr. 21, 1856[83] at East Smithfield, PA; died Feb. 26, 1944 at Binghamton, NY[83]; both are buried in Harford Cemetery, Harford, PA, as also will be their two children[302].

Children[302]

01 William Earl, b. Feb. 5, 1893; 10-03690.

02 Fannie Beulah, b. Dec. 31, 1894, Scranton, PA. Never married; had a career; advertising copywriter and layout woman; later, medical secretary. She was responsible for collecting a great many records of those rather close to her plus some others. Since Jan. 1, 1965 she resided with her brother until his death, then continued to reside in the home as long as she was able to care for herself, then went to live with a niece who is a nurse and can help with her health problems. Mar. 2, 1976 Fannie had a stroke, died Mar. 12, 1976 without regaining consciousness, laid to rest Mar. 16, 1976 in Village Cemetery, Harford, PA[599].

09-02060

08-00884-02 MARY ELIZABETH TINGLEY-WAGNER[9] (Norman[8], Charles[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Milford and Susquehanna, PA, born Nov. 20, 1854 at New Milford, PA; died May 10, 1946 at Binghamton, NY; married Oct. 7, 1874 at New Milford, PA, Edward Oscar, son of John and Harriette R. (Wheatcroft) Wagner, of Susquehanna, PA, born June 17, 1853 at South Canaan, PA; died Oct. 2, 1920 at Sayre, PA. Mary used nickname "Libbie" in her childhood. Edward was a carpenter and builder[302].

Children[302]

01 Harriet Abigail, b. July 3, 1876; 10-03691.

02 Leon Eugene, b. Apr. 19, 1880; 10-03692.
03 Charles Tingley, b. Sep. 19, 1885; 10-03693.
04 Elizabeth May, b. Apr. 26, 1890; 10-03694.
05 Florence Irene, b. Oct. 30, 1892; 10-03695.

09-02061

08-00884-03 ORLEN CAPRON TINGLEY[9] (Norman[8], Charles[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Milford, PA, born Dec. 13, 1862 at New Milford, PA; died Oct. 25, 1934, aged 71y 10m, at Susquehanna, PA; married Apr. 2, 1885 at , Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Elisha P. and Catherine (Collins) Wright, of Chenango Forks, NY, born July 14, 1856 at Chenango Forks, NY; died July 17, 1931 at New Milford, PA[302]. Orlen was a member and past master of New Milford Lodge #507.

Children[302]

01 Grace Wright, b. Aug. 20, 1888, New Milford, PA;
02 Florence Pearl, b. Feb. 25, 1892; 10-03696.

Grace Wright Tingley has had a successful career as school teacher in California; presently (1968) world-wide traveler, making California her headquarters[302], residing at 5120 Earl Dr., La Canada, CA 91011 in 1975.

09-02062

08-00885-02 EVA JANE TINGLEY-HARDING[9] (Urbane[8], Charles[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Port Dickinson, NY, born July 30, 1862 at Harford, PA; died Jan. 28, 1952 at Towanda, PA; married Jan. 14, 1886 at Binghamton, NY, Judson Morris, son of Luke and Louise (Brazie) Harding, of Benton, PA, born Aug. 31, 1861 at Benton, PA; died Mar. 8, 1927 at Glen Head, NY, Rural; buried in old Brookville, Long Island, NY[66].

Children[24]

01 Carl Ray, b. Apr. 7, 1887; n.m.;
d. Aug. 18, 1969.
02 Clifton Lee, b. Jan. 23, 1894[66];
d. Aug. 1, 1917, farm accident at Baskin's Ridge, NJ.

"Carl spent much of his life with the Salvation Army. He was truly a christian; laid to rest in grave #1, lot 192 in Cypress Section of Restlawn Memorial Park, E. Hanover, August 21, 1969".[557]

09-02063

08-00885-06 ADAH PEARL TINGLEY-SUMMERS[9] (Urbane[8], Charles[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Franklin Forks, PA, born Aug. 10, 1875 at Harford Twp., PA; died June 28, 1953 at Harford, PA; married Sep. 20, 1892 at Harford, PA, Reuben Levi, son of Harvey and Ophelia (Tuttle) Summers, of Franklin, PA, born Dec. 3, 1869 at Franklin, PA; died Aug. 8, 1943 at Binghamton, NY, a farm accident; both are buried in Gibson Cemetery, Gibson, PA. He was a farmer[302].

Children

01 Nina Ray, b. May 15, 1895; 10-03697.
02 Reuben Jay, b. Oct. 21, 1908; 10-03698.
03 Adah Josephine, b. Oct. 21, 1908; 10-03699.
04 Lee Tingley, b. July 15, 1911; 10-03700.

09-02064

08-00886-01 WILLIAM HENRY TINGLEY[9] (Homer[8], Charles[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Milford, PA, born May 18, 1860 at Harford, PA; died July 24, 1935 at New Milford, PA; married first Mar. 23, 1882 by Rev. Geo. Forsyth at Susquehanna, PA, Sarah Frances, daughter of Thomas and Cornelia (Stevens) Van Buskirk, of Orange Co., NY, born Jan. 12, 1863 at Searsville, Orange Co., NY; died Feb. 20, 1928 at New Milford, PA; married second Mar. 2, 1929 at New Milford, PA, Anna E., daughter of Henry and Fannie Osborne (Mead) Mac Connell, of Harford Twp., PA, born at Harford Twp., PA; died , 1947 at New Milford, PA, buried in Binghamton, NY.

William H. Tingley, a charter director, was the first and only president of the Grange National Bank at New Milford, PA from the time of organization (1907) until his death (1935). He was a lifelong resident of the New Milford area (75 years) serving in Civic, Local and County capacities, school director, tax collector, secretary New Milford Grange 35 years; several years on the republican executive county committee; chairman of the Board Susquehanna County Commissioners two terms (1909-1916).

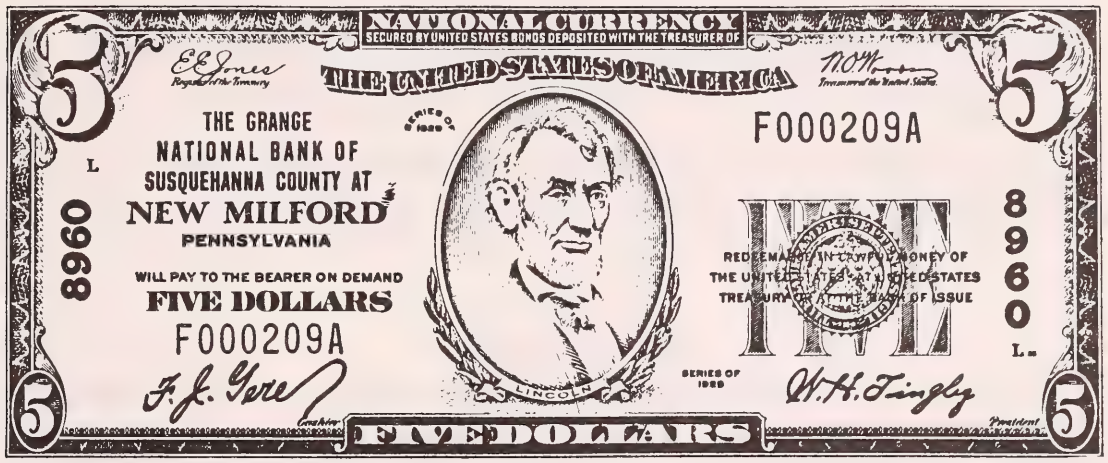
His son, Glenn E. Tingley, is the donor of this replica photostat and the data given here:

E.E. Jones, Harford, PA, registrar of the treasury under President Herbert Hoover.

W.C. Woodin, summer residence at Montrose, PA, treasurer of the United States under President Franklin D. Roosevelt.

F.J. Gere, cashier of the Grange National Bank at New Milford, PA (1907-1951).

W.H. Tingley, president of the Grange National Bank at New Milford, PA (1901-1935).



Park M. Horton, M.D. was personal physician to these men in the 1930's and 1940's.

Photostat of this five dollar bill is an exact replica of the bill carried by Doctor Horton for many years in memory of these men.

In the late nineteen sixties when Dr. Horton was representing the A.M.A. in Washington, D.C. his wallet with that bill was stolen from the pocket of his trousers hanging in the closet of the hotel room, while the doctor was sleeping.

The above is, as related by him soon after his return. He had shown it to me several times previously and we would reminisce about it and general banking.

Dr. Horton was also a former director and Vice President of this bank, truly a 'family doctor' of high esteem for 39 years to his demise, May 24, 1972.

The personal signatures of the first four men mentioned above appear on this replica photostat of that five dollar bill.

Edward E. Jones, native, businessman and resident of Harford, PA, represented Susquehanna County in both Houses of Pennsylvania Legislature for several years, to follow national prominence in the Hoover Administration, in Washington, D. C.

Frank J. Gere was a charter director, the first cashier, then president and later chairman of the board from the organization (1907) until his death (1951) forty-four years, a man of high moral standards and unique character.

Children by First Wife[201]

01 Clara Belle, b. Feb. 21, 1883, New Milford;
d. May 15, 1885[83].

02 Harriette Mack, b. May 25, 1884; 10-03701.
03 Mabel Frances, b. May 5, 1886; 10-03702.
04 Alfred Charles, b. July 31, 1888;
d. July 2, 1895, scarlet fever[145].
05 William Merle, b. Feb. 8, 1890; 10-03703.
06 Glenn Elliott, b. Apr. 11, 1897; 10-03704.

They raised Tracy Van Buskirk, a nephew, but they did not legally adopt him. He was born May 19, 1903.

Those deceased are buried in New Milford Cemetery.

09-02065

08-00886-02 JANETTE (NETTIE) DEAN TINGLEY-HARTT[9] (Homer[8], Charles[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, PA, born Mar. 26, 1862 at New Milford, PA; died , 1927 at ; married May 6, 1880 at New Milford, PA, John C. (i.o.), son of Conklin and Rhoda (Smith) Hartt, of Jackson, PA, born June 23, 1855 (or 1858?) at New Milford, PA; died , 1918 at ; both are buried in New Milford, PA. He was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Nellie Adelaide, b. Apr. 23, 1881; 10-03705.
02 Bert C. (i.o.), b. Nov. 21, 1884; 10-03706.
03 Homer Tingley, b. Apr. 3, 1891; 10-03707.

09-02066

08-00886-03 HAYDEN LEE TINGLEY[9] (Homer[8], Charles[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Amherst and Wood River, NE, born Dec. 16, 1866 at New Milford, PA; died Dec. 22, 1924 at Albion, NE, ruptured blood vessel in the brain; married Feb. 20, 1907 at Kearney, NE, Jennie Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Patterson) Fitz, of Kearney, NE, born Dec. 9, 1880 at Kearney, NE; died Oct. 18, 1963 at Omaha, NE, cardio-vascular disease; both are buried in Kearney, NE; he was a farmer and operated a grain elevator[201].

Child[201]

01 Mary Ellen, b. Apr. 29, 1908, Kearney, NE. She is a registered nurse, graduate of the Nebraska Methodist Hospital School of Nursing, Class of 1929, Omaha, NE; unm; lives at 5318 Corby Ave., Apt. 8, Omaha, NE 68108.

09-02067

08-00886-04 MINNIE ELLA TINGLEY-DARROW[9] (Homer[8], Charles[7],

Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lestershire, NY, born Sep. 25, 1870 in New Milford Twp., PA; died July 27, 1950 at ; married Feb. 6, 1894 in New Milford Twp., Susquehanna Co., PA[145], Louis Warren, son of Granville and Mary (Ely) Darrow, of Lestershire, NY, born Feb. 1, 1871 at New Milford Twp., PA[145]; died Dec. 5, 1951 at Castle Creek, NY; both are buried in New Milford, PA[83]; he was a shoe factory worker at Lestershire, NY. (now Johnson City, NY)[201]. Minnie's death date was taken from marker in Harford Cem.

Children[201]

01 Clyde Laverne, b. July 4, 1896; 10-03708.
02 Marvin Lee, b. July 4, 1898; 10-03709.

09-02068

08-00886-05 ARTHUR POMEROY TINGLEY[9] (Homer[8], Charles[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Milford, PA, born Nov. 28, 1872 at New Milford, PA; died Mar. 20, 1946 at New Milford, PA; married Feb. 20, 1901, Susquehanna Co., PA[145], Martha (Mattie) May, daughter of Daniel and Frances Ellen (Gillett) Plummer, of New Milford, PA, born Sep. 3, 1881 at New Milford, PA; died Nov. , 1959 at New Milford, PA; Arthur was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Gerald Evans, b. Sep. 9, 1902; 10-03710.
02 Justin Willard, b. Mar. 26, 1904; 10-03711.
03 Hayden Lee, b. Apr. 17, 1908; 10-03712.
04 Raymond Arthur, b. Sep. 6, 1911; 10-03713.
05 Dorothea Ellen, b. June 25, 1916; 10-03714.

09-02069

08-00886-06 HOMER JUDSON TINGLEY[9] (Homer[8], Charles[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Milford Twp., PA, born Sep. 22, 1875 at Upper Lake, New Milford Twp., PA; died Feb. 8, 1946 in New Milford Twp., PA; married Mar. 29, 1899 at Binghamton, NY, Eva Winifred, daughter of William Emerson and Winifred Ann (Spearbeck) Tennant, of New Milford Twp., PA, born May 8, 1882 at Harford Twp., PA; died Oct. 23, 1959 at Montrose, PA (hospital). Homer Judd was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Bernice Irene, b. Nov. 4, 1899, Brooklyn, PA; unm.
02 Sylvia Arlene, b. Dec. 1, 1901; 10-03715.

03 Wardleigh Ruth, b. Dec. 21, 1903; 10-03716.
04 Rachel Winifred, b. Mar. 31, 1905; 10-03717.
05 Theodore Emerson, b. Aug. 26, 1909; 10-03718.
06 Wilson Eugene, b. July 22, 1918; 10-03719.

09-02070

08-00886-07 LENA ADELAIDE TINGLEY-ELLSWORTH[9] (Homer[8], Charles[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, PA, born June 11, 1880 at New Milford Twp., PA; died Jan. 21, 1921 at Harford, PA, heart attack; married Feb. 14, 1900 at New Milford, PA, Harry Lee, son of Ernest L. and Alice (Lott) Ellsworth, of Harford Twp., PA, born May 8, 1879 at Harford Twp., PA; died Sep. 12, 1957 at Harford, PA[201]; he was a farmer and married second 09-02058-03. See: 10-03688 in a later volume. Both are buried in Harford Cemetery.

Children[201]

01 Ford Tiffany, b. Aug. 21, 1902; 10-03720.
02 Lulu Belle, b. May 9, 1908; 10-03721.
03 Edna Louise, b. Jan. 4, 1915, Harford, PA; d. Feb. 5, 1915.

09-02071

08-00887-02 FREDERIC MINOR TINGLEY[9] (Charles[8], Mason[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Stamford, NY, born Dec. 21, 1846 at Dimock, PA; died Aug. 15, 1914 at Stamford, NY; married Dec. 28, 1871 at , Emma Gean, daughter of Parley and Rebecca ( ) Brown, of Summit, NY, born July 29, 1854 at Summit, NY; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Frederick J., b. Dec. 23, 1872; 10-03722.
02 Nellie May, b. Nov. 27, 1876; 10-03723.
03 Nettie E., b. Mar. 17, 1878; 10-03724.

09-02072

08-00887-04 CHARLES ELKANAH TINGLEY[9] (Charles[8], Mason[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wellville (Blackstone), VA, born June 21, 1851 at Dimock, PA; died Mar. 19, 1933 at ; married Aug. 22, 1878 home of Wm. E.H. Clay, Dinwiddie Co.[658], VA, Martha F. daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Poland) Clay of Dinwiddie Co., VA, born Nov. 12, 1840 at Dinwiddie Co., VA; died Apr.

16, 1925 at [658].

Child[24]

01 Mayme, b. Apr. 9, 1880, Ford, VA;

09-02073

08-00887-05 FRANK LEROY TINGLEY[9] (Charles[8], Mason[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wellville (Blackstone), VA, born Dec. 17, 1853 at Dimock, PA; died Aug. , 1930 at Blackstone, VA; married Feb. 18, 1880, at Lunenburg Co., VA, Willie S., daughter of Edward and S. W. ( ) Ponton of Lunenburg, VA[564], born Oct. 17, 1857 at ; died , 195_. at [555].

Children[201]

01	George Mason,	b. July 4, 1881; 10-03725.
02	Myrtle Elizabeth,	b. July 24, 1883; 10-03726.
03	Vern Edward,	b. Aug. 22, 1885; 10-03727.
04	Robert Avery,	b. Sep. 14, 1887; 10-03728.
05	Harriette B.,	b. Aug. 8, 1889; 10-03729.
06	Charles Milton,	b. June 19, 1891; 10-03730.
07	Frederick E.,	b. Aug. 24, 1894; 10-03731.
08	Nellie Graham,	b. Jan. 6, 1902; 10-03732.

09-02074

08-00887-06 HELEN JANE TINGLEY-ESTES[9] (Charles[8], Mason[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Victoria, VA, born Apr. 16, 1856 at Dimock, PA; died Feb. 14, 1890 at New Plymouth, VA; married Feb. 28, 1879 at Dinwiddie Co., VA, William Thomas, son of Elisha and Polly (Hudson) Estes, of Victoria, VA, born July 28, 1845 at Lunenburg Co., VA; died Feb. 28, 1933 at Victoria, VA[201].

Children[201]

01	Myra May,	b. May 31, 1880; 10-03733.
02	Charles James,	b. June 30, 1882; d. Sep. 9, 1887.
03	Martha Aubrey,	b. Sep. 6, 1884; unm.
04	William Tingley,	b. Jan. 26, 1887; 10-03734.
05	Hilary Fay,	b. Feb. 1, 1889; 10-03735.

09-02075

08-00888-01 MARY GERTRUDE TINGLEY-WELLS[9] (Francis[8], Mason[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Pal-

mer[1]), of South Montrose, PA, born July 14, 1845 at Dimock, PA; died June 2, 1907 at South Montrose, PA; married Feb. 5, 1868 at , Albert, son of Reuben and Nancy (Dean) Wells, of South Montrose, PA, born June 4, 1837 at South Montrose, PA; died Mar. 11, 1900 at South Montrose, PA[24].

Children[24]

01 Reuben Francis, b. Sep. 29, 1870; 10-03736.
02 Charles Albert, b. June 24, 1872, South Montrose, PA; d. Sep. 19, 1896.
03 Rodney Bert, b. Jan. 1, 1875; 10-03737.
04 Guy Elmer, b. Jan. 12, 1877; 10-03738.

09-02076

08-00888-02 STEPHEN MASON TINGLEY[9] (Francis[8], Mason[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., NE, born Oct. 2, 1847 at Dimock, PA; died Aug. 10, 1895 at Elm Creek, NE, apoplexy; married Apr. 15, 1868 by W. C. Tilden, Minister, at his home in Forest Lake, Susquehanna Co., PA, Ellen (Ella) L., daughter of Elijah and Phoebe (Manning) Baxter, of Bridgewater, PA, born Nov. 20, 1844 at Forest Lake, Susquehanna Co., PA; died at . Mason enrolled Aug. 25, 1864 as a private in Co. F 2nd Regt. PA H. A. Vol. (Middle Div.) m.o. at Petersburg, VA June 26, 1865 (Hon. Discharge). He was pensioned for heart disease, catarrh in head, loss of right eye. Received $12 per mo. and later reduced to $6 per mo. Pension Certif. #740071[131].

Child[24]

01 Francis Logan, b. Dec. 31, 1868; 10-03739.

09-02077

08-00888-03 SUSANNAH FLORENCE TINGLEY-MEAD[9] (Francis[8], Mason[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Berkshire, NY, born Oct. 28, 1854 at Dimock, PA; died at ; married Oct. 8, 1874 at , Miledon, son of Rogers D. and Martha (Hoven) Mead, of , born Sep. 3, 1849 at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Jessie Gertrude, b. Sep. 18, 1876; 10-03740.
02 Irene, b. Sep. 22, 1897; d. Mar. 25, 1901.

03 Sarah Blanch, b. June 5, 1883;
04 Elmer Leslie, b. Oct. 22, 1886; 10-03741.

09-02078

08-00889-01 PHEBE TINGLEY-SMITH[9] (Chauncey[8], Mason[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dimock, PA, born Sep. 19, 1845 at Dimock, PA; died Mar. 20, 1872 at Dimock, PA, back was broken in a wind storm in the West and she returned home to die; married Jan. 24, 1866 at , Albert P., son of Urbane and Abaline (Baker) Smith, of Dimock, PA, born Aug. 20, 1843 at ; died Dec. 5, 1920 at Dimock, PA; both are buried in Dimock, PA[24].

Child[24]

01 William T., b. June 4, 1869;

09-02079

08-00890-01 CLARA E. TINGLEY-SMITH[9] (Minor[8], Mason[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Elk Lake, PA, born Mar. 26, 1854 at Dimock, PA; died Dec. 31, 1901 at Dimock, PA; married Feb. 23, 1876 at , Eugene B., son of Urbane and Abaline (Baker) Smith, of Dimock, PA, born Nov. 20, 1850 at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Grace E., b. Mar. 11, 1883; 10-03742.

09-02080

08-00891-01 PHEBE ROSELLA HOLLISTER-Mc VICAR[9] (Myra[8], Mason[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Montrose, PA, born Jan. 27, 1853 at Dimock, PA; died Dec. 30, 1924 at Montrose, PA; married Dec. 31, 1872 at , Edwin Camron, son of Donald and Marion (Marshall) McVicar, born Apr. 16, 1844 at Crawford, NJ; died Mar. 21, 1913 at Montrose, PA[24].

Child[24]

01 Bessie Hamilton, b. Apr. 2, 1885;
d. June 8, 1935.

09-02081

08-00891-02 CHAUNCEY TINGLEY HOLLISTER[9] (Myra[8], Mason[7],

Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Towanda, PA, born Dec. 2, 1854 at Dimock, PA; died Feb. 19, 1934 at Towanda, PA; married first Nov. 7, 1877 at , Rachel Cornelia, daughter of Samuel and ( ) Syms, of Montrose, PA, born Aug. 4, 1856 at ; died Mar. 25, 1894 at Towanda, PA; married second Nov. 13, 1907 at , Arminda, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Batt) Pennell, of Wysox, PA, born May 23, 1854 at Wysox, PA; died at [24].

Children by First Wife[24]

01	Myra Syms,	b. July 28, 1879; 10-03743.
02	Charles Justin,	b. Mar. 2, 1881; d. Sep. , 1900, killed by cars.
03	Rosella Louese,	b. Nov. 27, 1882; 10-03744.
04	Alice May,	b. May 1, 1891;

09-02082

08-00891-03 AMOS EUGENE HOLLISTER[9] (Myra[8], Mason[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of North Bridgewater, PA, born Jan. 14, 1857 at Dimock, PA; died Nov. 21, 1931 at Montrose, PA, apoplexy; married Sep. 30, 1885 at Bridgewater Twp., PA, Clementine B., daughter of Spencer and Marion (Bagley) Evans, of Auburn, PA, born Dec. 5, 1858 at Auburn, Susquehanna Co., PA; died Dec. 17, 1958, pneumonia at age just over 100 years, at Montrose, PA; both are buried in Montrose Cemetery, Montrose, PA. She was a practical nurse; he was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01	Agnes Ethel,	b. Oct. 13, 1886; 10-03745.
02	Amos Eugene, Jr.,	b. Jan. 27, 1889; 10-03746.
03	Sarah Effie,	b. Mar. 20, 1891; 10-03747.
04	Lucy Beardsley,	b. Jan. 12, 1893; 10-03748.
05	Herman Lisle,	b. Apr. 18, 1895; 10-03749.
06	Kenneth Fancher,	b. July 12, 1897; 10-03750.
07	Clara Emma,	b. Apr. 30, 1901; 10-03751.

09-02083

08-00891-04 MARY ELIZABETH HOLLISTER-PRALL[9] (Myra[8], Mason[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Montrose, PA, born Dec. 2, 1859 at Dimock, PA; died Jan. 7, 1888 at Montrose, PA; married Oct. 29, 1879 at , Walter E., son of Lieut. Edwin and Rachel (Overhiser) Prall, of , born at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Iva May, b. June 30, 1880; 10-03752.

09-02084

08-00891-08 ANNA MYRA HOLLISTER-HEDDEN[9] (Myra[8], Mason[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Elizabeth, NJ, born Feb. 28, 1872 at Dimock, PA; died at ; married July 7, 1893 at , Marcey E., son of George and Lucina (Lindsey) Hedden, of Factoryville, PA, born July 11, 1872 at Factoryville, PA; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Alfred Hollister, b. June 5, 1894;
02 Mary Evelyn, b. Mar. 8, 1897;

09-02085

08-00892-01 MABEL SOPHIA TINGLEY-BAILEY[9] (Alfred[8], Mason[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dimock, PA, born Feb. 24, 1864 at Dimock, PA; died Feb. 29, 1936 at Dimock, PA, asthmatic heart condition; married Sep. 23, 1885 at , Andrew Stephen, son of Olney and Susan (Tinkham) Bailey, of Scott, PA, born Oct. 18, 1853 at Scott, PA; died ca 1914 or 1915 at Dimock, PA; he was a farmer Both are buried in Dimock Cemetery, Dimock, PA.[201]

Children[201]

01 William Andrew, b. Aug. 18, 1891; 10-03753.
02 Lena May, b. July 18, 1895; 10-03754.

09-02086

08-00892-02 ALFRED JAY TINGLEY[9] (Alfred[8], Mason[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dimock, PA, born June 18, 1865 at Dimock, PA[145]; died Dec. , 1944 at Dimock, PA, heart attack; married first Jan. 16, 1895 at Susquehanna Co., PA[145], Grace M. (i.o.), daughter of Bennett Bryant and Lillis E. (Warner) Freeman, of Montrose, PA, born May 21, 1875 at Bridgewater, PA[145]; died Sep. 26, 1909 at Dimock, PA; both are buried in Dimock Cemetery, Dimock, PA; he married second Dec. 20, 1911 by Rev. H. C. Downing at Dimock, PA[145], Bertha R., daughter of William and ( ) Peck and widow of Reuben Wells (09-02075-01), born Mar. 18, 1871 at Beech Creek, PA[145]; died at [24]; Alfred was a farmer.

Children by First Wife[201]

01 Bryant Alfred, b. Nov. 6, 1895, Dimock, PA; d. June 30, 1970; unm.
02 Freeman Thayer, b. Oct. 29, 1898; 10-03755.

Bryant was a veteran of W. W. I, formerly of Dimock; died in Veteran's Hospital, Albany, NY; buried July 3, 1970 in Dimock Cemetery. Births of both children are recorded in Susquehanna Co. courthouse at Montrose, PA[145].

09-02087

08-00893-01 AMY LOUESE BUNNELL-WASHBURN[9] (Ruth[8], Mason[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Susquehanna, PA, born Jan. 17, 1875 at Dimock, PA; died June 3, 1959, cerebral thrombosis, at Jacksonville, FL; married Mar. 16, 1904 at Montrose, PA, Clayton Delos, son of Charles Delos and Arvilla (French) Washburn, of Jacksonville, FL, born Aug. 23, 1873 at Lakeview, PA; died July 17, 1956, aneurism of the aorta, at Jacksonville, FL. He was a physician; both are buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, FL. Louese graduated from Pratt Art Institute in Brooklyn, NY and had been awarded many prizes and honors as an artist[201].

Children[201]

01 Jeannette, b. Sep. 25, 1905; unm.
02 Ruth Virginia, b. Mar. 13, 1909; 10-03756.

Jeannette resides at 136 West 10th St., Jacksonville, FL 32206, is an artist, and has also received many honors and prizes, like her mother.

09-02088

08-00893-02 CHARLES ERNEST BUNNELL[9] (Ruth[8], Mason[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Valdez and Fairbanks, AK, born Jan. 12, 1878 at Dimock, PA; died Nov. 1, 1956 at Burlingame, CA, where he had gone for medical attention, near his daughter's home; buried in Birch Hill Cemetery, Fairbanks, AK; married July 24, 1901 at Winfield, PA, Mary Anne, daughter of George M. and Alda (Van Buskirk) Kline, of Winfield, PA, born Mar. 5, 1878 at Winfield, PA; died Oct. 11, 1949 at Seattle, WA, carcinoma, buried in Acacia Cemetery, Seattle, WA, having left Alaska in 1929[201].

Child[201]

01 Jean, b. Apr. 20, 1909; 10-03757.

The following was supplied by Bessie Anna Fillmore, of Eagle River, AK, from contacts with the University of Alaska:

"Charles Ernest Bunnell graduated from Bucknell in 1900 with an A. B. degree; an A. M. degree in 1902; and L L. D. in 1925, having first attended Keystone Academy for two years. Dr. Bunnell's health caused him to relinquish the office of President July 1, 1949. He was much interested in 'Family Trees'. He traced his ancestors to one William Bunnell who came to America with the New Haven Colony in 1638 and settled in West Haven, CT.

"After graduation he taught for two years on Wood Island, near Kodiak; then to Valdez in 1903, principal of public schools for four years there; managed Phoenix Hotel, Valdez, and began reading law; admitted to the bar Nov. 21, 1908; appointed by President W. Wilson as U.S. District Judge in the 4th Judicial Div., Fairbanks on 12 Jan. 1915 (37th birthday), was judge until 1921, and four days later, appointed to the position of President of the Alaska Agricultural College & School of Mines, not yet opened and which later became the University of Alaska.

"After resignation from University in 1949, lived on Campus until fall of 1956 as President Emeritus, when he moved to Burlingame, CA, his daughter's home, where he died 1 Nov. 1956, at the age of 76." For other interesting information see the book published by the Univ. of Alaska Press in 1972 by Wm. R. Cashen *Farthest North College President*."

09-02089

08-00894-02 HARVEY DARIUS POTTER[9] (Albert[8], Lorinda[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fort Scott, KS, born Aug. 29, 1836 at , PA; died Nov. 4, 1906 at Fort Scott, KS, yellow jaundice; married Feb. 20, 1861 at , Eliza Ann, daughter of David and Maria (Morrill) Rich, of Alleghany Co., NY, born Nov. 11, 1837 at Alleghany Co., NY; died Mar. 4, 1922 at Deerfield, MO[143]; both are buried in Deerfield, MO.

Children[201]

01 Henry Ellsworth, b. Jan. 5, 1862; 10-03758.
02 Hosea Alonzo, b. Oct. 20, 1863; 10-03759.
03 Hattie Mae, b. Nov. 7, 1865; 10-03760.
04 Addie Maria, b. Aug. 4, 1867; 10-03761.
05 Frank Adelbert, b. Feb. 5, 1871; 10-03762.

06 Jennie Maude, b. Jan. 15, 1876; 10-03763.

09-02090

08-00894-03 SARAH JEANETTE POTTER-BAYLEY[9] (Albert[8], Lorinda[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Normal, IL, born Mar. 12, 1839 at Susquehanna, PA[143]; died Feb. 16, 1927 at Normal, IL, old age[143]; married Oct. 12, 1859 at Tonica, IL, William Benjamin, son of John and Sally (Benjamin) Bayley, of Tonica, IL, born Nov. 30, 1836 at Tonica, LaSalle Co., IL; died May 20, 1917 at Tonica, IL, old age[143]; both are buried in Methodist Church (Village) Cemetery at Tonica, IL; he was a farmer[556].

Children[201]

01 Wilbur William,	b. Mar. 12, 1861;	10-03764.
02 Sarah Luella,	b. Mar. 9, 1862;	10-03765.
03 Abbie Benjamin,	b. Feb. 2, 1864;	10-03766.
04 Fanny Janet,	b. Apr. 28, 1865;	Tonica, IL.
	d. Oct. 21, 1865.	Tonica, IL.
05 George Irving,	b. Aug. 21, 1866;	10-03767.
06 Clara Belle,	b. May 4, 1869;	10-03768.
07 John R. (i.o.),	b. June 6, 1872;	10-03769.
08 Mary Alice,	b. July 31, 1876;	10-03770.
09 Ralph Waldo,	b. June 29, 1878;	10-03771.
10 Charles Ronaldo,	b. Dec. 14, 1879;	10-03772.
11 Agnes E.,	b. Jan. 6, 1882;	Tonica, IL.
	d. Mar. 22, 1902.	Tonica, IL.

In 1975, Mary Alice (Molly) was only one of this family still living - in a rest home[559].

09-02091

08-00894-04 CLARISSA (CLARA) POTTER-STYLES[9] (Albert[8], Lorinda[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Momence, IL[559], born May 7, 1840 at , IL; died at ; married , at , Wilbert, son of Benjamin and ( ) Styles, of Dunkirk, NY, born at Dunkirk, NY; died at Momence, IL[559].

Children

01 Frank,	b.	;
02 Fred,	b.	;
03 Emler,	b.	;
04 Jennie,	b.	; 10-03773.
05 Arthur,	b.	;

Arthur was Chief of Police in the early 1900's[559].

09-02092

08-00894-06 EDWIN JOSEPH POTTER[9] (Albert[8], Lorinda[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gurnee, IL, born Sep. 21, 1843 at Hainesville, IL; died Jan. 22, 1927 at Gurnee, IL, flu; married Jan. 5, 1870 at Gurnee, IL, Harriet Louise, daughter of John and Emmaline (Pettit) Dunham, of Gurnee, IL, born Nov. 29, 1849 at Gurnee, IL; died Oct. 27, 1928 at Gurnee, IL, heart attack; both are buried in Union Cemetery, Waukegan, IL; he was a farmer[201].

Children

01 Arthur,	b. Oct. 31, 1870, Gurnee, IL; d. Apr. , 1872[143].
02 Fred E.,	b. Jan. 11, 1875; d. Mar. 23, 1899, in a fire.
03 Alonzo Dunham,	b. Sep. 6, 1879; 10-03774
04 Ella Isabelle,	b. Nov. 13, 1882; 10-03775.

Children who died young are buried with parents in Union Cemetery[143].

09-02093

08-00895-01 LORINDA L. POTTER-BABBITT[9] (Buel[8], Lorinda[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Whitestown, NY, born Dec. 21, 1836 at Gibson, PA; died June 10, 1920, at Southern Pines, NC[143]; married June 2, 1869 at , John L., son of David and Emma (Parmenter) Babbitt, of Utica, NY, born May 17, 1835 at Utica, NY; died Jan. 16, 1906 at Whitestown, NY[143].

Children

01 William T.,	b. Nov. 27, 1871; d. Aug. 2, 1872.
02 Benjamin Talbot,	b. Oct. 9, 1874; 10-03776.

09-02094

08-00895-02 SOPHRONIA E. POTTER-KNAPP[9] (Buel[8], Lorinda[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 9, 1841 at Gibson, PA; died Aug. 28, 1869 at ; married Dec. , 1866 at , Silas B., son of Simeon and Esther ( ) Knapp, of , born Feb. 10, 1842 at ; died Jan. 8, 1929 at Johnson City, NY[66].

Child[24]

01 E. Chapin, b. Nov. 15, 1867;
d. ca , 1921.

09-02095

08-00895-03 EVERTON BUEL POTTER[9] (Buel[8], Lorinda[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Los Angeles, CA, born Oct. 9, 1846 at Gibson, PA; died Dec. 17, 1920 at Binghamton, NY; married first Dec. 5, 1869 at , Helen S., daughter of John J. and Lucinda (Cutler) Roper, of Harford, PA, born Apr. 28, 1844 at ; died Sep. 5, 1906 at Binghamton, NY; married second Oct. 9, 1907 at , J. Emma, daughter of George and (Halleck) Wells, of Gibson, PA, born Feb. 28, 1844 at ; died Aug. 18 (or 28?), 1913 at Los Angeles, CA. Emma was widow of Spencer P. Cushman[66].

Children by First Wife[24]

01 Arthur Everton, b. Dec. 14, 1870; 10-03777.
02 Mabel Clair, b. Oct. 9, 1873; n.m.;
d. May 26, 1897.
03 Abbie Amelia, b. July 1, 1878;
d. Jan. ? or Feb. 12, 1896.

09-02096

08-00896-01 HENRY EARL MANZER[9] (Olivia[8], Lorinda[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Deerfield, MO, born July 3, 1836 at Gibson, PA; died Sep. 9, 1904 at Deerfield, MO; married Nov. 1, 1866 at , Fanny, daughter of and ( ) Morley, of , born May 21, 1839 at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Anna, b. Sep. 3, 1868;

09-02097

08-00896-03 CHRISTOPHER LAZELLE MANZER[9] (Olivia[8], Lorinda[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lake Villa, IL, born Feb. 7, 1842 at Lake Villa, IL; died Mar. 10, 1907 at Lake Villa, IL; married , at , Adaline, daughter of David and Maria (Morrell) Rich, of , born Mar. 1, 1848 at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Guernsey Potter, b. Dec. 22, 1867; 10-03778.
02 David Richard, b. Apr. 11, 1877; 10-03779.
03 Avis A., b. June 8, 1883; 10-03780.
04 Henry, b. ;

09-02098

08-00897-01 FREEMAN E. POTTER[9] (Charles[8], Lorinda[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Scranton, PA, born Feb. 2, 1837 at Gibson, PA; died July 20, 1899 at Scranton, PA; married Jan. 5, 1862 at , Lydia E., daughter of Moses and Mary (Morris) Jeffers, of Roundout, NY, born Oct. 16, 1843 at Roundout, NY; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Minnie Alberta, b. Feb. 1, 1866; 10-03781.

09-02099

08-00897-02 VICTOR ADOLPHUS POTTER[9] (Charles[8], Lorinda[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Scranton, PA, born Dec. 4, 1839 at Gibson, PA; died Sep. 20, 1910 at Gibson, PA; married Jan. 1, 1868 at , Anna, daughter of Uriah and Phebe (Benson) Chandler, of Harmony, PA, born Mar. 5, 1849 at Harmony Twp., PA; died Jan. 13, 1912 at Scranton, PA. He was a soldier of the Civil War[143]. Mustered in Co. F, 141st Regt. Aug. 25, 1862, wounded at Gettysburg, PA July 2, 1863, and discharged May 28, 1865[143]

Children[24]

01 Grace M., b. Aug. 12, 1870;
d. Jan. 30, 1875.
02 Nettie M., b. Feb. 28, 1876; 10-03782.

09-02100

08-00897-03 HERMON IANTHUS POTTER[9] (Charles[8], Lorinda[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Havensville, KS, born Jan. 29, 1844 at Jackson, PA; died May , 1922 at [66]; married first at , , daughter of and ( ), of , born at ; died at ; married second at , , daughter of and ( ),

of , born at ;
died at ; married third
at , , daughter of
and ( ) , of , born
at ; died at
[24]. Hermon I. was mustered in Aug. 25, 1862 Co. F, 141st Regt. and transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Sep. 30, 1863[143].

Children[24]

01 son,
02 daughter,

09-02101

08-00897-04 IDA MAY POTTER-BURRHUS[9] (Charles[8], Lorinda[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Susquehanna, PA, born Feb. 22, 1855 at Jackson, PA; died Jan. 30, 1923 at Susquehanna, PA; married Apr. 20, 1876, at , Charles, son of Sherman and Sally Ann (Robertson) Burrhus, of Susquehanna, PA, born Sep. 22, 1848 at Walton, NY; died July 17, 1926 at Scranton, PA. Both are buried in the Burrhus family plot in Grand St. Cemetery, Susquehanna, PA[201].

Children[201]

01 Grace Madge, b. June 6, 1878; 10-03783.
02 Winifred F., b. July 28, 1880;
d. May 6, 1886.
03 Harry Louis, b. Jan. 15, 1882; 10-03784.
04 William S., b. Feb. 26, 1884;
d. July 11, 1885.

09-02102

08-00898-02 HARRIET POTTER-KAPPLE[9] (Tingley[8], Lorinda[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lake Villa, IL, born Apr. 20, 1854 at Avon, IL; died at Lake Villa, IL; married Nov. 21, 1875 at , Mortimer A., son of Albert and Coreana (Simons) Kapple, of Avon, IL, born Feb. 8, 1851 at Avon, IL; died at Lake Villa, IL. No children[143].

09-02103

08-00899-02 ISABEL M. POTTER-EMPET[9] (Peter[8], Lorinda[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Susquehanna, PA, born Feb. 12, 1854 at Gibson, PA; died

, 1930 at Susquehanna, PA[83]; married Nov. 25, 1874 at , Thomas J., Jr., son of Thomas J. and Jerusha (Cox) Empet, of Morris, NY, born July 1, 1851 at Morris, NY; died July 20, 1933 at [83]; both are buried in Lanesboro Cemetery[83].

Children

01 Florence B., b. Sep. 8, 1875;
d. May 14, 1932; unm.[66]
02 Joseph L., b. Aug. 24, 1877;
d. Feb. 25, 1949; unm.

Joseph 02 died at his home after a two-weeks' illness and was the last of his family. He spent his entire life in Susquehanna County. For several years he was employed in the Langford feed store on Main Street, Susquehanna. He was a giant beyond question, standing 6 ft. 4 in. and weighing 270 lbs. Known for his natural strength it was not unusual for him to carry 100 pounds of feed or flour under either arm. He was also noted for his good will and kindly nature. Buried in Lanesboro Cemetery.[143]

09-02104

08-00899-03 KATE A. POTTER-THAYER[9] (Peter[8], Lorinda[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), *of Johnson City, NY, born at ; died June 17, 1919 at Johnson City, NY*[143]*; married , at , Harvey, son of and ( ) Thayer, of , born at ; died Nov. 17, 1917 at Johnson City, NY*[143].

Children[143]

01 Fred A., b. ; 10-03895.
02 Frank L., b. ; 10-03896.
03 Forrest, b. ; 10-03897.
04 Lulu, b. ; 10-03898.

09-02105

08-00900-01 NANCY LOUISA SHEPARDSON-BELCHER-GUILD[9] (Amanda[8], Lorinda[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), resided on road from Gibson to Jackson, PA, born Nov. 17, 1840 at Gibson, PA; died Dec.17,1929 at Jackson, PA[143]; married first Mar. 14, 1871 at , Ansel H., son of John J. and Charity (June) Belcher, of , born Mar. 12, 1839 at New Milford, PA; died Feb. 22, 1885 at Jackson, PA. Louisa was a school

teacher near Gibson in 1871. Louisa married second Sep. 5, 1889 at , Zebulon, son of and ( ) Sutton, of , born at ; died at [143]; married third Sep. 27 or 28, 1893 at , Nathan S., son of Nathan and ( ) Guild, of Jackson, PA, born Dec. 5, 1816 at Gibson, PA; died June 15, 1904 at Jackson, PA. No children by Guild[143].

Children by Belcher[24]

01 Wellington Eugene, b. Apr. 14, 1872; d. 1944[561].
02 Clementia Adelle, b. Feb. 1, 1874; 10-03785.
03 Truman Luellyan, b. June 16, 1878; 10-03786.

09-02106

08-00900-03 EMORY DUANE SHEPARDSON[9] (Amanda[8], Lorinda[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gibson, PA, born Dec. 25, 1844 at Jackson, PA; died Mar. 25, 1910 at Lestershire (now Johnson City), NY[143]; married first May 24, 1870 at , Isabella J., daughter of John and Christiana (Thompson) Senior, of Gibson, PA, born Aug. 3, 1851 at Gibson, PA; died Nov. 23, 1873 at Gibson, PA in childbirth, age 22 yrs. He married second Sep. 1, 1874 at , Fanny Tuttle, daughter of Linus and (Peck) Green, of Gibson, PA, born July 26, 1851 at Gibson, PA; died Apr. 12, 1881 at Gibson, PA (for his third marriage see: 09-00167 in Vol. II); married fourth Jan. 29, 1891 at , Mary, daughter of William and Eliza (Baker) McCoy, of Tremble Co., OH, born Aug. 24, 1849 at Tremble Co., OH; died Aug. 30, 1933 at ; they were divorced and he married fifth Oct. 28, 1905 at [143], Eva Lewis-Perry (widow of Oliver). The *Shepardson Family History*, Vol. II says "Eve Perry, daughter of Lewis Perry.

Emory Shepardson was a carpenter by trade - lived in a house he built in Jackson Twp., near a place called Lakeside, locally known as Brown Hill. The house is still standing as a visible tribute to his workmanship. It was said he had one of the most complete set of carpenter tools for his day (see *Emily Black History*, p. 206). It mentions the firm of Messers Perry, Scott & Shepardson, building the Methodist Church at Gibson, PA, during the years 1868 and 1869. Also notes they made an enviable reputation for their mechanical skill, etc.

Children by First Wife

01 George Emory, b. Feb. 22, 1872; 10-03787.
02 Fanny Belle, b. Nov. 21, 1873, Gibson, PA;
d. Nov. 23, 1873.

Children by Second Wife

03 Harold Gurnsey, b. Sep. 19, 1875;
d. Nov. 22, 1889.
04 Herman Ezra, b. Mar. 10, 1876;
d. Mar. 10, 1876.
05 Hubert Emory, b. Sep. 3, 1877;
d. Sep. 23, 1898; unm.
06 Fanny Bell, b. Apr. 20, 1880;

A court record in Susquehanna Co., states that both Hubert and Fannie were adopted by Ezra Shepardson on Aug. 11, 1890; both minors under 14 yrs.

09-02107

08-00900-04 HORACE OSCAR SHEPARDSON[9] (Amanda[8], Lorinda[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gibson, PA, born Mar. 17, 1847 at Gibson, PA; died Oct. 20, 1912 at Gibson, PA, heart condition; married Sep. 20, 1870 at , Agnes Sara, daughter of John and Isabelle (Thompson) Lean, of Dutchess Co., NY, born Sep. 20, 1848 at Dutchess Co., NY; died Sep. 19, 1931 at Jackson, PA[143]. A newspaper account of his death stated that he lived on a farm which had been in the family for 125 years. This farm was located two miles out of Gibson, the home located on a hill. His will was probated Nov. 28, 1912. His wife and son, Ernest Thompson Shepardson, were appointed executors of the estate. He lived most of his life in Gibson but did spend a few years in Lake Villa, IL. He then returned and spent his remaining years on his father's farm, the farm of Ezra T. Shepardson[561]. She married second a Mr. Sterling Sep. 7, 1924.

Children[24]

01 Jennie Effie, b. Apr. 9, 1875; 10-03788.
02 Ernest Thompson, b. Aug. 4, 1876; 10-03789.
03 Franklin Lean, b. Mar. 25, 1878; 10-03790.
04 Mellie Amanda, b. Oct. 8, 1883; 10-03791.

09-02108

08-00900-06 GEORGE DeWITT SHEPARDSON[9] (Amanda[8], Lorinda[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]),

Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Marion, NC, born May 14, 1851 at Gibson, PA; died Oct. 15, 1929 at Marion, NC[561]; married Feb. 1, 1876 at , Ella Maria, daughter of Elijah V. A. and Jayne (Brazie) Decker, of Blakely, PA, born Jan. 18, 1856 at Blakely, PA; died Nov. 8, 1928[143] at Marion, NC[561]. Both are buried in Marion, NC. George DeWitt, his wife Ella, and daughter Nellie moved to NC, where he worked for "Payne & Decker" lumbermen, about the year 1896[561].

Children[24]

01 Nellie May, b. Mar. 30, 1877;
d. Mar. 16, 1932[143]; unm.
02 Rena Belle, b. Aug. 21, 1889;
d. Sep. 25, 1892.

09-02109

08-00900-07 EFFIE LORINDA SHEPARDSON-NYE[9] (Amanda[8], Lorinda[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lestershire (now Johnson City), NY, born Apr. 15, 1856 at Gibson, PA; died Sep. 4, 1937 at Newark, NY, stroke, hardening of the arteries - old age; married May 26, 1875 at Harford, PA, Perry Adolphus, son of Norman and Adaline (Griffis) Nye, of Jackson, PA, born Apr. 9, 1852 at Jackson, PA; died Nov. 23, 1930 at Johnson City, NY[143], hardening of the arteries; both are buried in Gibson, PA[201]. Perry was a steam engineer and cabinet maker.

Child[201]

01 Mabelle Adaline, b. Aug. 28, 1886; 10-03792.

09-02110

08-00900-08 OLIVE LIRA SHEPARDSON-CRAFT[9] (Amanda[8], Lorinda[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gibson, PA, born May 5, 1859 at Gibson, PA; died June 16, 1899 at Gibson, PA, heart failure; buried in Gibson, PA; married Jan. 27, 1880 at , William Carlton, son of John and Catherine (Kent) Craft, of Herrick Twp., PA, born Jan. 26, 1857 at Herrick Twp., PA; died July 23, 1925 at Thompson, PA, buried in South Cemetery, Thompson, PA; he was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Bertha B., b. Aug. 15, 1882;
d. Oct. 23, 1899.
02 Clayton Leo, b. Feb. 22, 1884; 10-03793.

03 Glenn Carlton, b. May 20, 1886; 10-03794.
04 Ward William, b. July 16, 1888; 10-03795.
05 Goldie May, b. Sep. 17, 1890; 10-03796.
06 Harold Hubert, b. June 12, 1892; 10-03797.
07 Leon DeWitt, b. Dec. 17, 1894; 10-03798.

09-02111

08-00901-01 LUCY MILLER GOODRICH-TEWKSBURY[9] (Cynthia[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn and Alford, PA, born Feb. 16, 1828 at Brooklyn, PA; died Dec. 18, 1904 at Alford, PA; married Mar. 12, 1851 by Rev. David Torry at Brooklyn, PA, Henry, son of Daniel and Prudence (Fish) Tewksbury, of Alford, PA, born May 9, 1827 at Brooklyn, PA; died Apr. 22, 1904 at Alford, PA; he was a farmer and Civil War pensioner under Certif. #161838 and later his widow drew pension under Certif. #574065. He was a private in Co. G 187th Regt. PA Vol. Inf. having enlisted Mar. 30, 1864 at Scranton, PA; was mustered in May 17, 1864 at Harrisburg, PA and mustered out with the Company Aug. 8, 1865 to date Aug. 3, 1865[131].

Children[201]

01 Frank Eugene, b. Jan. 18, 1852; 10-03799.
02 William Henry, b. Apr. 22, 1855; 10-03800.
03 Elizabeth (Lizzie) Mary, b. June 19, 1861; 10-03801.
04 Hayden Anson, b. May 16, 1867; 10-03802.

09-02112

08-00901-02 ALEXANDER NELSON GOODRICH[9] (Cynthia[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fayette, IA, born Aug. 2, 1829 at Brooklyn, PA; died at ; married Dec. 31, 1855 at North East, PA, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Oliver and Emily ( ) James, of , born Aug. 22, 1832 at North East, PA; died Jan. 12, 1905 at Fayette, IA[24].

Child[24]

01 Hattie Eva, b. Sep. 7, 1857; 10-03803.

09-02113

08-00901-03 WELLINGTON MARSHALL GOODRICH[9] (Cynthia[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sperry, IA, born Nov. 4, 1830 at Brooklyn, PA; died May 1, 1882 at Sperry, IA, buried in Read Cemetery, Sperry, IA; married Jan. 9, 1864 at West Union, IA, Mary

Jane, daughter of and ( ) Dyer, of West Union, IA, born Mar. 20, 1841 at Hornellsville, NY; died Mar. 10, 1901 at Waterloo, IA[24].

Children[24]

01	George Herbert,	b. May 17, 1865; 10-03804.
02	Mary Ermine,	b. Nov. 24, 1866; 10-03805.
03	Elma May,	b. Feb. 12, 1869, Smithfield, IA;
04	Cynthia,	b. Sep. 2, 1872, Smithfield, IA; d. Sep. 8, 1872.
05	Ella,	b. Oct. 19, 1874, Smithfield, IA; d. Jan. 31, 1875.
06	Charles Wellington,	b. Dec. 30, 1875, Smithfield, IA;
07	Lena Ethlyn,	b. Apr. 22, 1877, Smithfield, IA;

Cynthia and Ella are buried in Battle Creek, IA.

09-02114

08-00901-06 EDWIN BUTLER GOODRICH[9] (Cynthia[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, PA, born Mar. 18, 1835 at Brooklyn, PA; died Feb. 9, 1915 at Brooklyn, PA; married Nov. 24, 1860 at Carbondale, PA, Delia Adelaide, daughter of Laban and Johanna (Adams) Capron, of Harford, PA, born May 7, 1837 at Harford, PA; died Jan. 8, 1921 on the farm, 2 mi. from Kingsley, PA[201].

Children[201]

01	Willis Capron,	b. Sep. 23, 1862, Brooklyn, PA; d. June 10, 1884; unm.
02	Eva Idelia,	b. Dec. 28, 1864, Brooklyn, PA; d. Jan. 27, 1865.
03	Effie Grace,	b. Nov. 9, 1866, Brooklyn, PA; d. Mar. 18, 1889.
04	Alma Ray,	b. Apr. 22, 1870, Brooklyn, PA; d. Dec. 27, 1963; unm.
05	Eugene Bruce,	b. July 6, 1872; 10-03806.

Alma Ray Goodrich was a member of the Universalist Church of Kingsley, PA, also a member of D.A.R., W.C.T.U. and Civic Club of Kingsley, PA, and taught music in Kingsley for years[232].

09-02115

08-00901-07 CHARLES TINGLEY GOODRICH[9] (Cynthia[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]),

of Brooklyn, PA, born May 8, 1837 at Brooklyn, PA; died at ; married Mar. 27, 1865 at New Milford, PA, Sarah Amelia, daughter of Lenard and Desire (Thomas) Rought, of Nicholson, PA, born May 10, 1845 at Nicholson, PA; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Lillian May, b. Dec. 17, 1868; 10-03807.
02 Elmer Charles, b. Aug. 28, 1871; 10-03808.
03 Myrtle Cynthia, b. Sep. 16, 1873; 10-03809.

09-02116

08-00901-09 ELIZA AMANDA GOODRICH-BENJAMIN[9] (Cynthia[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bloomington, IL, born May 4, 1840 at Brooklyn, PA; died at Chicago, IL; married Apr. 4, 1872 at Brooklyn, PA, Lyman T., son of Samuel and Margaret (Birthwick) Benjamin, of Middlebury, NY, born Jan. 19, 1834 at Middlebury, NY; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Hayden Lyman, b. Jan. 15, 1873, Springfield, IL; d. July 22, 1873.
02 William Eugene, b. Apr. 23, 1874, Springfield, IL; d. July 31, 1874.

Both are buried in Oakridge Cemetery, Springfield, IL.

09-02117

08-00901-10 ANSON LEROY GOODRICH[9] (Cynthia[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, NY, born Dec. 23, 1842 at Brooklyn, PA; died at Binghamton, NY; married Feb. 28, 1869 at Vienna, NY, Libbie Jane, daughter of Charles and Mary Jane (Sawyer) Cushing, of Vienna, NY, born June 19, 1849 at Vienna, NY; died at Binghamton, NY. Anson was a railroader; both are buried in Floral Park Cemetery, Johnson City, NY[201].

Child

01 Blanche Elosia, b. Sep. 7, 1870; 10-03810.

09-02118

08-00901-11 MANZER JUDSON GOODRICH[9] (Cynthia[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Independence, IA, Fargo, ND and Chicago, IL, born Oct. 22, 1844 at Brooklyn, PA; died Dec. 31, 1915 at Chicago, IL,

at home of his daughter Hattie Wilkie; married first Nov. 23, 1865 at Great Bend, PA, Jennie Permelia, daughter of Joseph Williams and Sally (Wright) Hawley, of Brooklyn, PA, born Aug. 11, 1846 at Brooklyn, PA; died Nov. 24, 1927 at Port Dick, Binghamton, NY[201]. Jennie attended the Harford Academy; her mother was born 1817; died 1857 and her father was born 1812; died 1888; Manzer Goodrich married second Feb. 22, 1873 at Strawberry Point, IA, Julia Leona, daughter of Morris O. and ( ) Barnes, of Strawberry Point, IA, born Aug. 13, 1852 at Strawberry Point, IA and died Aug. 5, 1875 at Strawberry Point, in childbirth and child also died; married third Dec. 31, 1876 at Freemont Center, IA, Marinda Idell, daughter of Cutler O. and Susan Delina (Owen) Bartholomew, of Geneva Lake, WI, born Aug. 15, 1854 at Geneva Lake, WI; died Sep. 18, 1918 at Pine River, MN[201]. "Manzer Judson Goodrich left the East and went out West about 1870; he returned for his wife and family but Jennie refused to go. He went back, married and raised a second family", says Esther Mead. He served in Co. E, 177th Regt., drafted and mustered in Nov. 1862 and mustered out Aug. 1863; was Superintendent of Buchanan Co. schools; accountant and bookkeeper (from Cent. Hist. Susque. Co., PA 1887). Manzer Judson Goodrich graduated from business college Apr. 12, 1864 at City of Poughkeepsie, NY[201].

Children by First Wife[201]

01 Earl Ashton, b. Mar. 27, 1866; 10-03811.
02 Burton Henry (Bert), b. June 26, 1868; 10-03812.

Children by Third Wife[201]

03 Leona Maud, b. Sep. 8, 1877; 10-03813.
04 Susan Mabel, b. Feb. 27, 1880, Winthrop, IA; d. Apr. 27, 1880.
05 Mildred Idell, b. Jan. 9, 1882; 10-03814.
06 Mark Judson, b. Nov. 20, 1886; 10-03815.
07 Hattie Mae, b. Mar. 10, 1889; 10-03816.

Susan Mabel is buried in Oakwood Cem., Independence, IA.

09-02119

08-00901-12 RANSOM DAVID GOODRICH[9] (Cynthia[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, NY, born Feb. 6, 1847 at Brooklyn, PA; died at Binghamton, NY; married Feb. 22, 1865 at Scranton, PA, Sarah Annie, daughter of Ona ( ) Very, of Harford, PA, born Sep. 30, 1848 at Harford, PA; died at [24]. According to Esther

Mead, Ransom David Goodrich is buried in the Goodrich lot in Floral Park Cemetery, Binghamton, NY, in the plot of his nephew, Earl Ashton Goodrich and family.

Children[24]

01 Ella Aristine, b. Nov. 18, 1868, Brooklyn, PA;
02 Frederick Carl, b. Dec. 4, 1870, Brooklyn, PA;
d. Feb. 6, 1891, killed by cars.

Ella was adopted by E. P. Bailey, of Brooklyn, PA.

"Ella Aristine Bailey was a lovely person. She visited us many times. To the best of my knowledge Ella married only once. Late in life a cousin of hers died and the cousin's husband courted Ella and they took a trip to the West coast after a quick marriage in or near Binghamton or Port Dick. Then we heard that when they returned from California he wanted her to turn over all her money to him. She refused and sent him packing.

"Later I visited her in Florida - a friend of Ella's bought a cottage with Ella and they were very happy. Her partner's husband was not well but the three lived on and were very happy."

Frederick Carl was adopted by Ralph Sterling of Brooklyn, PA. Esther reports: "I do not remember the boy, Frederick Carl, at all."

09-02120

08-00902-01 LYMAN BLOOMFIELD TIFFANY[9] (Anson[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, PA, born Aug. 25, 1831 at Brooklyn, PA; died Apr. 5, 1910 in a Philadelphia hospital; married June 27, 1858 at Brooklyn, PA, Melena, daughter of Frederick and Ancy (Race) Fish, of Brooklyn, PA, born Apr. 24, 1836 at Brooklyn, PA; died May 20, 1903 at Brooklyn, PA; both are buried in Brooklyn, PA[302].

Children[302]

01 Beecher Milbourne, b. June 23, 1859; 10-03817.
02 Jennie Ancy, b. Apr. 14, 1861, Brooklyn, PA;
d. July 25, 1863.
03 Henry Nelson, b. Feb. 17, 1863; 10-03818.
04 Anson Walter, b. Dec. 24, 1864; 10-03819.
05 Frederick Anthony, b. Mar. 9, 1867; 10-03820.
06 Elwin Bloomfield, b. Apr. 2, 1873; 10-03821.

Jennie Ancy is buried in Hill Cemetery, Brooklyn, PA.

09-02121

08-00902-02 HANNAH ELIZA TIFFANY-TEWKSBURY-PACKER[9] (Anson[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, PA and Binghamton, NY, born July 20, 1835 at Brooklyn, PA; died Sep. 25, 1919 at Palatka, FL; married first Sep. 18, 1853 by Rev. Wm. Ferer at Eaton, PA, Jesse Wood, son of Jonathan and Lucinda (Fuller) Tewksbury, of Brooklyn, PA, born Jan. 1, 1832 at Brooklyn, PA; died Apr. 2, 1865 at Petersburg, VA, slain while storming Ft. Gregg, was a soldier in the Civil War; buried in Hill Cemetery, Brooklyn, PA; married second Aug. 22, 1876 by Rev. J. H. Weston at Brooklyn, PA, William Hamilton, son of Edward and Cornelia (Gere) Packer, of Brooklyn, PA, born Jan. 31, 1844 at Brooklyn, PA; died Oct. 19, 1887 at Wilkes-Barre, PA, killed by accident in a stone quarry near Wilkes-Barre, PA, buried near Nanticoke, PA, 3 weeks later was exhumed and transferred to family plot in Universalist Cemetery Nov. 17, 1887; no children by Packer.

Jesse W. Tewksbury was a private in Co. I, 199th Regt. PA Vol. Inf.; was mustered into U.S. service Oct. 17, 1862 and mustered out July 29, 1863. He re-enlisted and was killed in action, at Fort Gregg, VA Apr. 2, 1865. His widow drew pension under Certif. #119801[131].

Children by Tewksbury[131]

01 Anson Llewellyn, b. Nov. 15, 1855; 10-03822.
02 Elbert Landon, b. Oct. 1, 1858, Brooklyn, PA;
03 Lillie May, b. Dec. 24, 1861, Brooklyn, PA;
d. Dec. 29, 1861; buried in Hill Cem.

09-02122

08-00903-01 RUSSELL GAINS FOLLET[9] (Clarissa[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, NY, born Sep. 4, 1829 at Harford, PA; died Oct. 20, 1861 at Binghamton, NY; married May 28, 1850 at Binghamton, NY, Jane Eliza, daughter of Ebenezer and Elise ( ) Green, of Binghamton, NY, born Apr. 22, 1831 at Binghamton, NY; died at . Russell is buried in Spring Forest Cemetery, Binghamton, NY[66].

Children[24]

01 Clara Ella, b. Mar. 9, 1851, Montrose, PA;
02 Francis Russell, b. Feb. 11, 1853, New York City;
d. May 6, 1855; buried with father.
03 Frances Jane, b. Feb. 11, 1853, twin;
d. May 10, 1855; buried with father.

04 Mary Emma, b. July 11, 1855; 09-02152 & 10-03823.
05 Hattie Angeline, b. Sep. 29, 1857; 10-03824.
06 Walter Eben, b. Dec. 25, 1859; 10-03825.

09-02123

08-00903-02 ALFRED JUDSON FOLLET[9] (Clarissa[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, NY, born Feb. 14, 1832 at Harford, PA; died Apr. 22, 1881 at Binghamton, NY; buried in Spring Forest Cemetery, Binghamton, NY; married Dec. 14, 1855 at Kirkwood, NY, Cynthia M., daughter of and ( ) Jay, of Binghamton, NY, born June 20, 1837 at Binghamton, NY; died at ; she married second Leonard Hemstraught[24].

Children[24]

01 John Walter, b. June 8, 1857; 10-03826.
02 Etta M., b. Jan. 1, 1860; 10-03827.

09-02124

08-00903-03 LUCY EMELINE FOLLET-FOSTER[9] (Clarissa[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Vale, NE, born July 13, 1834 at Harford, PA; died at ; married June 3, 1851 at Bridgewater, PA, Edgar Mortimer, son of Daniel and Betsey ( ) Foster, of Bridgewater, PA, born Apr. 11, 1828 at Bridgewater, PA; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 daughter, b. Feb. 6, 1854;
d. Feb. 6, 1854.
02 Clara B., b. May 12, 1855; 10-03828.
03 Fred Farnham, b. Mar. 21, 1857; 10-03829.
04 Frank Russell, b. Oct. 23, 1861, Jackson, PA;
05 Cora, b. Nov. 8, 1864; 10-03830.
06 Ira Ernest, b. Dec. 12, 1868, Jackson, PA;
07 Aitkin Ross, b. Mar. 31, 1871, Jackson, PA;

Infant daughter is buried in Jackson, PA.

09-02125

08-00903-05 ELIZABETH PEENEY FOLLET-KENT[9] (Clarissa[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, NY, born Feb. 6, 1838 at Gibson,

PA; died at ; married Nov. 30, 1856 at Binghamton, NY, Brazilla, son of Useba and Martha (Woodruff) Kent, of Windsor, NY, born Apr. 16, 1828 at Windsor, NY; died Jan. 28, 1899 at Binghamton, NY[24].

Children[201]

01 Kate Faroline,	b. July 28, 1857; 10-03831.
02 Ida May,	b. June 19, 1859; 10-03832.
03 Virginia Antoinette,	b. Mar. 12, 1861; 10-03833.
04 Minnie Brazilla,	b. Mar. 2, 1863, Binghamton, NY;
05 Fred Ucebe,	b. Feb. 14, 1865; 10-03834.
06 Clara Emma,	b. May 29, 1867, Binghamton, NY; d. Aug. 14, 1868.
07 Nellie Louise,	b. Sep. 2, 1873; 10-03835.

Clara Emma is buried in Spring Forest Cemetery, Binghamton, NY.

09-02126

08-00903-06 HARRIET FINCH FOLLET-RAUGHT[9] (Clarissa[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, NY, born Aug. 27, 1840 at Montrose, PA; died at ; married Jan. 4, 1864 at Binghamton, NY, Myron, son of Henry and Rosanna (DeLong) Raught, of Watertown, NY, born Jan. 23, 1836 at Watertown, NY; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Walter Henry,	b. Jan. 27, 1865, Brookville, PA; d. Mar. 13, 1865, buried in Brookville[563].
02 Arthur Myron,	b. July 6, 1866, Brookville, PA; d. Feb. 21, 1868, buried in Brookville[563].
03 Bertha Rose,	b. May 23, 1868, Millstone, PA; d. June 28, 1879, buried in Dubois Cemetery[563].
04 Alfred Judson,	b. Dec. 14, 1870, Millstone, PA; d. May 16, 1872, buried in Millstone[563].
05 Myron, Jr.,	b. Oct. 10, 1872, Millstone, PA; d. July 3, 1879, buried in Dubois Cemetery[563].
06 Clara Eola,	b. May 18, 1875, Millstone, PA; d. June 18, 1879, buried in Dubois Cemetery[563].
07 Blanche,	b. Mar. 17, 1877; 10-03836.

08 Elizabeth (Bessie), b. Feb. 11, 1881; 10-03837.
09 Frank Tiffany, b. Dec. 5, 1882; 10-03838.

09-02127

08-00903-08 CLARA EMILY FOLLET-BOGART[9] (Clarissa[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, NY, born Nov. 24, 1843 at Montrose, PA; died Jan. 1, 1905 at Binghamton, NY; married Dec. 25, 1867 at Binghamton, NY, Robert, son of Michael and Mary (Flagg) Van De Bogart, of Binghamton, NY, born Oct. 23, 1840 at Binghamton, NY; died June 11, 1911 at Binghamton, NY, buried in Spring Forest Cemetery, Binghamton, NY. Robert enrolled Mar. 7, 1862 in the 16th Independent Battery as Robert V. Bogart[201].

Children[201]

01 Harry Victor, b. Mar. 15, 1869; 10-04279.
02 Robert Walter, b. Dec. 7, 1871, Brooklyn, NY; d. Sep. 27, 1876.
03 Ella Maude, b. Aug. 27, 1873, Brooklyn, NY; d. Sep. 16, 1876.
04 Mina May, b. Sep. 5, 1877; 10-03839.
05 Russell Van De, b. July 5, 1879, Binghamton, NY; d. Sep. 8, 1880.
06 Helen Kate, b. Dec. 2, 1881, Binghamton, NY; d. Oct. 13, 1882.

Children who died young are buried in Spring Forest Cemetery, Binghamton, NY[563].

09-02128

08-00903-09 MARY JANE FOLLET-VAN LOAN[9] (Clarissa[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, NY, born July 11, 1846 at Montrose, PA; died Nov. 13, 1908 at Binghamton, NY; married Apr. 29, 1871 at Binghamton, NY, John Henry, son of John and Polly (Huxford) Van Loan, of Durham, NY, born Aug. 14, 1830 at Durham, NY; died June 21, 1923 at Binghamton, NY; buried in Rose Hill Cem., Hallstead, PA[201].

Children[201]

01 Warren Percy, b. Feb. 23, 1872; 10-03840.
02 Leora Follet, b. Sep. 22, 1876, Hop Bottom, PA; unm.; d. Aug. 29, 1962, Binghamton, NY.
03 Jessie Glendora, b. Nov. 22, 1878; 10-03841.
04 Fred Charles, b. July 29, 1880, Summersville, PA;

d. May 14, 1902.

Leora Van Loan was a graduate of Bloomsburg, PA State Teachers College; taught elementary grades at Alexander Hamilton and Theodore Roosevelt schools; retired in 1933. She was a member of the New York State Teachers Association, Daughters of the American Revolution, the Virginia Asher Bible Council, and the Immanuel United Presbyterian Church, Binghamton, NY. She is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Hallstead, PA.

09-02129

08-00903-10 WARREN ROBERT FOLLET[9] (Clarissa[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, NY, born Mar. 19, 1849 at Montrose, PA; died Aug. 7, 1872 at Binghamton, NY, aged 23y 4m 19d, buried in Harford Cemetery with flag of Civil War veterans[83]; married Oct. 18, 1871 at Harford, PA, Helen Adeline, daughter of Lorin T. and Mary L. (Chandler) Farrer, of Harford, PA, born May 13, 1852 at Harford, PA; died , 1914 at ; buried in Harford Cemetery[83]; no children[24].

09-02130

08-00904-01 HARVEY NELSON TIFFANY[9] (Nelson[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bridgewater, PA, born Oct. 4, 1839 at Brooklyn, PA; died Apr. 4, 1916 at his home, Tiffany Station, Bridgewater Twp., PA and is buried in Montrose Cemetery; married Feb. 25, 1868 at Montrose, PA, Jennie Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary (Baldwin) Trumbull, of Bridgewater, PA, born June 23, 1845 at Bridgewater, PA; died Mar. 18, 1930 at Montrose, PA[201];

"Mr. Tiffany was a man widely known in this section for his sterling attributes of character, steadfastness to principle, and high ideals of life. He was a natural student of affairs and few men were better posted on the conditions and advancements of those days than he. He was a man of candor of speech, simplicity of living, honest and four-square with all. He was an ardent advocate of prohibition and a sincere christian.

"He was a graduate of the Harford Academy and then completed a business course at Poughkeepsie, NY. As a young man he taught school for a livelihood, having taught in the Canton, PA High School, and at Kingsley and East Bridgewater, PA.

"He was a Civil Engineer of considerable attainments, serving on the permanent board of viewers of the County for

a number of years. He was also one of the founders of the Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union, and held offices in the insurance branch of the organization, in which he was deeply interested. On Apr. 3, 1870, he united with the Montrose Presbyterian Church, in 1888 being elected an elder of that church, which office he continuously filled until his death. For twenty-five years he had been a Justice of the Peace in Bridgewater."[216]

Children[201]

01 Nelson John, b. Feb. 2, 1869; 10-03842.
02 Byron Martin, b. Apr. 18, 1877; 10-03843.
03 Gertrude Electa, b. June 6, 1879; 10-03844.
04 Lizzie Permelia, b. Nov. 8, 1881; 10-03845.

09-02131

08-00904-02 HARMON BLAKESLEE TIFFANY[9] (Nelson[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn and Kingsley, PA, born Sep. 4, 1844 at Brooklyn, PA; died Dec. 6, 1899 at Brooklyn, PA; married Apr. 5, 1870 at Harford, PA, Elizabeth Edith, daughter of David and Catherine (McGee) McConnell, of Harford, PA, born Aug. 8, 1848 at Bangor, Ireland; died Apr. 7, 1930 at New Milford, PA; both are buried in Harford Cemetery, Harford, PA[83].

Children[201]

01 Harry Harvey, b. May 29, 1871, Brooklyn, PA; d. Feb. 10, 1873.
02 Elmer Edson, b. Jan. 5, 1874, Brooklyn, PA; d. Feb. 23, 1874.
03 Frank Eugene, b. July 17, 1876; 10-03846.
04 Augustus Harmon, b. July 23, 1879; 10-03847.

Children who died young are buried with their parents.

09-02132

08-00904-04 EMILY ELIZABETH TIFFANY-TITUS[9] (Nelson[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hop Bottom, PA, born Feb. 17, 1851 at Brooklyn, PA; died Apr. 12, 1912 at Harford, PA; married Apr. 7, 1873 at Montrose, PA, Myron Jackson, son of Noah and Lydia (Hawkins) Titus, of Hop Bottom, PA, born Mar. 2, 1840 at Hop Bottom (or Lenox), PA; died Dec. 12, 1904 at Hop Bottom, PA; he was a soldier of the Civil War[201].

Children[201]

01 Clara Eugenia, b. Oct. 22, 1875, Hop Bottom, PA; d. Oct. 8, 1883.
02 Harry Elwood, b. Apr. 6, 1888; 10-03848.

Clara Eugenia is buried in Wright Cemetery, Hop Bottom.

09-02133

08-00905-01 ELIZABETH BOYINGTON ADAMS-ESTABROOK[9] (Lucy[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, PA, born Feb. 27, 1833 at Harford, PA; died Feb. 16, 1881 at Harford, PA, aged 48 yrs.; married Feb. 6, 1856 at Montrose, PA, Henry, son of Sylvester and Demmis (Whipple) Estabrook, of , born Nov. 25, 1824 at Brattleboro, Vt; died Mar. 19, 1891, aged 66 yrs. at Harford, PA[83]; both are buried in Harford Cemetery[83]; he married second Mrs. Julia A. Tyler[201].

Child[201]

01 Harry Sumner, b. May 25, 1859; 10-03849.

09-02134

08-00905-02 SUMNER JUDSON ADAMS[9] (Lucy[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, PA, born June 29, 1839 at Harford, PA; died at ; married Sep. 15, 1862 at Brooklyn, PA, Adelia Elizabeth 08-00919-01, daughter of Alfred G. and Esther (Tiffany) Barnard, of Harford, PA, born July 29, 1845 at Harford, PA; died Nov. 4, 1920 at Kingsley, PA[201].

Children[24]

01 Winsor Wright, b. Sep. 16, 1870, Harford, PA; d. Apr. 10, 1871.
02 William Winchell, b. Sep. 13, 1872; 10-03850.
03 Anna Caroline, b. Jan. 9, 1876; 10-03851.

Winsor Wright is buried in Harford, PA.

09-02135

08-00906-01 EDSON MANNING TIFFANY[9] (Alfred[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hop Bottom, PA, born Jan. 19, 1841 at Harford, PA; died Mar. 11, 1912 at Scranton, PA; married first Sep. 14, 1871 at Wyalusing, PA, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Jasper and Ursula (Black) Miles, of Spring Hill, PA, born Nov. 2, 1845

at Auburn, NY; died Jan. 31, 1888 at Hop Bottom, PA; married second Oct. 27, 1891 at , Florence May, daughter of Rev. and ( ) Ballou, of , born Oct. 2, 1867 at Seneca, KS; died at [24]. He was President of Hop Bottom National Bank.

Child[24]

01 Grace Pearl, b. Jan. 17, 1875; 10-03852.

09-02136

08-00907-02 LEWELLYN ELIAS CARPENTER[9] (Amanda[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jersey City, NJ, born Oct. 8, 1844 at Harford, PA; died , 1916 at ; married Apr. 26, 1871 at Middletown, NY, Elsie Josephine, daughter of and ( ) Perry, of Middletown, NY, born July 16, 1852 at Lafayette, NY; died at [24]. Marker in Harford Cemetery gives names of both but no death date for her, thus she may have remarried and is buried elsewhere.

Children[24]

01 Winfred Perry,	b. Sep. 24, 1872, Harford, PA;	
	d. Jan. 9, 1877 (or 1887?).	
02 Minnie Luella,	b. Nov. 23, 1873, Middletown, NY;	
	d. Jan. 7, 1877, aged 3y 1m 15d.	
03 Clara Grace,	b. July 12, 1875; 10-03853.	
04 Hilda I.,	b. Apr. 6, 1893;	

Children who died young are buried in Harford Cemetery with parents, but Winfred's marker shows Jan. 9, 188_, aged (11?) or 14y 3m 16d.

09-02137

08-00907-03 ADDIE AMANDA CARPENTER-VAN BUSKIRK[9] (Amanda[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, PA, born July 28, 1850 at Harford, PA; died Oct. 22, 1890 at New Milford, PA; married Feb. 23, 1876 at Harford, PA, David Andrew, son of Andrew and Mary (Gillespie) Van Buskirk, of Harford, PA, born May 19, 1843 at Harford, PA; died , 1922 at [83], both are buried in Harford Cemetery[83]. No children but adopted one[24]. He married second in 1892, Emily Lamb, who died in 1912, buried in Harford, PA.[83]

Child[24]

01 Glenn Carrol, b. July 23, 1883, Harford, PA; d. 1947[83].

09-02138

08-00908-01 JAMES ALFRED TIFFANY[9] (Charles[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Chenango Forks, NY, born July 8, 1845 at Harford, PA; died July 30, 1898 at Cobleskill, NY; married first Dec. 21, 1870 at Chenango Forks, NY, Eliza Ann, daughter of Anson and Frances (Owen) Thompson, of Chenango Forks, NY, born Sep. 11, 1851 at Chenango Forks, NY; died July 6, 1886 at Chenango Forks, NY, buried in Chenango Forks, NY; married second July 26, 1887 at , Sarah Louisa, daughter of Charles K. and Emily (Beardsley) Green, of East German, NY, born Jan. 2, 1843 at East German, NY; died June 8, 1908 at Binghamton, NY[24].

Children by First Wife[24]

01 Frank Ernest, b. Nov. 28, 1871; 10-03854.
02 Mary Frances, b. Mar. 4, 1874; 10-03855.
03 Floyd Anson, b. Mar. 30, 1877, Hyde Park, NY; d. July 30, 1908.
04 Myra Eliza (or Almira Emeline?), b. Oct. 13, 1883; 10-03856.

09-02139

08-00908-02 STEPHEN EMERSON TIFFANY[9] (Charles[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn (P.O. Kingsley) and Alford, PA, born Sep. 9, 1847 at Harford, PA; died June 4, 1913 at ; married May 28, 1871 at Brooklyn, PA, Jennie Louisa, daughter of Clark and Jane (Freeman) McMillan, of Canaan, PA, born Dec. 1, 1847 at Canaan, PA; died Jan. 24, 1925 at ; both are buried in Harford Cemetery[83].

Children[24]

01 Leon Ray, b. Dec. 22, 1872; 10-03857.
02 Lucy Emeline, b. May 28, 1875; 10-03858.
03 Alma, b. June 14, 1878, Brooklyn, PA; d. Oct. 29, 1879, aged 1y 4m 15d.
04 Lewis Stephen, b. June 15, 1881, Brooklyn, PA;

Alma is buried with her parents in Harford Cemetery[83].

09-02140

08-00908-03 FANNY MARY TIFFANY-SIMRELL[9] (Charles[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Tompkinsville and Kingsley, PA, born Apr. 14, 1850 at Brooklyn, PA; died Feb. 20, 1907 at Kingsley, PA; married Oct. 9, 1869 at Clark Green, PA, George W., son of William W. and Sarah (Buchanan) Simrell, of Scott, PA, born June 4, 1844 at Scott, PA; died Mar. 19, 1889 at Kingsley, PA; both are buried in Harford Cemetery, Harford, PA[83].

Children[201]

01 Mattie Emeline, b. Sep. 16, 1871, Blakely, PA; d. Feb. 13, 1874, 2y 4m 29d[83].
02 Myrtie Adelaide, b. Aug. 20, 1874; 10-03859.

09-02141

08-00909-01 ELLA JOSEPHINE CARPENTER-GRINNELL-BIRCHARD[9] (Hannah[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hop Bottom, PA, born June 2, 1851 at Harford, PA; died , 1917 at ; married first May 6, 1873 at Harford, PA, Henry Edgar, son of Harvey and Olive (Hart) Grinnell, of New Milford, PA, born May 21, 1849 at New Milford, PA; died Oct. 12, 1883 at New Milford, PA; both are buried in the Harford Cemetery[83]. No children; married second May 11, 1893 at , Charles Howard, son of Jesse and ( ) Birchard, of Nichols, NY, born Mar. 4, 1847 at Montrose, PA; died Apr. 8, 1905 at Nichols, NY, also buried in Harford Cemetery[83]; no children by Birchard.

09-02142

08-00909-02 FRANK EMERSON CARPENTER[9] (Hannah[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, PA, born Apr. 22, 1857 at Harford, PA; died Mar. 28, 1905 at Harford, PA; married Oct. 28, 1880 at Susquehanna, PA, Lizzie Emma, daughter of Marcus and Cynthia ( ) Case, of New Milford, PA, born Aug. 25, 1862 at Hop Bottom; died , 1920 at Harford, PA[83]; both are buried in Harford Cemetery, Harford, PA[83].

Children[201]

01 Maude (nmn), b. Aug. 7, 1881; 10-03860.
02 Mame (nmn), b. Aug. 7, 1881; 10-03861.

09-02143

08-00909-03 HOMER EUGENE CARPENTER[9] (Hannah[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kingsley, PA, born Sep. 11, 1859 at Harford, PA; died , 1926 at Johnson City, NY; married , 1890 at , Margaret Anna, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Flood) Wagner, of Glenwood, PA, born June 5, 1869 at Glenwood, PA; died , 1959 at Johnson City, NY; both are buried in Harford Cemetery, Harford, PA[83].

Children[24]

01	b. Oct. 18, 1891;	
	d. Oct. 18, 1891.	
02	b. July 4, 1893;	
	d. July 12, 1893.	
03 Claude Elwood,	b. June 25, 1898;	10-04280.

09-02144

08-00909-04 NETTIE EVELINE CARPENTER-GILLETT[9] (Hannah[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Johnson City, NY, born Nov. 14, 1862 at Harford, PA; died Nov. 30, 1945 in Wilson Memorial Hospital, Johnson City, NY; married June 2, 1881 at Harford, PA, Lewis Martin, son of Justin and Elizabeth (Birdsell) Gillett, of Nichols, NY, born Mar. 18, 1859 at Gibson, PA; died Feb. 18, 1940 at Binghamton, NY; both are buried in Harford, PA Cemetery[83]. "Nettie was a member of the Broad Ave. Presbyterian Church and the Ladies Aid Society and also the Missionary Society of that church."[232]

Children[201]

01 Lillian Pearl,	b. May 25, 1883, Hop Bottom, PA;	
	d. Feb. 24, 1887[83].	
02 Ralph Byron,	b. Aug. 1, 1887;	10-04281.
03 Raymond Oscar,	b. Aug. 30, 1898;	10-03862.

09-02145

08-00910-01 MARVIN EUGENE TIFFANY[9] (Edwin[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ashley, Luzerne Co., PA, born Mar. 24, 1854 at Harford, PA; died at ; married Mar. 17, 1878 at Ashley, PA, Fazetta, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Searfoss) Transue, of White Haven, PA, born Nov. 29, 1858 at White Haven, PA; died at [24].

Children[563]

01 Earl Alfred,	b. Aug.	2,	1878,	Ashley, PA;
	d. Aug.	3,	1879,	buried in Ashley Cem.
02 Ernest Ashley,	b. May	26,	1880;	10-03863.
03 Edith Irene,	b. Nov.	7,	1882,	Ashley, PA;
	d.		1941;	unm.
04 Marvin Norris,	b. Jan.	17,	1888;	
	d. Apr.	19,	1930;	unm.

09-02146

08-00910-02 ADELBERT CLINTON TIFFANY[9] (Edwin[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ashley, Luzerne Co., PA, born Sep. 1, 1855 at Harford, PA; died Mar. 3 (or 16), 1918 at Ashley, PA, pneumonia; married Aug. 23, 1880 at Hop Bottom, PA, Jennie Amelia, daughter of Albert and Amelia (Roper) Titus, of Hop Bottom, PA, born Nov. 1, 1858 at Hop Bottom, PA; died Sep. 21, 1943 at Ashley, PA, natural causes - due to old age; both are buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Ashley, PA[201].

Children[201]

01 Gertrude,	b. Apr.	5,	1884,	Sugar Notch,
Luzerne Co.;	d. Apr.	7,	1884.	
02 Ruth Lindsay,	b. Apr.	30,	1885;	10-03864.
03 Bernice Augusta,	b. May	30,	1889;	10-03865.
04 Clyde Laverne,	b. Sep.	13,	1891,	Ashley, PA;
	d. Mar.	12,	1908.	
05 Donald Maxwell,	b. May	11,	1895;	10-03866.
06 Alice Morgan,	b. Mar.	4,	1897,	Ashley, PA;
	d. May	2,	1914.	

Gertrude is buried in Ashley Cemetery. Clyde Laverne and Alice Morgan are buried in Maple Hill Cemetery.

09-02147

08-00910-03 IRVIN LINDSAY TIFFANY[9] (Edwin[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ashley, PA, born Aug. 30, 1857 at Bridgewater, PA; died Sep. 3, 1946 at Ashley, PA, general debility; married first Mar. 15, 1881 at Catasauqua, PA, Mary Ann, daughter of James A. and Sarah (Rankin) Tait, of Catasauqua, PA, born Jan. 19, 1856 at Catasauqua, PA; died Feb. , 1922 at Ashley, PA; he married second ca 1924 at Ashley, PA, Rebecca, daughter of John and Nancy (Tait) McHenry, of Catasauqua, PA, formerly Mrs. Brown, born Nov. 18, 1869 at Catasauqua, PA; died Mar. 19, 1929 at Ashley, PA, cardio renal disease. He, with

both wives, is buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, Wilkes-Barre, PA. He was a carpenter and Mary Ann was a seamstress[201].

Children[201]

01 Jennie Lindsay, b. July 27, 1882; 10-03867.
02 Harry Rankin, b. Jan. 9, 1887; unm.; d. May 18, 1972, was living in the Ward Homestead, Maplewood, NJ.

09-02148

08-00910-05 ALONZO LEE TIFFANY[9] (Edwin[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Elizabeth, NJ, born Dec. 1, 1864 at Montrose, PA; died July 14, 1929 at Carbondale, PA, old age; married first , at , Emma Louise, daughter of and ( ) Finn, of Hop Bottom, PA, who was adopted in infancy, born , 1859 at ; died , 1923 at Scranton, PA, no children; married second , 1924 at Carbondale, PA, Helen, daughter of Edwin and Martha (Stevens) Oakley, of Clifford, PA, and widow of Wm. Utley, born at ; died at , old age; no children. Alonzo was a carpenter, also worked for Scranton Dept. Store[563]. As stated by his niece, Almeda Cole: "Uncle Lon wanted to be buried in Hop Bottom but his second wife wanted to be buried with him so Aunt Emma's body was moved from Hop Bottom to Clifford Cemetery near Carbondale, thus all three are now in Clifford Cemetery."

09-02149

08-00910-06 ELMER WARREN TIFFANY, M.D.[9] (Edwin[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Syracuse, NY, born Aug. 8, 1869, Brooklyn, PA; died July , 1939 at Ithaca, NY, stroke; buried there; married June 4, 1903 at Kingston, PA, Elizabeth, daughter of Aaron and Anne (Thomas) Williams, of Pentyrch, Wales, born July 10, 1868, at Pentyrch, Wales; died Apr. 16, 1951, at Syracuse, NY[563]. Elmer was a physician; Elizabeth, a school teacher, separated but not divorced. She was buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, DeWitt, NY.[201]

Child

01 Robert Lindsay, b. May 31, 1907; 10-04278.

09-02150

08-00910-07 EDWIN RUTHERFORD TIFFANY[9] (Edwin[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]),

of Ashley, PA, born Feb. 26, 1876 at Hanover, PA; died Feb. 1, 1934 at Ashley, PA; married June 17, 1908 at Scranton, PA, Flora May, daughter of Miller C. and Katherine L. (Monnai) Detrich, of Ashley, PA, born June 18, 1882 at Ashley, PA; died Nov. 11, 1948 at Waterbury, CT; buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, Hanover Twp., PA. Edwin R. was a tool and die maker, an elder in the Ashley Presbyterian church, assistant superintendent of the Sunday School and Chaplin of the Masonic Order[201].

Child

01 Muriel Arline, b. Apr. 16, 1909; 10-03868.

09-02151

08-00911-01 FREDERICK ELMER RICE[9] (Betsey[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Philadelphia, PA, born May 24, 1854 at Scranton, PA; died at ; married Apr. 11, 1882 at Philadelphia, PA, Lillian Madalene, daughter of and ( ) Heaton, of Philadelphia, PA, born June 2, 1857 at Philadelphia, PA; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Horace Elmer, b. June 4, 1883, Philadelphia, PA;
02 Elizabeth Norris, b. Sep. 23, 1884, Philadelphia, PA;

09-02152

08-00911-02 WILLIAM DE FOREST RICE[9] (Betsey[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Telluride, CO, born Apr. 20, 1857 at Scranton, PA; died Feb. 10, 1891 at Telluride, CO, killed by a snowslide; married Nov. 26, 1888 at , Mary Emma 09-02122-04, daughter of Russell Gains and Jane Eliza (Green) Follet, born July 11, 1855 at Binghamton, NY; died at [24]; for her second marriage see: 10-03823 in a later volume.

Child[24]

01 Louise, b. May 4, 1889;

09-02153

08-00911-03 ARTHUR JUDSON RICE[9] (Betsey[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 2, 1860 at Scranton, PA; died

at ; married Apr. 19, 1885 at Media, PA, Hannah, daughter of and ( ) Krause, of Philadelphia, PA, born Mar. 1, 1865 at Philadelphia, PA; died at [24].

09-02154

08-00911-04 CAROLINE ELIZABETH RICE-WILLIAMSON[9] (Betsey[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 26, 1862 at Scott, NY; died at ; married Dec. 27, 1883 at Binghamton, NY, John, son of James and Nancy (Johnson) Williamson, of Ashley, PA, born Nov. 5, 1861 at Ashley, PA; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 James Earl, b. July 10, 1888;
02 Arthur Dean, b. Oct. 4, 1892;

09-02155

08-00911-06 HARRIET MAY RICE-VAN WHY[9] (Betsey[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 1, 1870 at Binghamton, NY; died at ; married Dec. 24, 1890 at , Charles, son of and ( ) Van Why, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-02156

08-00912-01 HATTIE ADELAIDE TIFFANY-MAREAN[9] (William[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Alford, PA, born Aug. 27, 1862 at New Hampton, NJ; died Apr. 20, 1926 at Alford, PA; married Apr. 8, 1888 at , John Steadman, son of Everett and Margaret (Radle) Marean, of Scranton, PA, born Dec. 11, 1862 at Scranton, PA; died Aug. 19, 1931 at Scranton, PA; both are buried in Harford Cemetery, Harford, PA[83].

09-02157

08-00913-01 FRANK EUGENE BENJAMIN[9] (Sarah[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Plymouth, PA, born June 26, 1856 at Brooklyn, PA; died at ; married first June 9, 1878 at Montrose, PA, Sadie Elizabeth, daughter of Nelson and Adelice ( ) Benjamin, of Brooklyn, PA, born Sep. 27,

1855 at Brooklyn, PA; died May 7, 1884 at ; buried in Hill Cemetery, Brooklyn, PA; married second May 21, 1885 at Plymouth, PA, Margaret Anna, daughter of and ( ) Shellhammer, of , born Jan. 10, 1865 at Buck Mountain, PA; died at [24].

Child by First Wife[24]

01 George Nelson, b. Jan. 2, 1879, Jersey City, NJ;

09-02158

08-00913-02 ADELBERT MARVIN BENJAMIN[9] (Sarah[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 8, 1858 at Hyde Park, IL; died at ; married Sep. 15, 1880 at Barking Ridge, NY, Sarah Annie, daughter of and ( ) Young, of , born Mar. 20, 1864 at Columbia, SC; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Lyman Harry, b. July 16, 1882, Chester, NY;
02 Mary Florence, b. Oct. 27, 1884, St. Paul, MN;

09-02159

08-00915-02 CORA BELLE TIFFANY-WILKINS[9] (Franklin[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wyoming and Nicholson, PA, born Mar. 27, 1870 at Wilkes-Barre, PA; died Mar. 24, 1956 at Nicholson, PA; married Sep. 6, 1893 at , Herbert Taylor, son of Hendrick B. and Elizabeth (Taylor) Wilkins, of Scranton, PA, born June 5, 1868 at Nicholson, PA; died Sep. 18, 1921 at Nesbit Memorial Hospital, Wyoming, PA; no children. Herbert T. Wilkins was an expert accountant[302].

09-02160

08-00916-01 WINTON ERNEST TIFFANY[9] (Newell[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, NY, born Sep. 4, 1874 at Binghamton, NY; died Apr. 1, 1960 at Binghamton, NY; married Apr. 3, 1898 at , Orleva, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Griggs) Tiffany, of Susquehanna, PA, born Jan. 11, 1873 at Susquehanna, PA; died Oct. 20, 1940 at Binghamton, NY. He was an Electrical Engineer, Telephone Division for Public Service Commission, with headquarters at Albany, NY[302].

Child[302]

01 Roy Carlyle Newell, b. June 2, 1899, Binghamton, NY; d. Aug. 23, 1951, Binghamton, NY.

Carl was unmarried, had his own electric appliance service business in Binghamton[302].

09-02161

08-00916-02 FRANK NEWELL TIFFANY[9] (Newell[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Endicott, NY, born Dec. 18, 1878 at Plymouth, PA; died May 4, 1963 at Rochester, NY; married Sep. 27, 1910 at New York City, Florence, daughter of and Mary Elizabeth (Haughwout) Howell, born May 23, 1884 at Bangor, PA; died Aug. 8, 1960 at Endicott, NY; both are buried in Endicott, NY; Frank owned a drug store in Endicott, NY for forty years[302].

Children[302]

01 Barbara Haughwout, b. Oct. 14, 1912; 10-03869.
02 Jane Newell, b. Mar. 29, 1915; 10-03870.

09-02162

08-00916-03 HARRY RAYMOND TIFFANY[9] (Newell[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, NY, born May 11, 1882 at Binghamton, NY; died July 31, 1961 at Binghamton, NY; married Apr. 15, 1914 at Binghamton, NY, Ruth Enos, daughter of Clarence F. and Carrie (Briggs) Hotchkiss, of Binghamton, NY, born Sep. 3, 1891 at Binghamton, NY; she married second Pritchett and in 1970 was residing at 390 N. Winchester Blvd., Santa Clara, CA 95050.

Children[201]

01 Harry Raymond, b. July 15, 1915; 10-03871.
02 Esther Ruth, b. July 11, 1916; 10-03872.
03 James Hotchkiss, b. Oct. 30, 1918; 10-03873.
04 William Bedell, b. Mar. 3, 1921; 10-03874.
05 John W., b. ; 10-03875.

09-02163

08-00918-01 GEORGE W. TIFFANY[9] (Thomas[8], Thomas[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harrisburg, PA, born June 8, 1860 at Harford, PA; died Aug. 31, 1895 at Kingsley, PA, killed by cars; married May 25,

1886 at , Ida Martha 08-00940-05, daughter of Joseph Warren and Esther M. (Safford) Tiffany, of Brooklyn, PA, born Sep. 17, 1863 at Brooklyn, PA; died Mar. 14, 1937 at . George was a graduate of Ada College, 1882[24].

Child[24]

01 George Elwood, b. July 2, 1895;

09-02164

08-00918-02 CLARK LAWRENCE TIFFANY[9] (Thomas[8], Thomas[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Schenectady, NY, born Feb. 7, 1864 at Harford, PA; died Sep. 20, 1918 at ; married Sep. 2, 1885 at , Margarette B., daughter of William and Mary (Leslie) Gillespie, of Harford, PA, born Oct. 14, 1868 at Harford, PA; died Jan. 18, 1958 at ; both are buried in Harford Cemetery, Harford, PA[83].

Children[24]

01 Ross Williams, b. Aug. 31, 1886; m.
02 Mable Frances, b. Oct. 1, 1889; 10-03888.

09-02165

08-00919-02 EFFIE BARNARD-ALLEN[9] (Esther[8], Thomas[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, PA, born Jan. 16, 1851 at Harford, PA; died Sep. 12, 1872 at ; married at , George H., son of Rev. Edward and Louisa Richardson (widow of Rev. Preston) Allen, of Harford, PA, born Mar. 18, 1849 at Harford, PA; died Dec. 5, 1872 at Harford, PA. Both are buried in Harford Cemetery, Harford, PA[83].

Child[24]

01 Effie Anna, b. Sep. 10, 1872;
d. Sep. 20, 1873[83]; buried with parents.

09-02166

08-00919-03 HENRY ALFRED BARNARD[9] (Esther[8], Thomas[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harrisburg, PA, born Aug. 3, 1857 at Harford, PA; died Mar. 11, 1913 at Harrisburg, PA, ruptured appendix; married Oct. 4, 1883 at Binghamton, NY, Gertrude Maude, daughter of Farris Ashbel and Polly Mary (Lewis) Barnard, of Plainsboro, NJ, born Nov. 17, 1865 at Harford, PA; died Feb. 17, 1946

at Newark, NJ, cancer; both are buried in First Congregational Church Cemetery, Harford, PA. He was a teacher and later, a railway Postal clerk[201].

Children[201]

01 Ruth Esther, b. June 9, 1891, Harford, PA;
d. Aug. 9, 1893.
02 Ray Alfred, b. June 9, 1891; 10-03890.

Ruth died with cholera infantum at Harrisburg, PA.

09-02167

08-00920-01 JOHN HUDSON TIFFANY[9] (Elizur[8], Pelatiah[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hop Bottom and Brooklyn, PA, born Feb. 15, 1841 at Brooklyn, PA; died Jan. 6, 1916 at Hop Bottom, PA; married first Apr. 30, 1871 by Rev. Boughton in church at Hop Bottom, PA, Ida, daughter of Lyman and Lydia (Kasson) Blakeslee, of Dimock, PA, born July 22, 1851 at Dimock, PA; died Aug. 4, 1901 at Montrose, PA. He was a Civil War pensioner under Certif. #915892[131]. He married second Nov. 17, 1909 by Rev. S. H. Dorchester at Elm Park Parsonage, Scranton, PA, Mary (Mollie) Elizabeth, daughter of Jonas Abisha and Caroline (Allander) Gray, of Dimock, PA, born Apr. 14, 1879 at Dimock, PA; died July 28, 1962 at Lewistown, PA. No children by second wife[24]. He enlisted as private in Signal Corps, U.S.A. Mar. 5, 1864 and was discharged at Washington, D.C. Aug. 19, 1865[131].

Children[24]

01 John B., b. Aug. 21, 1875; 10-03891.
02 Bessie L., b. June 6, 1882;
d. Aug. 18, 1909, an MD.
03 Dean Stanley, b. Sep. 11, 1883;

09-02168

08-00920-04 GEORGE PELATIAH TIFFANY[9] (Elizur[8], Pelatiah[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kingsley, PA, born May 31, 1846 at Brooklyn, PA; died at ; married Sep. 17, 1886 at , Hattie E., daughter of and ( ) Tewksbury, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Georgiana, b. Mar. 11, 1887; 10-03892.

02 Alice Harriet, b. July 23, 1889; 10-03893.

09-02169

08-00922-01 LAURA ANN TIFFANY-OAKLEY[9] (Thomas[8], Pelatiah[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 2, 1842 at Brooklyn, PA; died Mar. 15, 1892, aged 49y 9m 13d, at [143]; married Dec. 24, 1869 at [24], Emery T., son of Thomas and Pauline (Sterling) Oakley, of , born Dec. 23, 1847 at ; died June 1, 1918 at [143]. He married second Margaret Raub Wood[24].

Children[201]

01 Allie Rosetta, b. Nov. 4, 1871;
d. Apr. 11, 1875, aged 4y 6m 7d.
02 Stella May, b. Mar. 28, 1878; 10-03894.

Allie Rosetta is buried in Brooklyn Cem. as stated in New Milford where her parents are buried.

09-02170

08-00922-02 FERNANDO AMERICUS TIFFANY[9] (Thomas[8], Pelatiah[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Scranton, PA, born Feb. 4, 1845 at Brooklyn, PA; died at ; married Feb. 20, 1867 at , Mary Helen, daughter of Thomas M. and Pauline (Sterling) Oakley, of , born Sep. 28, 1844 at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Ida Lena, b. May 8, 1870;
d. Sep. 23, 1870.
02 Nellie Louise, b. Sep. 22, 1872; 10-03899.

09-02171

08-00922-03 MATHER CLEMENS TIFFANY[9] (Thomas[8], Pelatiah[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 8, 1847 at Brooklyn, PA; died at ; married July 15, 1873 at , Polly Clarissa, daughter of John and Sarah (Oakley) Perigo, of , born June 19, 1846 at ; died July 7, 1918 at Kingsley, PA[24].

Children[24]

01 Earl Perigo, b. Jan. 28, 1880;
02 Ralph Ray, b. Mar. 28, 1881;
03 Arta Laton, b. Aug. 27, 1883;

09-02172

08-00922-04 ROSETTA AMELIA TIFFANY-SEAMANS[9] (Thomas[8], Pelatiah[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Milford, PA, born Mar. 30, 1850 at Brooklyn, PA; died , 1935 at ; married July 3, 1876 at , as his second wife, Henry T., son of Asher B. and Betsey (Batty) Seamans, of New Milford, PA, born July 20, 1846 at New Milford, PA; died , 1925 at . He was a farmer, married first Katie Smith who died in 1875 leaving an infant son, Eugene. Both are buried in New Milford, PA[201].

Children[24]

01 Homer Thomas, b. Aug. 29, 1877; 10-03900.
02 Elbert Carlisle, b. Apr. 4, 1881; 10-03901.

09-02173

08-00922-06 DR. THOMAS JEROME TIFFANY[9] (Thomas[8], Pelatiah[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Oval, PA, born Dec. 23, 1854 at Brooklyn, PA; died at ; married first Feb. 1, 1877 at , Eva L., daughter of Orrin and Emma (Seamans) Bennett, of New Milford, PA, born Aug. 14, 1855 at New Milford, PA; died June 21, 1892 at New Milford, PA; married second Oct. 12, 1892 at , Susan A., daughter of William and Susan (Seely) Carpenter, of Afton, NY, born Nov. 11, 1862 at Afton, NY; died at [24]. He was an M.D.

Child by First Wife[24]

01 Emma Lela, b. July 5, 1878;
d. Feb. 11, 1897.

09-02174

08-00923-01 HANNAH N. SPENCER-CHASE[9] (Lucy[8], Pelatiah[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dimock, PA, born Jan. 23, 1840 at Brooklyn, PA; died at ; married Feb. 16, 1858 at Brooklyn, PA, Albert, son of Stephen and Polly (Meeker) Chase, of , born Nov. 7, 1824 at New Preston, CT;

died at . Both are buried in Dimock, PA[24].

Children[24]

01 Mary E., b. Apr. 20, 1859; 10-03902.
02 Orville W., b. May 20, 1861; 10-03903.
03 Etta L., b. Feb. 15, 1864; 10-03904.

09-02175

08-00923-02 ORVILLE TIFFANY SPENCER[9] (Lucy[8], Pelatiah[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Factoryville, PA, born May 10, 1843 at Brooklyn, PA; died May 9, 1911 at Factoryville, PA[66]; married Jan. 1, 1870 at Springville, PA, Jennie, daughter of and ( ) Kenion, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[66]

01 Lloyd, b. ;
02 Frank, b. ;
03 Bessie, b. ; 10-03905.
04 Belle, b. ; 10-03906.

09-02176

08-00924-01 EMELINE A. BLOOMFIELD-RYMOND[9] (Polly[8], Pelatiah[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Springville, PA, born May 17, 1844 at Brooklyn, PA; died June 1, 1893 at Woman's Hospital in New York City, cancer; married Apr. 26, 1864 at Brooklyn, PA, John Van Kirk, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Van Kirk) Rymond, of Springville, PA, where they lived in a farmhouse which they shared with Emeline and John, their son, born June 1, 1846 at Columbia, Knowlton Twp., Warren Co., formerly Sussex Co., NJ; died Apr. 21, 1914 at Scranton, PA, kidney failure from old age; both are buried in Strickland Hill Cemetery, Springville, PA. John was a farmer, cabinet maker, furniture repairer, caner, etc.

John Rymond came from Columbia, Knowlton Twp., Warren Co., NJ, probably right after the Civil War. Abraham Rymond was from PA, probably Buck's Co., and was a Civil War veteran. Abraham's wife, Elizabeth Van Kirk, was from an old Van Kirk family, probably the one traced back to early settlement in Kings County, now Borough of Brooklyn, New York City.[317]

Children[317]

01 Edwin W., b. Mar. 16, 1865; 10-03907.
02 Herbert Bloomfield, b. Sep. 3, 1868; 10-03908.

09-02177

08-00924-02 ELIAS EDWARD BLOOMFIELD[9] (Polly[8], Pelatiah[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Alford, Nicholson, PA; Paterson, Jersey City, Kingsland, NJ; and Buffalo, NY, born Aug. 19, 1846 at Brooklyn, PA; died Nov. 11, 1885 at Buffalo, NY; married Dec. 24, 1867 at Nicholson, PA, Myra C., daughter of Thomas S. and Mary (Morse) Hull, of Orange Co., NY to South Gibson, PA, born Feb. 22, 1847 at Monroe, Orange Co., NY; died Oct. 1, 1883 at Buffalo, NY, tuberculosis; both are buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, NY. Edward was a construction engineer. Myra's older sister, Mary Ellen Hull became Edward's father's third wife.

"Elias Edward Bloomfield was engineer of construction while his father was foreman of construction of railroad bridges - but, especially, they built all the bridges and depots of the new Lackawanna R.R. from New Jersey into Buffalo, literally moving into Buffalo with the Lackawanna R.R. Edward was a partner in the Star Manufacturing Co. (woodworking machinery) at Buffalo. Both Edward and his father were charter members and officers of the Masonic Lodge at Nicholson, PA[317].

Children[317]

01 Frank Edward, b. Mar. 27, 1870; 10-03909.
02 Harry Charles, b. Mar. 7, 1874; 10-03910.

The sons were taken to New York City and raised by relatives when their parents died.

09-02178

08-00924-03 HERBERT ELLIOTT BLOOMFIELD[9] (Polly[8], Pelatiah[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Paterson and Ridgewood, NJ and some time in New York City, born Oct. 13, 1849 at Brooklyn, PA; died Aug. 30, 1917 at Ridgewood, NJ; married Sep. 18, 1870 at Paterson, NJ, Emily, daughter of Ralph and Sophia (Ashton) Buckley, of District Greengate, Salford, Lancaster Co., England, born Nov. 22, 1851 at District Greengate, Salford, Lancaster Co., Eng.; died Oct. 22, 1925 at Ridgewood, NJ; both are buried in Laurel Grove Cemetery, Paterson, NJ. He was a soldier of the Civil War and engineer on Lackawanna R.R.[317]

Children[317]

01 George Ashton, b. Aug. 31, 1874; 10-03911.
02 Lottie, b. Jan. 13, 1876; 10-03912.
03 Ralph, b. Mar. 1, 187_, Paterson, NJ; unm.;
04 Irene, b. July 12, 1882; 10-03913.

09-02179

08-00925-01 HENRY JUDD TIFFANY[9] (Edwin[8], Tingley[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Milford, PA, born June 15, 1847 at Harford, PA; died Apr. 6, 1924 at New Milford, PA; married Jan. 19, 1887 at , Margaret A., daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Bowen) Gillespie, of Ulster, NY, born May 11, 1858 at Ulster, NY; died Mar. 20, 1928 at New Milford, PA; both are buried in New Milford, PA. Judd was a merchant[66].

09-02180

08-00925-03 AMHERST LEE TIFFANY[9] (Edwin[8], Tingley[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Haven, CT, born May 7, 1851 at Harford, PA; died at ; married June 4, 1874 at , Ida M., daughter of George W. and Mary A. (Hinchman) Crandall, of Liberty, PA, born Apr. 11, 1853 at Liberty, PA; died Nov. 15, 1931 at New Haven, CT[24].

Child[24]

01 Ralph Douglas, b. Apr. 20, 1881;
d. July 5, 1901.

09-02181

08-00926-01 REV. ELMER WELLS BUTLER[9] (Cynthia[8], Tingley[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Thorsby, AL, born June 27, 1859 at Payson, IL; died at ; married first Sep. 30, 1884 at , Caroline Augusta, daughter of Rev. Henry M. and Maggie E. (Cree) Tupper, of Waverly, IL, born Jan. 4, 1862 at Waverly, IL; died Feb. 27, 1904 at Ormond, FL; married second June 27, 1905 at , Jennie Louise, daughter of Rev. Henry M. and Maggie E. (Cree) Tupper, of Waverly, IL, born Dec. 5, 1876 at Ontario, IL; died at [24].

Children by First Wife[24]

01 Clarence Tupper, b. Nov. 9, 1886;
02 Arthur, b. Apr. 6, 1888;

d. Apr. 7, 1888.
03 Margaret Mary, b. July 12, 1901;
d. Oct. 25, 1901.

Children by Second Wife

04 Margaret Cynthia, b. July 28, 1906;
05 Richard Hastings, b. Sep. 15, 1908;

09-02182

08-00926-02 ADA JULIA BUTLER-JONES[9] (Cynthia[8], Tingley[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 18, 1860 at Payson, IL; died at ; married Aug. 31, 1882 at , Ernest Charles, son of James H. and Ann E. (Goozes) Jones, of St. Louis, MO, born Aug. 10, 1853 at London, England; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Alice, b. Aug. 12, 1883; 10-03914.
02 Harold Butler, b. May 26, 1886;
03 Helen Brakefield, b. May 29, 1891;
04 Ethel Marguerite, b. July 15, 1893;
05 Marjorie Anna, b. Jan. 8, 1897;

09-02183

08-00926-03 CLARA LOUISE BUTLER-DOOCY[9] (Cynthia[8], Tingley[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 10, 1862 at Payson, IL; died at ; married Dec. 28, 1886 at , Edward, son of James and Sarah (Tracy) Doocy, of Pittsfield, IL, born Oct. 19, 1851 at Griggsville, IL; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Clara Louise, b. June 4, 1889;
02 Kitty J., b. June 20, 1890;
d. June 30, 1892.
03 Edward Butler, b. July 20, 1892;
04 Elmer Tiffany, b. Nov. 19, 1894;
05 Helen Laura, b. Jan. 23, 1896;
06 Clarence Wellington, b. Dec. 18, 1903;

09-02184

08-00926-04 LEE CANFIELD BUTLER[9] (Cynthia[8], Tingley[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]),

of Griggsville, IL, born Sep. 18, 1868 at Griggsville, IL; died at ; married Sep. 30, 1889 at , Evelyn May, daughter of William C. and Mary T. (Jones) Parker, and widow of John R. Williams, of Olney, IL, born Aug. 12, 1864 at Olney, IL; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Florence Elizabeth, b. Jan. 27, 1893; d. July 18, 1893.
02 Kenneth Watson, b. June 27, 1900;

09-02185

08-00927-01 ALONZO E. (nee TITUS) TIFFANY[9] (Dalton[8], Dalton[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), *of , born , 1852 at* [83]*; died Nov. 16, 1934, at age 82, at* [83]*; married first at , Martha E., daughter of and ( ) Hill, of , born , 1863 at* [83]*; died , 1953 at* [83]*, both are buried in Village Cemetery, Harford, PA*[83]*; married second , at , Martha, daughter of and ( ) Baas, of , born , at ; died at* [66].

09-02186

08-00928-02 JOHN G. WILMARTH[9] (Lois[8], Dalton[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kingsley, PA, born Apr. 21, 1864 at Harford, PA[143]; died Feb. 8, 1914 at [143]; married Dec. 25, 1886 by Rev. F.A. King at Brooklyn, PA[143], Clara J., daughter of Isaac Avery and Maria ( ) Bailey, of Meshoppen, PA, born Nov. 3, 1864 at Meshoppen, PA; died Oct. 7, 1950 at ; both are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Kingsley, PA[143].

Children[201]

01 Nellie Marie, b. Mar. 7, 1895; 10-03915.
02 Emily M., b. July 5, 1900; 10-03916.

09-02187

08-00930-01 LAURA LUCRETIA TIFFANY-WESTCOTT[9] (Orlando[8], Dalton[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 14, 1868 at Mahanoy

City, PA; died June 30, 1945 at Masonic Home, Utica, NY; married Oct. 15, 1889 at , Riley I., son of Thomas and Amanda (Payne) Westcott, of Harford, PA, born June 23, 1871 at Harford, PA[143]; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 daughter, b. Nov. 25, 1893;
d. Nov. 25, 1893.

09-02188

08-00930-02 GEORGE WASHINGTON BERRY TIFFANY[9] (Orlando[8], Dalton[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kingsley, PA and Little York, NJ, born Mar. 6, 1870 at Mahanoy City, PA; died Sep. 21, 1956 at Spring City, PA, stroke; married June 7, 1899 at Little York, NJ, Susan May, daughter of Jordan Raub and Catherine D. (Lesh) Fox, of Little York, NJ, born Sep. 21, 1875 at Little York, NJ; died June 23, 1958 at St. Paul, MN, heart condition; both are buried in Congregational Church Cemetery, Harford, PA[83]. George was a teacher and merchant - had a general store at Kingsley, PA, for 41 years[201].

Children[201]

01 Murl Orlando, b. May 29, 1900; 10-03917.
02 Raub Lesh, b. Nov. 24, 1905; 10-03918.

09-02189

08-00931-01 PAULINA D. TIFFANY-BALDWIN[9] (Daniel[8], Lewis[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Milford, PA, born Dec. 30, 1842 at Bridgewater, PA; died Sep. 5, 1919 at Harford, PA; buried in Harford, PA; married Oct. 19, 1864 by Rev. Hanna at Great Bend, PA, George H., son of Matthew and Elizabeth (Vaughn) Baldwin, of , VT, born Oct. 6, 1839 at ; died Jan. 4, 1878 at home, New Milford, PA, disease of the heart. Paulina drew widow's pension under Certif. #274957. George H. Baldwin was a soldier of the Civil War, served as private Capt. Geo. W. Crandales Co. C 151 Regt. PA Vol. Inf., having enrolled Sep. 23, 1862 at Montrose, PA; was mustered in Oct. 20, 1862 at Harrisburg, PA. Was discharged July 27, 1863 at Harrisburg, PA. He re-enlisted in Co. H under Capt. Chas. W. Mutchler, 189th Regt. of PA Vols. at Scranton, PA, Mar. 31, 1864 and was discharged Aug. 3, 1865 with the Regt. at close of the war[131].

Children[24]

01 Frederick G., b. June 28, 1865;
d. Dec. 28, 1902; n.m.
02 Ralph, b. Mar. 6, 1867;
d. Apr. 28, 1867.

09-02190

08-00931-02 FRANCIS GAYLEY TIFFANY[9] (Daniel[8], Lewis[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, NY, born Mar. 5, 1845 at Bridgewater, PA; died at New Milford, PA, stroke; married July 4, 1869 at , Josephine Amanda, daughter of Henry and Jane E. (Horton) Jenner, of , born June 2, 1852 at ; died Mar. 25, 1941 at Montrose, PA, cancer; both are buried in Gibson Cemetery at Gibson, PA; Francis G. was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Daniel Delos, b. Oct. 14, 1873;
d. Nov. 17, 1873.
02 Hattie Louise, b. Mar. 27, 1875; 10-03919.
03 Velma Pauline, b. Feb. 2, 1885; 10-03920.
04 Florence Amanda, b. June 14, 1889; 10-03921.

09-02191

08-00931-04 LILLIE L. TIFFANY-JONES[9] (Daniel[8], Lewis[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, PA, born May 30, 1851 at Bridgewater, PA; died , 1919 at [83]; married Oct. 1, 1879 at , William Edward, son of John and Lucinda (Van Deusen) Jones, of Luzerne Co., PA, born Sep. 24, 1857 at Pittston, Luzerne Co., PA[565]; died , 1940 at Kingsley, PA[565], heart; he was a retired farmer[565]; both are buried in Harford Cemetery, Harford, PA[201].

Child[201]

01 Harry Lee, b. Feb. 15, 1883; 10-03922.

09-02192

08-00931-05 HATTIE ELIZABETH TIFFANY-RIVENBURG[9] (Daniel[8], Lewis[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kohima, Assam, India, born May 14, 1862 at Bridgewater, PA; died Mar. 22, 1908 at Kohima, Assam, India; married Oct. 10, 1883 at "my sister Lillie's home", probably Harford, PA, Rev. Sidney, son of Henry and Charity (White)

Rivenburg, of Clifford, PA, born Oct. 12, 1857 at Clifford, PA; died Mar. , 1936 at Clifford, PA; he was a Minister of the Gospel and a missionary[24], also an MD[565].

Child[565]

01 Narola Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1888, Kohima, Assam, India; unm.; d. 1942, at a Baptist home in Philadelphia, PA.

"In 1941 Narola Rivenburg published a book, *The Star of the Naga Hills*, made up of letters from Rev. Sidney and Hattie Rivenburg, Pioneer Missionaries in Assam, 1883-1923."

Edith Jones has supplied the information for this record saying "Much of my information was from this book." In some cases she sent copies of pages from the book and they are being included in this record.

First, "Narola was unmarried, had no own brothers or sisters. After Hattie died, Dr. Sidney remarried, Dec. 28, 1910, second wife Helen Protzman. Their first child, Henry, was born in 1912. Later two more children, Varina and Sydney Helen were born.

"Narola was very close to Bruce (her cousin and my husband) and his family, although she died before we were married. I do not remember hearing much about the half brother and sisters, and would have no idea if they are living and where.

"Yesterday, Sunday I made a trip to Clifford, PA Cemetery, sure that I could find the grave of Dr. Sidney and Narola and get the dates of their deaths. This is a large cemetery, and after considerable searching, and finding many other Rivenburgs, decided they were not buried there. (Also I nearly froze, as we had a rotten day yesterday).

"After I got home and did some phoning, I learned that the old part of the cemetery is in back, across a creek, which means driving up a side street to get to it."

She went back and found the dates given above to make their record more complete. We are very grateful to her for her help.

Some pages from the book, *The Star of Naga Hills* follow:

From p. 22: "...On October 10th, just a month after his ordination, Sidney brought his little brother Romeyn and Elder Grow to my sister's home, where we were married at five o'clock in the afternoon. We took the 7:30 train for Scranton to attend the Farewell meetings. I was forced to sit on the platform, and, after meeting, to shake hands with everyone. So many said to me, 'You look so young, how can your mother let you go?'.

LONDON, October 27

"Poor Mother! She writes: 'If you sailed Saturday, as you expected, you must be very far away from me when you read this--how far I dare not stop to think. I hope it is for the best. If you are happy, I shall try to be reconciled. It seems to me that I would give all I have in the world to know just where you are and how you feel in mind and body. I think you have a good husband. I hope you will be a good wife, but you are both untried. You must not expect it all to be sunshine. Be happy in each other and in the work you have chosen. May God bless and prosper you.' Is that not a brave letter from my widowed mother? I know my sister will take good care of her, but I cannot think of her sad face without tears. I do wonder if I should have left her!

Write soon, Hattie."

(From pages 85 & 86)

FIRST FRUITS

1892-1894 First Furlough

"FIVE years and not a single convert for the Kohima Baptist Church. No, the years had not been wasted, for Sidney had gained a working knowledge of his third Indian language and translated Matthew, John and Acts from the Greek into the Angami language.

"Broken in health and utterly discouraged, the Rivenburgs returned to America, where Mr. Rivenburg studied medicine, graduating from the Baltimore Medical College in 1894 and passing his Pennsylvania State Board examinations in the summer of that same year. He was thus enabled to return to India a fully qualified physician. Now at last his pluck and courage began to bear fruit. He could see

God's plan like lilies unfold, pure and white.
We must not tear the close-shut leaves apart.
Time will reveal their hidden cups of gold..

--From the poem *Sometime*, by Mary Riley Smith.

"The following letters show how this happened.

SIDNEY

Kohima, Assam, 1895

"DEAR FATHER AND MOTHER:

"The past three years have gone so rapidly that I can hardly realize that our first furlough (February, 1892, to September, 1894) is a thing of the past. No, I hope that

the lessons learned in Baltimore Medical College are not so far past as not to be usable here where most needed as we start a new chapter in our work in Assam. It was, and still is, a matter of deep regret that Hattie could not have taken the course with me, but her place seemed to be with our child. When my eyes gave out with the heavy reading necessary to graduation, I never could have finished the course if Hattie had not read aloud and drilled me on the material. As it is, she is a splendid assistant when I need help in operations and in nursing some particularly difficult case.

"Upon reaching India, our poor oxen had a terrible time getting the carts through the mud up the cart road to Kohima. The bullocks went into mire up to their middles. They would get discouraged and refuse to pull. Whereupon the drivers would twist their tails, sometimes twisting them off. I strained my back, pulling and hauling carts. Hattie's sympathies for the bullocks would overcome her, so that a bad time was had by all..."

(From pages 142 & 143)

"...They had called several younger doctors in nearby towns, all of whom refused the call because of the storm. Finally, in desperation, the family called Dr. Rivenburg. After inquiring the exact location of the home (some 10 miles or so away), this white-haired old man of seventy replied, 'I'll come if I can, but in the meantime, do thus and so.' Hours later, he appeared on the back of an old gray mare wallowing through the drifts, and blue with the cold. He had had some difficulty borrowing the horse, not only because the owner had not wanted to lose a faithful horse, but because he feared for the safety of his beloved physician.

"Just a month before Dr. Rivenburg died, an aged patient flatly refused to call another doctor, and so two sons came after 'the grand old man' whom they found so weak that he could barely walk across the floor. The two young men carried him to their car and then into their own home to the bedside of their father. Such is the stuff of which pioneer missionaries are made!

"It must have been of considerable satisfaction to Dr. Rivenburg to have lived to see his four children able to care for themselves. Narola had received her Ph.D. degree from Columbia University and was teaching in the Baptist Institute for Christian Workers. Henry had graduated from Albany State College and was employed in the laboratory of the Winthrop Drug Company. He had married and had three fine sons. Varina had graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University and was in training to be a nurse. Sydney Helen was in high school.

"In 1933, the Clifford Baptist Church celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of the ordination of Sidney Rivenburg to the Christian Ministry in 1833. Friends and relatives from far and near gathered to express their love and respect for this 'Christian', who had so faithfully carried the great message of the cross to the far parts of the earth as well as exemplified the Christian Way of Life in their midst.

"In March, 1936, during the severe Pennsylvania floods, the news came to his children that Dr. Rivenburg was 'crossing the bar.' For ten days Narola sat by his bedside, during which time he was often preaching, sometimes in the Ao and sometimes in Angami. Once he evidently was reliving the day in which he received his government medal. The end came so peacefully and quietly that those in the room did not even know that the Angel of Death had entered.

"Dr. Rivenburg had asked that his funeral be private, a request most difficult to grant. His brother-in-law, Dr. Milton Evans, read Isaiah 52:7*f* and 2 Timothy 4:6-8, made a few brief remarks, and closed with reading the words of 'Abide with Me.' It had threatened to storm all day, but just as the sun went down in a radiant bank of colored clouds, Dr. Sidney Rivenburg was laid away to rest beside his parents, while the buglers played the notes of the 'Last Post--Day is Done.' and all was well..."

Narola was also a missionary in China[565].

09-02193

08-00932-01 EDWARD COLEMAN THATCHER[9] (Nancy[8], Lewis[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 29, 1842 at Harford, PA; died Jan. 1, 1909 at ; married at , Mary, daughter of and ( ) Moore, of Philadelphia, PA, born at ; died at [24].

09-02194

08-00932-02 ABBIE E. THATCHER-PERIGO[9] (Nancy[8], Lewis[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, PA, born Jan. 19, 1854 at Harford, PA; died at ; married June 12, 1872 at , Marvin T., son of John and Sarah (Oakley) Perigo, of Harford, PA, born May 9, 1851 at Harford, PA; died Feb. 21, 1915 at Kingsley, PA[66].

Children[24]

01 Ida,	b. Nov. 27, 1873;	10-03923.
02 Ruby May,	b. May 18, 1879;	10-03924.
03 Sarah (Sadie),	b. Nov. 25, 1884;	10-03925.
04 Florence,	b. Oct. 13, 1886;	10-03926.

09-02195

08-00936-01 ELIZA AMELIA HOLLISTER-KENT[9] (Lydia[8], Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 18, 1843 at Dimock, PA; died Feb. 12, 1893 at Painted Post, NY; married Feb. 24, 1868 at , Dr. Ezra A., son of Charles and Henrietta (Watrous) Kent, of Brooklyn, PA, born Sep. 12, 1840 at Brooklyn, PA; died at . He was an M.D.[24]

Child[24]

01 Sorelle Leverne,	b. Apr. 27, 1871;	
	d. Jan. 9, 1901.	

09-02196

08-00936-02 AMOS PRESTON HOLLISTER[9] (Lydia[8], Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Painted Post, NY, born July 10, 1844 at Dimock, PA; died at ; married Sep. 9, 1872 at , Hattie E., daughter of Charles and Henrietta (Watrous) Kent, of Brooklyn, PA, born Apr. 6, 1848 at Brooklyn, PA; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Herbert Lee,	b. June 21, 1873;	10-03927.
02 Stewart Lisle,	b. Jan. 26, 1881;	10-03928.
03 Alta May,	b. June 27, 1889;	
	d. Aug. 7, 1891.	
04 Frank Harold,	b. Apr. 30, 1892;	

09-02197

08-00936-03 CORA SUSAN HOLLISTER-BAILEY[9] (Lydia[8], Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Avoca, PA, born Dec. 13, 1845 at Dimock, PA; died Apr. 22, 1927 at Avoca, PA; married Nov. 11, 1866 at , Robert K., son of Amos G. and Rowena (Kent) Bailey, of Brooklyn, PA, born Jan. 21, 1839 at Brooklyn, PA; died Aug. 8, 1929 at New Milford, PA[24].

Children[24]

01 Harry Hollister,	b. Feb. 9, 1868;	
	d. June 22, 1895.	
02 Edwin G.,	b. Aug. 26, 1876;	
	d. Nov. 8, 1894.	

09-02198

08-00936-04 SARAH ABIAL HOLLISTER-WOODWORTH[9] (Lydia[8], Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Scranton, PA and Tacoma, WA, born Aug. 27, 1847 at Dimock, PA; died Dec. , 1931 at Tacoma, WA; married June 12, 1871 at Harford, PA, Almon, son of James and Eliza (Santee) Woodworth, of Union, PA, born Apr. 1, 1841 at Union, PA; died Oct. 5, 1908 at Tacoma, WA[66]. Buried in Brooklyn, PA.

Children[24]

01 Gertrude,	b. Dec. 1, 1873;	
	d. July 15, 1878.	
02 Fred Hollister,	b. Jan. 26, 1876;	10-03929.
03 Lillian,	b. Aug. 16, 1880,	Scranton, PA;
	d. Oct. 18, 1882.	
04 Almon Clark,	b. Nov. 18, 1883,	Scranton, PA;
	d. Jan. 15, 1888,	Scranton, PA.
05 Nell,	b. Jan. 28, 1888;	10-03930.

09-02199

08-00936-05 WILLIAM HENRY HOLLISTER[9] (Lydia[8], Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Avoca, PA, born Sep. 29, 1850 at Dimock, PA; died June 4, 1936 at Avoca, PA; married Sep. 14, 1875 at Newton, PA, T. Ella, daughter of Elias and Phoebe (Albright) Beemer, of Newton, PA, born July 4, 1852 at Newton, PA; died , 1920 at Brooklyn, PA[421].

Children[24]

01 Claire B.,	b. July 17, 1877;	
	d. .	
02 Glenn W.,	b. Apr. 20, 1885;	10-03931.

09-02200

08-00936-06 ORVILLE DUANE HOLLISTER[9] (Lydia[8], Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Avoca and Brooklyn, PA, born Jan. 5, 1852 at Dimock, PA; died Mar. 16, 1922 at Clarks Summit, PA; married first Mar.

25, 1872 by Rev. A. O. Warren at Hillside Cottage, Ida A., daughter of Gilbert N. and Alvira (Cole) Smith, of Lathrop, PA, born Dec. 26, 1854 at Lathrop, PA; died Jan. 8, 1890 at Lathrop, PA[201]; married second Mar. 31, 1896 at Clarks Summit, PA, Mary Jane, daughter of Elias and Phoebe (Albright) Beemer, of Newton, PA, born Apr. 14, 1845 at Newton, PA; died at [201]. No children by second wife.

Children by First Wife

01 Burton Smith,	b. Aug. 9, 1873;	10-03932.
02 Blanche A.,	b. Apr. 24, 1875; d. Sep. 14, 1875.	
03 Cora E.,	b. May 1, 1877; d. Sep. 16, 1877.	
04 Amos Goodrich,	b. Sep. 7, 1878;	10-03933.

09-02201

08-00937-01 HORACE ELIJAH TIFFANY[9] (Elisha[8], Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Franklin, PA, born Oct. 26, 1844 at Dimock, PA; died Mar. 19, 1888 at Brooklyn, PA; married Jan. 8, 1867 at Bridgewater, PA, Sarah Anne, daughter of M. Spencer and Louise (Giddings) Watrous, of Bridgewater, PA, born Aug. 10, 1844 at Bridgewater, PA; died Sep. 24, 1914 at Susquehanna Co., PA; both are buried in Upper Hill Cemetery, Brooklyn, PA. Horace was a graduate of Eastman Business College, 1866[201].

Children[201]

01 Julia Louise,	b. Oct. 22, 1867; d. June 24, 1894,	or June 18, 1895, or June 24, 1896.
02 Lester Elbert,	b. Apr. 13, 1869;	10-03934.
03 Celia Edith,	b. Dec. 11, 1871;	10-03935.
04 Florence Agnes,	b. Jan. 19, 1880,	nurse at Phila. Mun. Hosp.; d. Aug. 20, 1959, Philadelphia; unm.
05 Spencer Watrous,	b. Oct. 11, 1885;	10-03936.

09-02202

08-00937-02 NELSON LEROY TIFFANY[9] (Elisha[8], Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lindaville, Brooklyn Twp., PA, born July 26, 1846 at Tiffany Falls, Dimock, PA; died Aug. 25, 1908 at Brooklyn, PA; married Mar. 9, 1875 at Montrose, Susquehanna Co., PA, Evaline Harriet, daughter of Elisha Gates and Emily (Williams) Williams, of Brooklyn, PA, born July 14, 1853 at

Brooklyn, PA; died Nov. 21, 1943 at Montrose, PA; both are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, PA. He was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Gertrude Blanche, b. Dec. 19, 1876, Brooklyn, PA; d. Sep. 9, 1894, Binghamton, NY, Uncle Salmon Hempstead's home.
02 Glenn Bruce, b. Feb. 18, 1882; 10-03937.
03 Ernest Williams, b. Oct. 3, 1883; 10-03938.
04 Louise Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1890; 10-03939.
05 William Stanton, b. Jan. 13, 1892; 10-03940.
06 Clarence Leonard, b. Oct. 9, 1895; 10-03941.

Note by Clarence L. Tiffany: "Evaline H. Williams descended through her father Elisha Williams of William Bailey who came to Virginia in 1610 - only Virginia ancestor, his son Gen. Thos. Bailey went to N.E. - then through Perkins family back 13 generations to Thomas I, also 3 generations to Capt. John Williams and 6 generations to John Williams Wales, also 8 generations Chris. Avery - born 1590 through Evaline Williams' mother Emily Williams was descendant Elder Brewster -- Mayflower passenger."

09-02203

08-00937-03 MARY ELIZA TIFFANY-WATROUS[9] (Elisha[8], Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dimock, PA, born Feb. 23, 1848 at Dimock, PA; died Sep. 20, 1895 at Dimock, PA, buried in Hill Cemetery, Brooklyn, PA; married May , at , Charles Emerson, son of Bradford and Polly (Oakley) Watrous, of Brooklyn, PA, born June 19, 1848 at Brooklyn, PA; died Nov. 9, 1903 at Dimock, PA[201].

Children[201]

01 Harry Austin, b. July 30, 1875, Dimock, PA; d. Feb. 11, 1876.
02 Lynn Tiffany, b. Dec. 20, 1876; 10-03942.
03 Florence Julia, b. Feb. 3, 1880; 10-03943.

09-02204

08-00937-04 ORVILLE ADELBERT TIFFANY[9] (Elisha[8], Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dimock, PA, born Apr. 16, 1850 at Dimock, PA; died Mar. 15, 1919 at So. Montrose, PA; married Feb. 8, 1871 at , Lettie Mary, daughter of Henry C. and Delilah

(Wilbur) Baxter, of Dimock, PA, born Nov. 17, 1852 at Dimock, PA; died Aug. 13, 1910 at So. Montrose, PA[201].

Children[201]

01 Arthur LaVerne, b. Nov. 28, 1874; 10-03944.
02 Lena Louise, b. June 30, 1878; d. Aug. 6, 1878, Franklin, PA.
03 Fanny Julia, b. Oct. 27, 1884; 10-03945.

09-02205

08-00937-05 SARAH EMILY TIFFANY-BUNNELL[9] (Elisha[8], Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 29, 1852 at Brooklyn, PA; died Sep. 11, 1902 at Brooklyn, PA; married Apr. 2, 1872 at , Welcome Lemon, son of James A. and Mary (Hall) Bunnell, of Dimock, PA, born Feb. 14, 1850 at Dimock, PA; died Dec. 21, 1912 at [201].

Children[201]

01 Lee Tiffany, b. Aug. 19, 1873; 10-03946.
02 George Homer, b. May 18, 1879; 10-03947.

09-02206

08-00937-06 FLORENCE AMELIA TIFFANY-NEWTON[9] (Elisha[8], Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Montrose, PA, born Apr. 9, 1854 at Brooklyn, PA; died Mar. 6, 1880 at ; married Dec. 29, 1877 at , Samuel Everett, son of and ( ) Newton, of , born , at ; died at . No children. Samuel Newton married second Mar. 23, 1882 by Rev. H. H. Dresser, Mrs. Grace B. Kittler, of Montrose, PA[566].

09-02207

08-00937-07 CHARLES HERBERT TIFFANY[9] (Elisha[8], Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, PA, born Dec. 8, 1858 at Dimock, PA; died Dec. 15, 1906, stroke, at Brooklyn, PA; married Nov. 22, 1882 by Rev. Wm. E. Stanton at Brooklyn, PA, Emma May, daughter of James and Susan Amanda (Young) Sterling, of Brooklyn, PA, born Oct. 18, 1864 at Brooklyn, PA; died May 10, 1946 at East Orange, NJ, old age; both are buried in Hill Cemetery, Brooklyn, PA; Charles was a farmer, also builder - owner of Brooklyn, PA water system which is still in use. Emma's

mother, Amanda Young, b. 10/2/1833 - d. 4/14/1914 and her father, James Sterling, b. 1/15/1819 - d. 1/31/1875[201].

Children[201]

01 Mable Amanda,	b. Oct. 2, 1884;	10-03948.
02 Burton Sterling, unm.;	b. May 13, 1887, Brooklyn, PA; d. Sep. 24, 1861, East Orange, NJ.	
03 Homer H.,	b. Nov. 4, 1890, Brooklyn, PA; d. June 16, 1899, Brooklyn, PA.	
04 Florence Emma,	b. Dec. 20, 1893;	10-03949.
05 Marion (nmn),	b. Aug. 19, 1898;	10-03950.
06 Julia Hempstead,	b. Dec. 27, 1904;	10-03951.

Burton Sterling Tiffany is buried in Hill Cemetery.

09-02208

08-00938-01 NANCY ELIZA AUSTIN-CLARK[9] (Amelia[8], Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 7, 1845 at South Bridgewater, PA; died Oct. 3, 1880 at Ostogus(?), NY; married Apr. 7, 1875 at , Amos L., son of and ( ) Clark, of Plainfield, NJ, born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Jerome Austin,	b. Mar. 3, 1877; d. Oct. 16, 1890.	
02 Homer J.,	b. Oct. 3, 1878;	

09-02209

08-00938-02 JOSEPH NORRIS AUSTIN[9] (Amelia[8], Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, NY, born June 12, 1847 at South Bridgewater, PA; died Mar. 28, 1910 at Binghamton, NY, paralysis of brain; married Jan. 5, 1871 at Fleetwood, PA, Sarah Celinda, daughter of Isaac and Ann (Tinkham) Finch, of Benton, PA, born Feb. 13, 1848 at Benton, PA; died , 1941-43 at Binghamton, NY. Both are buried in Floral Park Cemetery, Johnson City, NY. He worked on father's farm and in sawmill until he married[201].

Children[201]

01 Margaret Louise,	b. Mar. 12, 1872;	10-03952.
02 William Snow Smith,	b. June 28, 1874;	10-03953.
03 Mary Althea,	b. Nov. 21, 1877;	10-03268.
04 Lovina Josephine,	b. Dec. 28, 1885;	10-03954.

05 Clara Eliza, b. Mar. 12, 1888; 10-03955.

09-02210

08-00938-03 MARY EMELINE AUSTIN-KNAPP[9] (Amelia[8], Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 22, 1850 at South Bridgewater, PA; died at ; married Feb. 25, 1895 at , Melanthon (Merathon) L., son of Dr. Hiham[24] (Hiram?) and Easter (Brooks) Knapp, of Orwell, PA, born , 1847 at Orwell, PA; died at . No children[24].

09-02211

08-00938-04 CHARLES READ AUSTIN[9] (Amelia[8], Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Foster, PA, born July 3, 1852 at South Bridgewater, PA; died at ; married Feb. 25, 1895 at , Peninah A., daughter of Humphrey and Mary (Robinson) Stiles, of , born May 3, 1859 at ; died at ; they had three children, each of whom died the day of birth[24].

09-02212

08-00938-05 WILLIAM PRESTON AUSTIN[9] (Amelia[8], Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Nicholson, PA, born May 26, 1856 at South Bridgewater, PA; died at ; buried in Floral Park Cem., Johnson City, NY; married first June 26, 1882 at , Lizzie L., daughter of and ( ) Hoese, of Philadelphia, PA, born at ; died Nov. 6, 1888 at ; no children; married second Dec. 10, 1890 at , Kate, daughter of Charles and Kate (Kresge) Arnold, of Mt. Pocono, PA, born Dec. 16, 1857 at Mt. Pocono, PA; died at . He was a laborer[201].

Child by Second Wife[201]

01 Arthur Arnold, b. Mar. 1, 1895; 10-04282.

09-02213

08-00938-06 FRANK THURSTON AUSTIN[9] (Amelia[8], Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Milford, PA, born Feb. 26, 1860 at South Bridgewater,

PA; died Apr. 9, 1933 at New Milford, PA; married June 12, 1889 at Blairstown, NJ, Sue Ida, daughter of Isaac F. and Margaret (Flock) Read, of Blairstown, NJ, born Mar. 20, 1865 at Blairstown, NJ; died Feb. 7, 1934 at New Milford, PA; both are buried in New Milford, PA; he was a merchant[201].

Children[201]

01 Ruth Margaret, b. Feb. 27, 1894, Avoca, PA; unm.
02 Esther Amelia, b. Oct. 4, 1896; 10-03956.

Ruth M. Austin resides at 465 So. Detroit St., Apt. 302, Los Angeles, CA 90036.

09-02214

08-00938-07 JUDD JESSE AUSTIN[9] (Amelia[8], Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, PA, born Aug. 15, 1864 at South Bridgewater, PA; died June 26, 1927 at Brooklyn, PA; married Nov. 12, 1885 at , Lydia Alma, daughter of Edward T. and Mary (Oakley) Stephens, of Nicholson, PA, born Nov. 2, 1864 at Nicholson, PA; died Mar. , 1939 at ; both are buried in Mt. View Cemetery at Brooklyn, PA[201].

Children[201]

01 Lillian Grace, b. Nov. 5, 1887; 10-03957.
02 Boyd Stephens, b. Jan. 4, 1891; d. Feb. , 1920.
03 infant, b. ; d. at birth.

09-02215

08-00939-01 FRED HALSEY TIFFANY[9] (Preston[8], Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Scranton, PA, born Feb. 28, 1849 at Brooklyn, PA; died at ; married May 9, 1869 at , Ann Eliza, daughter of Bradford O. and Polly (Oakley) Watrous, of Brooklyn, PA, born Nov. 28, 1848 at Brooklyn, PA; died Jan. 1, 1907 at Scranton, PA.

Child[24]

01 Margaret Leone, b. Mar. 31, 1870; 10-03958.

09-02216

08-00939-02 EMMA JULIA TIFFANY-KENT[9] (Preston[8], Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, PA, born Dec. 17, 1850 at Brooklyn, PA; died

July , 1926 at Brooklyn, PA; married Jan. 29, 1879 at Brooklyn, PA, Frank H., son of Charles and Henriette (Watrous) Kent, of Brooklyn, PA, born May 16, 1857 at Brooklyn, PA; died Apr. 26, 1933 at Brooklyn, PA; he married second Christine Gregory[201].

Children[201]

01 Archie Foster, b. Sep. 15, 1885; 10-03959.
02 Vina Alice, b. May 25, 1890; 10-03960.

09-02217

08-00939-04 JUDSON DENMAN TIFFANY[9] (Preston[8], Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Luzerne, PA, born Aug. 11, 1857 at Brooklyn, PA; died Feb. 7, 1943 at Luzerne, PA, prostate trouble; married Oct. 28, 1885 at Nichols, NY, Hattie, daughter of Benjamin and (Doane) Angel, of Nichols, NY, born Feb. 7, 1855 at Nichols, NY; died Sep. 21, 1941 at Luzerne, PA, cancer; both are buried in Forty-Fort Cemetery at Forty Fort, PA. He was a distributor of Avon Products[201].

Child

01 Lynn Angell, b. July 4, 1887; 10-03961.

09-02218

08-00939-05 FRANK EVERETT TIFFANY[9] (Preston[8], Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, PA, born Jan. 11, 1862 at Brooklyn, PA; died Nov. 21, 1927 at Brooklyn, PA, jaundice and ptomaine poisoning; married Feb. 28, 1894 at , Effie M., daughter of Andrew J. and Amanda (Dunning) Smith, of Brooklyn, PA, born Apr. 24, 1867 at , NJ; died May 3, 1932 at Brooklyn, PA, cancer; both are buried in the new cemetery, Brooklyn, PA; Frank was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Horace Claude, b. July 10, 1902; 10-03962.

09-02219

08-00940-01 OWEN L. TIFFANY[9] (Joseph[8], Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hallstead, PA, born Mar. 20, 1850 at Dimock, PA; died at ; married Feb. 18, 1874 at , Jennie, daughter of Louis and Louisa (Cowles) Gooden, of , born Nov. 4, 1855 at

; died Jan. 3, 1925 at [201].

Children[24]

01 Earl, b. Jan. 1, 1875; 10-03963.
02 Carroll R., b. Sep. 23, 1877; 10-03964.
03 Elbert E., b. Dec. 23, 1879; 10-03965.

09-02220

08-00940-06 OLIVE MINNIE TIFFANY-LOOMIS[9] (Joseph[8], Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hop Bottom, PA, born Oct. 27, 1871 at Lindaville, PA[24]; died May 13, 1962 at Hallstead, PA, old age; married Jan. 27, 1897 at Lindaville, PA, Edwin Morton, son of Sidney and Emma (Oakley) Loomis, of Loomis Lake, PA, born Nov. 5, 1877 at Loomis Lake, PA; died Nov. 1, 1930 at Loomis Lake, PA, brain tumor; both are buried in Squires Cemetery at Hop Bottom, PA; Edwin was a merchant; no children[421].

09-02221

08-00941-01 EDWIN EUGENE TIFFANY[9] (Orville[8], Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., PA, born July 4, 1856 at Dimock, PA; died Nov. 28, 1917 at Brooklyn, PA, uremic poisoning; married Feb. 23, 1876 at Brooklyn, PA, Emma Louisa, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Ely) Van Auken, of Brooklyn, PA, born July 11, 1852 at Brooklyn, PA; died Mar. 26, 1915 at Hop Bottom, PA, natural causes; both are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, PA; Edwin was a farmer and butcher[201].

Children[201]

01 Jennie Mae, b. Feb. 3, 1880, Brooklyn, PA; unm.; d. Apr. 30, 1971, Cortland, NY.
02 Myron Orville, b. July 8, 1888; 10-03966.
03 Harry Van Auken, b. Apr. 22, 1894; 10-03967.

Jennie May was residing at 66 Tompkins St., Cortland, NY when she supplied information on the family; had a stroke and complications, buried in Cortland rural cemetery.

09-02222

08-00941-02 ELMER FAYETTE TIFFANY[9] (Orville[8], Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, PA, born May 25, 1861 at Dimock, PA; died Oct. 5, 1938 at Brooklyn, PA; married Sep. 3, 1881 at

, Sadie Ann, daughter of David and ( ) Kinney, of Blairtown, NJ, born Mar. 6, 1863 at Blairtown, NJ; died at Brooklyn, PA[563].

Children[563]

01 Grace Louise, b. June 17, 1884; d. Jan. 16, 1909.
02 Kinney Orville, b. Apr. 21, 1889; d. Oct. 26, 1890.
03 Gale, (adopted son) b. ;

09-02223

08-00941-03 SARAH LEVINA TIFFANY-BALL[9] (Orville[8], Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Burlington, CO, born Dec. 8, 1863 at Dimock, PA; died Nov. 28, 1954 at Hallstead, PA[563]; married Aug. 25, 1887 at , Archie L., son of Loren and Eliza (Stark) Ball, of Nicholson, PA, born July 5, 1861 at Nicholson, PA; died Mar. 28, 1891 at Burlington, CO; no children[24].

09-02224

08-00942-07 HENRY JOSEPH NORRIS[9] (Thomas[8], Betsey[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lestershire, NY[24], born Apr. 23, 1852 at Thompson, PA; died at ; married Aug. 27, 1870 at , Hulda, daughter of Anthony and Esther ( ) Steinback, of Jackson, PA, born Feb. 7, 1854 at Jackson, PA; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Julia L., b. June 18, 1871; 10-03968.

Miss Mary Potter has in her possession a hair book which contains hair for the following: Lucinda E. Norris (see: 08-00942), Cordelia L. Norris, Lavica B. Norris, Eleanor A. Norris, Sarah L. Norris, Ward G. Norris, Henry J. Norris, all of Thompson, Susquehanna Co., PA. In another book Mary Potter found a poem written in by Lucinda E. Norris which may or may not have been composed by her as follows:

"I think of thee, my friend
In my sad and lonely hours
And the thought of thee warms me
Like the breath of morning flowers.
Like the music that enchants the ear
Like sights that bless the eye

Like the verdure of the meadow
The azure of the sky.
Like rainbow in the evening
Like blossoms on the tree
Is the thought of thee, dear friend,
Is the tender thought of thee."

In the book there were no quotes so it is assumed that Henry's sister Lucinda E. Norris wrote this poem.

09-02225

08-00943-02 REV. WILLIS CLARK NORRIS[9] (Amasa[8], Betsey[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Willimantic, CT, born Sep. 20, 1855 at Jackson, PA; died Jan. 21, 1936 at ; married Dec. 28, 1880 at , Ida C., daughter of James B. and Ann M. (Rix) Keen, of Caanan, PA[24](?), born Mar. 21, 1856 at Caanan, PA[24]; died at [24].

Child[563]

01 Cara Alma, b. Jan. 3, 1883; 10-03969.

09-02226

08-00943-03 EMMONS BUTLER NORRIS[9] (Amasa[8], Betsey[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Milford, PA, born Apr. 30, 1859 at Jackson, PA; died Mar. 15, 1937 at New Milford, PA; married Dec. 29, 1886 at , Grace Lavanch, daughter of William and Amity (Potter) Birdsall, of Jackson, PA, born May 20, 1869 at Jackson, PA; died June 19, 1937 at New Milford, PA. He was a farmer and dray man[201].

Children[201]

01 Benjamin Clark,	b. Feb. 28, 1888;	10-03970.
02 Kenneth Ival,	b. Oct. 22, 1890;	10-03971.
03 Carrie May,	b. 1891;	
	d. 1891.	
04 Evalyn (nmn),	b. Apr. 13, 1894;	10-03972.
05 Nellie (nmn),	b. Sep. 14, 1895;	10-03973.
06 Ethel Winifred,	b. Oct. 4, 1898;	10-03974.
07 Mildred (nmn),	b. Sep. 6, 1900;	10-03975.
08 Ruth (nmn),	b. Jan. 12, 1902;	10-03976.
09 William Chase,	b. Mar. 2, 1903;	10-03977.
10 Bruce Keith,	b. Aug. 28, 1904;	10-03978.
11 Frances Amity,	b. Dec. 26, 1906;	10-03979.
12 Charlotte Grace,	b. Apr. 12, 1908;	10-03980.

13 Henry Ward, b. June 26, 1909; 10-03981.

Carrie May is buried at Lake View.

09-02227

08-00943-04 MYRON JAY NORRIS[9] (Amasa[8], Betsey[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Portland, ME, born Sep. 9, 1866 at Jackson, PA; died at ; married July 5, 1892 at , Alice C., daughter of Jerome P. and Helen (Robinson) Hall, of South Hero, VT, born May 9, 1866 at South Hero, VT; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Ralph Hall, b. July 29, 1895;
02 Robert Kearney, b. Feb. 4, 1899;
03 Helen Marion, b. June 13, 1901;

09-02228

08-00944-01 CELESTINE FISKE-NAPHUS[9] (Mela[8], Mela[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 1, 1851 at ; died at ; married at , Ira, son of and ( ) Naphus, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Lela, b. ;
02 Lelia, b. ;
d. .
03 Meret Carl, b. ;
04 Jerome, b. ;
d. .

09-02229

08-00944-03 LELIA JOSEPHINE FISKE-RICE[9] (Mela[8], Mela[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , Levi, son of and ( ) Rice, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-02230

08-00944-04 ARTLESS VELEROY FISKE-FRANKLIN[9] (Mela[8], Mela[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , Adelbert, son of and ( ) Franklin, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Walter, b. ;
02 Maude, b. ;

09-02231

08-00945-03 RUFUS A. BARRETT[9] (Betsey[8], Mela[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 12, 1851 at Jackson, PA; died Feb. 6, 1888 at ; married July 5, 1882 at , Dolly, daughter of and ( ) Bradford, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Floyd, b. July , 1883;
02 Emma May, b. May , 1885;
03 Clara, b. Dec. , 1887;

09-02232

08-00945-04 DELPHINE S. BARRETT-GATES[9] (Betsey[8], Mela[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, NY, born Sep. 29, 1853 at Jackson, PA; died at ; married Mar. , 1870 at , Frank, son of and ( ) Gates, of , born at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Wallace A., b. Oct. , 1870; 09-02237.

09-02233

08-00945-05 CLEMENCE JEROME BARRETT[9] (Betsey[8], Mela[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Paterson, NJ, born Feb. 27, 1856 at Jackson, PA; died at ; married Aug. , 1883 at , Gertrude, daughter of and

( ) Norton, of , born at ; died at . No children[24].

09-02234

08-00946-02 CLARENCE STEWART CORSE[9] (Asa[8], Mela[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Chicago, IL, born Oct. 10, 1855 at Jackson, PA; died at ; married Dec. 25, 1884 at , Jane, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Asken) Snyder, of Clearfield Co., PA and widow of Blackford, born Mar. 7, 1856 at Clearfield Co., PA; died at . No children[24].

09-02235

08-00946-03 CLAYTON GROW CORSE[9] (Asa[8], Mela[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, PA, born Dec. 5, 1857 at Jackson, PA; died at ; married Sep. 4, 1880 at , Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of William Perry and Martha (Hubbard) Burdick, of Greenfield, PA, born Feb. 7, 1863 at Greenfield, PA; died Apr. 25, 1938 at Sayre, PA, Packard Hospital. She sent records for the Burdick Family History, according to the Burdick book.

Children[66]

01 Luella,	b. Aug. 12, 1881;	10-03982.
02 Paul Muller,	b. Nov. 13, 1884;	10-03983.
03 Edith Clare,	b. Aug. 17, 1888;	10-03322.
04 Etta Mildred,	b. Oct. 9, 1891;	10-03984.
05 Howard Clayton,	b. Jan. 12, 1902;	10-03985.
06 Calvin Stuart,	b. Feb. 20, 1904;	10-03986.
07 Harold,	b. 1906,	Lakeview, PA;

09-02236

08-00947-01 FLORENCE ALMIRA CORSE-BRYANT[9] (Miles[8], Mela[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Paterson, NJ, born July 19, 1860 at Lake View, PA[24](?) (may be Lake Ville, PA); died at ; married Feb. 28, 1889 at , Wallace B., son of Frank and Anna (Curtis) Bryant, of , born Nov. 13, 1857 at Lake View, PA[24]; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Ralph Melville, b. June 20, 1893;
02 Harold Jerome, b. Mar. 17, 1895;

09-02237

08-00947-02 NELLIE MAY CORSE-GATES[9] (Miles[8], Mela[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 7, 1867 at ; died at ; married Oct. 18, 1902 at , Wallace A. (09-02232-01), son of Frank and Delphine S. (Barrett) Gates, of Binghamton, PA, born Oct. , 1870 at Jackson, PA; died at [24].

09-02238

08-00949-01 JOSIE M. STEPHENS-STONE[9] (Mary[8], Mela[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Clarks Summit, PA, born Jan. 1, 1880 at ; died at ; married at , Bert, son of and ( ) Stone, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-02239

08-00950-02 JENNIE A. TIFFANY-SEELEY[9] (Wallace[8], Orville[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Las Cruces, NM, born June 30, 1864 at Benton, PA; died at ; married June 26, 1895 at , Clarence E., son of and ( ) Seeley, of , born , at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Harold Tiffany, b. Oct. 22, 1899;

09-02240

08-00950-04 FINLEY TIFFANY[9] (Wallace[8], Orville[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 4, 1872 at Benton, PA; died at ; married Dec. 3, 1905 at , Pearl, daughter of and ( ) Stanton, of , born May 28, 1888 at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Guy Randolph, b. Aug. 24, 1906;

09-02241

08-00950-05 CARL WAYLAND TIFFANY[9] (Wallace[8], Orville[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 10, 1877 at Benton, PA; died at ; married first July 6, 1905 at , Maud Mable, daughter of Wallace and ( ) Capwell, of , born Dec. 30, 1880 at ; died Nov. 10, 1907 at [24]; married second Sep. , 1912 at , Janet, daughter of and ( ) Appleby, of , born at ; died at [66].

Child by First Wife[66]

01 Carl Wayland Capwell, b. Oct. 5, 1907;

Child by Second Wife[66]

02 Janet, b. Mar. , 1923;

09-02242

08-00951-02 NED CLINTON TIFFANY[9] (Simon[8], Orville[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Nicholson, PA, born July 20, 1863 at Nicholson, PA; died Jan. 8, 1942 at Harford, PA; married Dec. 31, 1888 at , Clara Lena, daughter of Charles and Louisa (Van Gorder) Smith, of Greenfield, PA, born Sep. 26, 1866 at Greenfield, PA; died Aug. 15, 1945 at Scranton, PA; no children[66].

09-02243

08-00952-01 MARY TIFFANY-GRIFFIN[9] (Harvey[8], Orville[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 11, 1863 at ; died at ; married Jan. 20, 1883 at , Charles Leon, son of and ( ) Griffin, of , born Dec. 15, 1860 at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Charles Leon, b. Mar. 9, 1884;

09-02244

08-00952-02 LELIA I. TIFFANY-WESCOTT[9] (Harvey[8], Orville[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 6, 1873 at Nicholson, PA; died , 1927 at ; married , 1892 at , Wells, son of and ( ) Wescott, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-02245

08-00952-03 LOUIS JOHN TIFFANY[9] (Harvey[8], Orville[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Nicholson, PA, born Jan. 28, 1876 at Nicholson, PA; died Mar. 5, 1914 at Nicholson, PA, tuberculosis; married , 1897 at Tunkhannock, PA, Pauline, daughter of Frederick and Pauline (Englert) Brecht, of Nicholson, PA, born Sep. 26, 1876 at ; died July 16, 1932 at Nicholson, PA, tuberculosis; both are buried in Nicholson Cemetery, Nicholson, PA. Louis Tiffany was a stone cutter[201].

Children[201]

01 Katherine Brecht, b. Sep. 26, 1898; 10-03987.
02 Margaret Ray, b. Nov. 13, 1900; 10-03988.
03 Walton Orville, b. June , 1904; 10-03989.
04 Pauline Lou, b. June 12, 1908; 10-03990.
05 Verrell, b. July 16, 1911, Nicholson, PA; d. 1928.

09-02246

08-00952-05 WILDER G. TIFFANY[9] (Harvey[8], Orville[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 12, 1882 at Nicholson, PA; died at ; married at , Dora Lee, daughter of and ( ) Blouvelt, of , born Mar. , 1883 at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Stanley Glen, b. July 11, 1905;

09-02247

08-00953-02 WALLACE GIDEON MOSER[9] (Clarinda[8], Orville[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Scranton, PA, born Jan. 21, 1875 at Coaldale, PA; died at ; married June 23, 1903 at

, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Williams) Powell, of Scranton, PA, born Mar. 15, 1875 at Scranton, PA; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Blanche Elizabeth, b. Mar. 13, 1905;
02 Gertrude Carolyn, b. Jan. 10, 1907; d. Feb. 7, 1909.
03 Wallace Gideon, b. Mar. 3, 1908;

09-02248

08-00954-01 REV. COURTLAND PERRY TIFFANY[9] (Humphrey[8], Orville[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 23, 1872 at Nicholson, PA; died July 18, 1904 at ; married at , Gertrude Louella, daughter of and Elizabeth ( ) Kauffman, of Huntingdon Co., PA, born Mar. 6, 1871 at Huntingdon Co., PA; died , at [201]. He was minister of M.E. Church[24].

Children[201]

01 Mary Neoskolita, b. Aug. 20, 1896; m.
02 Ruth Winureeta, b. Sep. 19, 1897; 10-03991.
03 Tolbert Kauffman, b. Nov. 18, 1898; m.

09-02249

08-00955-02 FANNIE E. STEPHENS-FOSTER[9] (Emily[8], Orville[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Nicholson, PA, born July 14, 1872 at Nicholson, PA; died at ; married June 17, 1896 at , Fred Leon, son of Henry W. and Frances (Austin) Foster, of North Abington, PA, born Oct. 17, 1872 at North Abington, PA; died Feb. 12, 1904 at Scranton, PA; both are buried in [201]. Fannie was a public school teacher for many years.

Children[201]

01 Francis Wesley, b. Nov. 27, 1897; 10-03992.
02 Harold Henry, b. Sep. 20, 1899; 10-03993.
03 Emilie Ellen, b. Dec. 20, 1900; 10-03994.

09-02250

08-00955-03 MORTON WESLEY STEPHENS[9] (Emily[8], Orville[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hop Bottom, PA, born Apr. 9, 1875 at Nicholson, PA; died

July 21, 1957 at Binghamton, NY, leukemia; married Sep. 14, 1907 at Wilkes Barre, PA , Alta Lillian, daughter of Nelson M. and Almira L. (Green) Finn, of Fleetville, PA, born Dec. 23, 1877 at Fleetville, PA; died Oct. 16, 1959 at Binghamton, NY, pneumonia; both are buried in Squires Cemetery, Lathrop Twp., PA (Hop Bottom). Morton graduated from University of PA in 1907 with LL B; was a member of the Susquehanna Co., PA Bar Association, a lawyer in Montrose, PA for over 50 years[201].

Child[201]

01 Freda Eloise, b. Dec. 22, 1912; 10-03995.

09-02251

08-00955-04 IVADEAN STEPHENS-KOCHER[9] (Emily[8], Orville[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Nicholson, PA, born Dec. 28, 1880 at Nicholson, PA; died Dec. 5, 1960 at Nicholson, PA; married July 19, 1903 at , James Wood, son of Rev. Rolandus D. and Harriet (Wood) Kocher, of Kingston, PA, born May 17, 1876 at Plymouth Meeting, PA; died Oct. 13, 1932 at Nicholson, PA. Rev. Rolandus D. Kocher was a Baptist minister[201].

Children[201]

01 James Wesley, b. July 12, 1904, Nicholson, PA;
02 Roland Francis, b. Aug. 9, 1905; 10-03996.
03 Orville Tiffany, b. Jan. 21, 1908; 10-03997.
04 Esther Ellen, b. June 15, 1909; 10-03998.
05 Beatrice Harriet, b. Oct. 14, 1911, Kingston, PA;

Beatrice is a public school teacher, unm., who also keeps house for her unm. brothers James Wesley and Roland Francis at Nicholson, PA.

09-02252

08-00955-05 BETH BEATRICE STEPHENS-WHIPPLE[9] (Emily[8], Orville[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), Nicholson, PA 18446, born Aug. 5, 1887 at Nicholson, PA; married Oct. 10, 1917 at , Ross Blain, son of Willard and Hannah (Yeagle) Whipple, of Milton, PA, born May 28, 1885 at Milton, PA; died Apr. 9, 1950 at Chester, Delaware Co., PA, heart condition, buried in Nicholson Cemetery, Nicholson, PA. When last heard from Beth was living with her sister, Fannie Foster, in Nicholson, PA.

Children

01 Lois Beth, b. Mar. 1, 1922; m.

02 Harold Ross, b. Jan. 8, 1925;
d. June 12, 1944, killed in W. W. II; buried at Nicholson, PA; was a gunner on a B17 bomber and had a wonderful record - received the purple heart.

09-02253

08-00957-01 MARY ELLEN PICKETT-OSMUN[9] (Cynthia[8], Edwin[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, PA, born Nov. 4, 1861 at Naugatuck, CT; died at ; married Oct. 4, 1911 at , George W., son of Andrew and Abigail (Tennant) Osmun, of , born Sep. 20, 1857 at ; died at [66].

09-02254

08-00957-02 EDITH WARNER PICKETT-BURDICK[9] (Cynthia[8], Edwin[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, New Milford in 1928, and Harford, PA, born May 8, 1865 at Naugatuck, CT; died , 1940 at Harford, PA[338]; married Oct. 17, 1894 at [24], Luther L., son of William P. and Martha (Hubbard) Burdick, of Jackson, PA, born Nov. 20, 1861 at Greenfield, Lackawanna Co., PA; died Aug. 2, 1933 at Harford, PA[338]; no children. They sent records for the Burdick book, *The Descendants of Robert Burdick of R. I.*, compiled by Nellie (Willard) Johnson, pub. in 1937. See p. 1195 - "Luther died July 15, 1936[66] at Kingsley, PA". Luther married first - see 09-02269.

09-02255

08-00958-01 MYRTIE EMELINE TINGLEY-CLAPPER[9] (George[8], Edwin[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Thompson, PA, born Mar. 27, 1859 at Harford, PA; died July 1, 1918 at Thompson, PA, Bright's disease; married Oct. 5, 1885 at Harford, PA[145], Charles Monroe, son of John Wesley and Eliza Ann (Aldrich) Clapper, of Thompson, PA, born Apr. 30, 1857 at Thompson, PA; died Nov. 24, 1933 at Thompson, PA, cancer; both are buried in Thompson Cemetery, Thompson, PA; Charles was a farmer and Myrtie was a teacher[201].

Children[201]

01 Ruth Elouise, b. Oct. 29, 1887, Thompson, PA;
d. June 20, 1922.

02 George Elliot, b. Apr. 20, 1889, Thompson, PA;
d. July 22, 1889.
03 Rex Tingley, b. July 3, 1892; 10-03999.
04 John Bruce, b. Jan. 17, 1901; 10-04000.

09-02256

08-00958-03 ESTELLA LOUISE TINGLEY-WHITNEY[9] (George[8], Edwin[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, PA, born Sep. 25, 1864 at Harford, PA; died Mar. 30, 1939 at New Milford, PA, stroke; married Nov. 26, 1891 at Harford, PA as his second wife, Eugene Urban, son of Martin Charles and Mary Eliza (Richardson) Whitney, of New Milford, PA, born Mar. 25, 1861 at Harford, PA; died Jan. 20, 1931 at New Milford, PA, pneumonia; both are buried in the village cemetery at Harford, PA[83]. He was a carpenter; had a daughter Blanche by his first wife, born Feb. 2, 1891, raised by her grandmother Whitney, who in 1975 is Mrs. Blanche Boughton residing at 133 Chapin St., Binghamton, NY, but not a Tingley descendant[201].

Children[201]

01 Harold Eugene, b. Jan. 14, 1894; 10-04001.
02 Bessie Adeline, b. July 3, 1896; 10-04002.
03 Winona Belle, b. May 16, 1898; 10-04003.
04 Nellie May, b. May 6, 1900; 10-04004.
05 Edith Louise, b. Aug. 2, 1904; 10-04005.
06 Margaret Pearl, b. Sep. 13, 1906; 10-04006.
07 Raymond Martin, b. Sep. 23, 1908; 10-04007.

09-02257

08-00958-04 IDA MAY TINGLEY-BENNING[9] (George[8], Edwin[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kingsley, PA, born June 8, 1867 at Harford, PA; died Mar. 24, 1931 at Harford Twp., Kingsley, PA; married June 23, 1900 at Harford, PA, William, son of Henry and Mary (Court) Benning, of Harford, PA, born Apr. 20, 1869 at Draycott, Somerset, England; died Apr. 24, 1953 at Harford Twp., Kingsley, PA; both are buried in village cemetery at Harford, PA[83].

Children[201]

01 Howard Tingley, b. Apr. 21, 1901; 10-03052.
02 Ralph William, b. Feb. 2, 1903; 10-04009.
03 Helen Frances, b. Feb. 4, 1905; 10-04010.
04 Hazel May, b. Apr. 20, 1908; 10-04011.
05 Mildred Grace, b. Aug. 23, 1910; 10-04012.

09-02258

08-00958-05 EFFIE ESTHER TINGLEY-RICHARDSON[9] (George[8], Edwin[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, PA, born Dec. 7, 1873 at Harford, PA[83]; died Aug. , 1944 at Harford, PA[83]; married Mar. 18, 1891 at Harford, PA, Wilbur Henry, son of Henry and Catherine (Coleman) Richardson, of Harford, PA, born June 20, 1866 at Harford, PA[83]; died May 24, 1938 at Harford, PA[83]; both are buried in the village cemetery, Harford, PA[201].

Children[201]

01	Pearl Edith,	b. May 20, 1893[83]; d. Aug. 18, 1897[83].
02	Clarence Arthur,	b. Sep. 12, 1896; d. May 27, 1959; unm.
03	George Henry,	b. May 24, 1898; 10-03721.
04	Mildred Catherine,	b. Sep. 2, 1906[83]; d. Feb. 22, 1907[83].

Those who died young are buried in Harford Cemetery[83].

09-02259

08-00958-06 ARTHUR EDWIN TINGLEY[9] (George[8], Edwin[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, PA, born Nov. 26, 1878 at Harford, PA; died May 13, 1956 at Harford, PA, heart attack; married Aug. 30, 1911 by Rev. H. W. Thomas, at Harford, PA[145], Rebecca (Rae) Alice, daughter of Charles Thomas and Clarissa (Armstrong) Rushworth, of Harford, PA and widow of Harry MacGregor who died in a typhoid fever epidemic in Hammond, IN, born Sep. 19, 1884 at Scranton, PA; died Sep. 10, 1961 at Harford, PA, heart failure; both are buried in Harford, PA; Arthur was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Eleanor Clara, b. Oct. 25, 1916; 10-04013.
02 George Edwin, b. Oct. 17, 1924; 10-04014.

09-02260

08-00958-07 LILLIAN ELIZA TINGLEY-WOOD[9] (George[8], Edwin[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Milford, PA, born Sep. 4, 1881 at Harford, PA; died Oct. 11, 1971 at New Milford, PA[220]; married Nov. 19, 1913 as his second wife, Charles Nelson, son of George and Margaret (Raub) Wood, of New Milford, PA, born June 29, 1870 at Jackson Twp., PA; died Nov. 19, 1940; both are buried in New

Milford Cemetery, New Milford, PA. Much supplied by Lillian before her death.

Child

01 Reginald Charles, b. Feb. 13, 1924, Binghamton, NY; d. Aug. 19, 1961; unm.

Charles Nelson Wood had several children by his first wife, one of whom, Leta, married Ralph Benning, see: 10-04009.

09-02261

08-00959-01 WINTHROP TINGLEY ENDICOTT[9] (Frances[8], Otis[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Chelsea, MA, born Sep. 11, 1880 at Chelsea, MA; died Nov. 26, 1924 at Melrose, MA, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Chelsea, MA; married Sep. 11, 1912 at Chelsea, MA, Alice, daughter of True W. and Lydia (Watson) Rand, of Warner, NH, born Oct. 2, 1886 at Cabot, VT; living in 1975[201].

Child[201]

01 Eugene Francis, b. Aug. 18, 1913; 10-04015.

09-02262

08-00961-01 ELEANOR TINGLEY-HAMMER[9] (Alphonzo[8], Otis[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 119 St. Lawrence Dr., Silver Spring, MD 20901, born Sep. 25, 1894 in Washington, D.C.; married June 21, 1917 at Washington, D.C., William Augustus, son of John W. and ( ) Hammer, of Rochester, NY, born Feb. 18, 1882 at Rochester, NY; died Sep. 18, 1949 at Washington, D.C.; buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Washington, D.C.; William was a lawyer-engineer.

Children

01 Jane Eleanor, b. Aug. 19, 1918; 10-04016.
02 Edith Tingley, b. Nov. 24, 1919; 10-04017.
03 Charles Stuart, b. Dec. 8, 1929; 10-04018.

09-02263

08-00961-02 ABBIE STUART TINGLEY-TOYNTON[9] (Alphonzo[8], Otis[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kensington, MD, born July 21, 1896 in Washington, D.C.; died Dec. 15, 1951 in Washington, D.C., buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Washington, D.C.; married Feb. 7, 1933

at Rockville, MD, Harold Walter, son of Walter and Lilie (Tyler) Toynton, of Detroit, MI, born Aug. 11, 1905 at Detroit, MI; Harold remarried and lives at 3412 Farragut Ave., Kensington, MD 20795. No children[563].

09-02264

08-00961-03 FOSTER STUART TINGLEY[9] (Alphonzo[8], Otis[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 4740 Connecticut Ave., NW, Apt. 1006, Wash. D.C. 20008, born July 21, 1899 in Wash., D.C.; married Oct. 24, 1936 at Columbus, OH, Ethel Bronwen, daughter of Thomas A. and Anna (Jones) Richards, of Columbus, OH, born Oct. 28, 1906 at Columbus, OH. Stuart was a Patent Lawyer - Association of American Railroads, Washington, D.C.

Children

01 Richard Stuart, b. July 4, 1939, Washington, D.C.;
02 John Charles, b. Dec. 28, 1942; 10-04008.

09-02265

08-00961-04 EDITH TINGLEY-BOUGHEY[9] (Alphonzo[8], Otis[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 35 Stoneby Dr., Wallasey L45 OLG, England, born Oct. 26, 1900 in Washington, D.C.; married Dec. 26, 1928 at Washington, D.C., Arthur Leslie, son of Joseph and Emma Jane ( ) Boughey, of Wallasey, England, born June 7, 1894 at Wallasey, England; died Nov. 26, 1973 at Wallasey, England; no children.

09-02266

08-00961-05 CHARLES OTIS TINGLEY[9] (Alphonzo[8], Otis[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 720 Thayer Ave., Silver Spring, MD 20900, born Dec. 8, 1909 at Washington, D.C.; married Mar. 15, 1941 at Washington, D.C., Honora, daughter of John C. and Catherine (Dugan) Pyle, of Ardmore, MD, born Aug. 21, 1917 at Washington, D.C.; Charles works with wholesale building materials and Honora is a receptionist.

Children

01 Patricia Ann, b. Jan. 12, 1942, Ft. Bragg, NC;
02 Charles Otis, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1943; 10-04019.
03 Catherine Ellen, b. Mar. 11, 1950, Wash., D.C.; d. Mar. 11, 1950.
04 Barbara Edith, b. July 29, 1953, Wash., D.C.;

09-02267

08-00962-04 MAY ELIZA HADSEL-MITCHELL-LEBER[9] (Sophia[8], Eliza[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Scranton, PA, born July 17, 1875 at Nicholson, PA; died Nov. 26, 1932 at Scranton, PA, pneumonia; married first June 4, 1899 at , Wesley A. (i.o.), son of John and Elizabeth (Oats) Mitchell, of Gibson, PA, born Apr. 27, 1871 in England; died at ; divorced; she married second Sep. 2, 1916 at Scranton, PA, John (nmn), son of Karl Philip and Anna Elizabeth (Shaffer) Leber, of Scranton, PA, born Dec. 27, 1876 at Scranton, PA; died June 2, 1961 at Scranton, PA. Wesley was a painter; John was a freight elevator operator. May and John are buried in Shady Lane Cemetery at Chinchilla (South Abington), PA[201].

Children by Mitchell[201]

01 John Wesley, b. Sep. 1, 1900; 10-04600.
02 William Hadsel, b. Nov. 30, 1904; 10-04601.

Child by Leber[201]

03 Paul Robert, b. Jan. 31, 1918; 10-04602.

09-02268

08-00963-01 ORVA LEE OLIN[9] (Abigail[8], Eliza[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, PA, born June 11, 1864 at Thompson, PA; died at ; married first Nov. 2, 1884 at , Ida R., daughter of John and Katharine (Hendricks) Corey, of Alford, PA, born Dec. 11, 1866 at Alford, PA; died Jan. 3, 1896 at Jackson, PA; he married second Sep. 2, 1896 at , Nettie A., daughter of Sidney J. and Minerva C. (Benson) Estabrook, of Jackson, PA, born June 24, 1871 at Jackson, PA; died at [24].

Children by First Wife[24]

01 Earl Carpenter, b. Nov. 3, 1888;
02 George Omar, b. Oct. 12, 1891;
03 Russell Lee, b. Nov. 24, 1895;

Children by Second Wife[24]

04 Edna Mae, b. Feb. 19, 1899;
d. Apr. 18, 1899.
05 Frances Wanda, b. June 16, 1900; 10-04020.
06 LeGrande Estabrook, b. Sep. 14, 1907;
d. Nov. 18, 1933.

09-02269

08-00963-02 EDNA J. OLIN-BURDICK[9] (Abigail[8], Eliza[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 29, 1870 at Jackson, PA; died Aug. 31, 1893 at Green Grove, PA[24]; married Nov. 22, 1892 at Binghamton, NY, Luther L., son of William Perry and Martha (Hubbard) Burdick, of Jackson, PA, born Nov. 20, 1861 at Greenfield Twp., Lackawanna Co., PA; died July 15, 1936 at Kingsley, PA[66]; he married second[305]; see 09-02254.

Child[66]

01 Louise Edna, b. Aug. 23, 1893, Green Grove, PA;
d. Apr. , 1896, Jackson, PA[305].

09-02270

08-00967-03 ANNIE EVA SMITH-MESERVE[9] (Rufus[8], Charlotte[7], Rhoda[6], Pelatiah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 20, 1874 at ; died at ; married Mar. 8, 1907 at , Everett F., son of Stephen and Abbie J. (Hall) Meserve, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-02271

08-00967-04 FLORENCE MAY SMITH-GORDON[9] (Rufus[8], Charlotte[7], Rhoda[6], Pelatiah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 16, 1877 at ; died at ; married Aug. 30, 1905 at , Frank M., son of James G. and N. (Hill) Gordon, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-02272

08-00968-01 ALICE GERTRUDE PUGSLEY-PROVENCAL[9] (Eliza[8], Charlotte[7], Rhoda[6], Pelatiah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 17, 1881 at ; died at ; married at , Arthur, son of Fabian and Olive (Cote) Provencal, of , born Oct. 18, 1878 at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Hazel Alice, b. Oct. 4, 1904;
02 Alma Mae, b. Aug. 7, 1907;

03 John Fabian, b. Mar. 4, 1909;

09-02273

08-00968-02 ROLAND LEWIS PUGSLEY[9] (Eliza[8], Charlotte[7], Rhoda[6], Pelatiah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 25, 1883 at ; died at ; married at , Alice M., daughter of and ( ) Thurston, of , born , 1882 at ; died at [24].

09-02274

08-00970-01 HARRY LORENZO SMITH[9] (Winfield[8], Charlotte[7], Rhoda[6], Pelatiah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Portland, ME, born Feb. 28, 1877 at Portland, ME; died at ; married July 10, 1899 at , Eva May, daughter of George H. and Mary P. (Noyes) Morey, of Bemis, NH[24], born Aug. 10, 1874 at Bemis, NH; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Mary Louise, b. Apr. 5, 1900;
02 Jeanette, b. June 13, 1901;
03 Winfield Leon, b. May 22, 1903;
04 Harry Morey, b. Nov. 9, 1907;

09-02275

08-00970-02 LEON LEWIS SMITH[9] (Winfield[8], Charlotte[7], Rhoda[6], Pelatiah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 2, 1878 at Portland, ME; died at ; married Sep. 9, 1902 at , Fassill Arethusa, daughter of Peleg H. and Alveretta (Goodridge) Young, of , born May 28, 1879 at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Wilson Goodridge, b. Oct. 16, 1903;

09-02276

08-00970-03 GERTRUDE WINNIE SMITH-HAYDEN[9] (Winfield[8], Charlotte[7], Rhoda[6], Pelatiah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Portland, ME, born May 24, 1886 at Portland, ME; died at ; married June 7,

1909 at , Prince Stanwood, son of Benjamin F. and Alice E. (Stanwood) Hayden, of Sanford, ME, born May 21, 1877 at Sanford, ME; died at [24].

09-02277

08-00971-01 CLARENCE FRED SAWYER[9] (Livonia[8], Charlotte[7], Rhoda[6], Pelatiah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 6, 1878 at ; died at ; married Oct. 10, 1905 at , Alice May, daughter of James A. and Clara (Berry) Hyde, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-02278

08-00971-02 JAMES HERBERT SAWYER[9] (Livonia[8], Charlotte[7], Rhoda[6], Pelatiah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 22, 1881 at ; died at ; married Apr. 30, 1908 at , Maud Brown, daughter of William T. and Sarah J. (Brown) Edmundson, of Lowndesboro, AL, born Dec. 23, 1883 at Lowndesboro, AL; died at [24].

09-02279

08-00973-01 ELIZABETH M. PERRY-KING-CHILD[9] (John[8], Ruth[7], Rhoda[6], Pelatiah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Boston, MA, born Sep. 27, 1866 at ; died at ; married first Feb. 7, 1885 at , James R., son of and ( ) King, of , born at ; died at ; married second Dec. 26, 1904 at Boston, MA, Wallace, son of Wallace and Sarah (Robinson) Child, of Caton, Lancashire, England[24], born July 20, 1868 at Bath, Eng.; died , at ; no children by either marriage[24].

09-02280

08-00973-03 EDWIN E. PERRY[9] (John[8], Ruth[7], Rhoda[6], Pelatiah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , FL, born Jan. 1, 1877 at ; died at ; married Oct. 6, 1903 at , Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Ormand and Lucy (Mason) Hight, of Winthrop, MA, born Nov. 29, 1875 at ; died at [24].

09-02281

08-00973-04 MARION P. PERRY-PEARSON[9] (John[8], Ruth[7], Rhoda[6], Pelatiah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Newcastle, ME, born Feb. 8, 1879 at ; died at ; married Feb. 8, 1899 at , Francis Everett, son of Linns Everett and Mary (Brigham) Pearson, of Charlestown, MA, born Oct. 16, 1877 at ; died at [24].

09-02282

08-00977-01 GERTRUDE EVA BURROWS-WILKINSON[9] (Harris[8], Joseph[7], Rhoda[6], Pelatiah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 2, 1878 at ; died at ; married Oct. 29, 1903 at , John Erasmus, son of John E. and Caroline (Powers) Wilkinson, of Fostoria, OH, born Nov. 25, 1878 at Fostoria, OH; died at [24].

09-02283

08-00977-03 HARRIS BRADBURY BURROWS[9] (Harris[8], Joseph[7], Rhoda[6], Pelatiah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 16, 1885 at ; died at ; married June 4, 1907 at , Edith, daughter of Nathan and Eva (Davis) Jenkins, of Cleveland, OH, born June 12, 1887 at Cleveland, OH; died at [24].

09-02284

08-00979-02 EMILY C. TIFFANY-DRESSER[9] (Louis[8], Horace[7], Cynthia[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Clarkston, MI, born June 7, 1854 at Detroit, MI; died at ; married Nov. 23, 1885 at , Charles C., son of John H. and Elizabeth (Vliet) Dresser, of Clarkston, MI, born July 9, 1856 at Clarkston, MI; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Amy Tiffany, b. Apr. 27, 1887;
02 Walcott Lewis, b. May 10, 1894;

09-02285

08-00979-03 WILLIAM CURTIS NOYES TIFFANY[9] (Louis[8], Horace[7], Cynthia[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Pal-

mer[1]), of Clarkston, MI, born Aug. 25, 1856 at Detroit, MI; died at ; married June 27, 1888 at , Bertha Carrie, daughter of Ephraim S. and Harriet C. (Beach) Williams, of Chicago, IL, born Apr. 5, 1866 at Chicago, IL; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Leo Williams, b. Aug. 30, 1889; d. May 17, 1894.
02 Walker Ephraim, b. Aug. 30, 1891;
03 Doris Habbin, b. Oct. 23, 1892;
04 Gladys, b. Sep. 10, 1896;

09-02286

08-00981-01 ADELAIDE LOUISA CATLIN-CATLIN[9] (Mary[8], Araunah[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 1, 1836 at ; died June 24, 1906 at ; married Sep. 22, 1856 at , George Smith, son of Lewis and Anna ( ) Catlin, of , born Aug. 30, 1830 at ; died Nov. 30, 1892 at [24].

Child[24]

01 Mary Louise, b. Sep. 16, 1857; 10-04021.

09-02287

08-00982-01 MARY ANN TINGLEY-MERRICK-GRIDLEY[9] (William[8], Araunah[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Willimantic, CT, born Oct. 9, 1841 at Chicopee Falls, MA; died at ; married first June 9, 1862 at Willimantic, CT[455], Gideon, son of Moses and ( ) Merrick, of Willimantic, CT, born , 1832 at Willimantic, CT; died at Worcester, MA; divorced; married second July 6, 1868 at , Obed, son of and ( ) Gridley, of Springfield, MA, born Mar. 31, 1828 at New York, NY; died , 1875 at Springfield, MA; he was an M.D.; Gideon Merrick was a merchant.

Child by Merrick[24]

01 Mary Edna, b. June 19, 1863; 10-04022.

09-02288

08-00983-01 ALMANZA T. ALLEN[9] (Abigail[8], Araunah[7], Timo-

thy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , Sarah, daughter of and ( ) Perry, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-02289

08-00985-01 ALMIRA SPAFFORD-LEE[9] (Celia[8], Araunah[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Titusville, PA, born Jan. 2, 1848 at Willimantic, CT; died at ; married May 9, 1866 at , Richard Henry, son of Samuel and Laura ( ) Lee, of , born Dec. 21, 1837 at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Richard Henry, b. Oct. 18, 1868;
02 Myra Spafford, b. Apr. 16, 1871; 10-04023.
03 Charles Spafford, b. Jan. 1, 1874; d. Feb. 22, 1874.
04 Robert Marvin, b. Dec. 24, 1880; 10-04024.

09-02290

08-00985-02 MARY CELIA SPAFFORD-THOMPSON[9] (Celia[8], Araunah[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Titusville, PA, born Dec. 28, 1849 at Lawrence, MA; died Oct. 5, 1913 at Titusville, Crawford Co., PA; married June 25, 1873 by Rev. Henry Purdon of St. James Episcopal Church, at home of Captain Lee at Titusville, PA, Walter W., son of James and Elizabeth (Wier) Thompson, of Amboy, NJ, born May 14, 1837 at Amboy, NJ; died Sep. 17, 1911 at Titusville, PA, a weak irregular tobacco heart of 3 or 4 years duration - just stopped beating, buried Sep. 20, 1911 at Meadville, PA; he was an oil producer and Civil War pensioner under Certif. #606492; later she drew widow's pension under Certif. #731003. No children; he enlisted Aug. 15, 1861 as Corporal in Capt. John F. Morris's Co. B 83 Regt., PA Vol. Inf. and was in Lt. D. A. Apple's Co.; discharged on disability Oct. 7, 1862 at Providence, RI[131].

09-02291

08-00987-01 CHARLES HENRY TINGLEY[9] (Henry[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Waverly, MA, born July 5, 1854 at Tewksbury, MA; died

Mar. 7, 1935 at home, Tewksbury, MA, chronic myocarditis and broncho pneumonia, aged 80y 8m 2d[345]; married Nov. 7, 1875 by Rev. Henry S. Greene, Clergyman at Andover, MA, Mary Abigail, daughter of Alexander and Eliza A. (Bent) Dewar (or Denver), of , born Mar. 29, 1853 at Pugwash, N. S.; died June 17, 1926 at Somerville, MA[345], cerebral hemorrhage, aged 73y 2m 19d; both are buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, MA[345]; he was a carpenter.

Child[24]

01 Clarence Henry, b. Dec. 22, 1876; 10-04025.

09-02292

08-00987-02 ARTHUR CAPRON TINGLEY[9] (Henry[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Tewksbury, MA, born Aug. 3, 1858 at Tewksbury, MA[345]; died Jan. 16, 1946 at State Hospital, Tewksbury, MA, aged 87y 5m 13d, old age, arteriosclerotic heart disease and acute upper respiratory disease; buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem, MA[345]; Doris and Ruth, his children, declare that "his remains were cremated and due to his love of the ocean, his ashes were flown up over the Atlantic Ocean and dropped into it"; married June 29, 1881 by Smith Baker, Clergyman of Lowell, MA, at Billerica, MA, Lizzie Rebecca, daughter of John (nmn) and Ruth (Murray) Kittredge, of Billerica, MA, born Apr. 24, 1864 at Billerica, MA; died Jan. 3, 1946 at home, Tewksbury, MA, aged 82y 3m 9d, old age, myocarditis of arteriosclerotic type due to senility, buried in Tewksbury Cemetery, Tewksbury, MA[345].

Children[201]

01 Bessie Kittredge,	b. Apr. 14, 1882, Tewksbury, MA;	
	d. Feb. 8, 1888, Tewksbury.	
02 Lucy Lee,	b. Aug. 29, 1884; 10-04026.	
03 Amy,	b. Feb. 22, 1887, Tewksbury;	
	d.	; unm.
04 Henry Kittredge,	b. Mar. 8, 1894; 10-04027.	
05 Ruth Helen,	b. June 24, 1896; 10-04028.	
06 Doris Marion,	b. Oct. 25, 1897; 10-04029.	

Bessie at age 5y 9m 24d had scarlet fever with diphtheria.

09-02293

08-00988-01 GEORGE A. PECKHAM[9] (Lydia[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 7, 1866 at Providence, RI; died

at ; married first Apr. , 1888 at , Mabel H., daughter of and ( ) Kinnecom, of , born July 30, 1869 at ; died at ; divorced; married second June , 1901 at , Myra, daughter of and ( ) May, of , born Oct. 10, 1874 at ; died at [24].

Child by First Wife[24]

01 Bessie Louise, b. Mar. 16, 1890;

09-02294

08-00993-01 EDGAR LePRELET LOGEE[9] (Ann[8], Elisha[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married first at , Mary Elisa, daughter of and ( ) Thurber, of , born at ; died at ; divorced; married second Dec. 27, 1886 at , Susan Pease, daughter of and ( ) Simmons, of , born at ; died at [24].

Child by First Wife[24]

01 Belle, b. ; 10-04030.

09-02295

08-00993-02 EDMUND TINGLEY LOGEE[9] (Ann[8], Elisha[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , Harriet, daughter of and ( ) Baxter, of Central Falls, RI, born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Maude, b. ; 10-04031.
02 Bertha, b. ;
03 Clifford, b. ;

Bertha was a teacher in Woonsocket, RI[24].

09-02296

08-00995-02 CORA BELLE CARPENTER-FISKE[9] (Susan[8], Elisha[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Willimantic, CT, born Jan. 28, 1864 at [24]; died , 1920 at [83]; married Dec. 18, 1889 at , William E., son of Theodore and Harriet (Curtis) Fiske, of , born Aug. 31, 1862 at [24]; died , 1914 at [83]; both are buried in Willimantic, CT[83].

Children[24]

01 Rena T., b. Nov. 12, 1890; d. 1966[83]; unm.
02 Byron C., b. Jan. 27, 1893;
03 Bernice C., b. Jan. 25, 1905;

Rena is buried with her parents[83].

09-02297

08-00996-01 FRANK T. SIBLEY[9] (Lydia[8], Elisha[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pawtucket, RI, born at Pawtucket, RI; died at ; married Jan. 29, 1896 at , Mabel, daughter of Thomas W. and ( ) Godfrey, of , born at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Doris May, b. Jan. 12, 1899;

09-02298

08-00997-01 LEON HAMMOND TINGLEY[9] (James[8], Elisha[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Attleboro, MA, born Aug. 5, 1865 at Pawtucket, RI[453]; died Mar. 30, 1945 at home, Seekonk, MA, aged 79y 7m 25d, carcinoma colon and myocarditis; married June 27, 1888 at Seekonk, MA by Rev. A. F. Remington[345], Maude Evelyn, daughter of Seba P. and Julia (Wood) Walker, of Seekonk, MA, born Dec. 16, 1866 at Seekonk, MA; died Sep. 10, 1948 at Seekonk, MA[345], cerebral thrombosis, aged 81y 8m 25d; both are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Pawtucket, RI. He was a draftsman for General Cable Co. and she was a teacher.

Child[201]

01 Hermon Walker, b. June 6, 1889; 10-04032.

09-02299

08-00997-02 GEORGIANNA BELLE TINGLEY-CASE[9] (James[8], Elisha[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Seekonk, MA, born Feb. 18, 1868 at Attleboro, MA[3 4 5]; died at ; married May 28, 1890 by Rev. S. F. Grady, Pastor, Hebron Church, at Seekonk, MA[3 4 5], Edward Everett, son of Samuel O. and Harriet E. (Cooper) Case, Jr., of Seekonk, MA, born Jan. 13, 1865 at Seekonk, MA; died at ; he was a clerk when married[24].

Children[24]

01 Alton Tingley, b. Aug. 10, 1891; 10-04033.
02 Ralph Hammond, b. Nov. 9, 1899; 10-04034.

09-02300

08-00998-01 HELEN ELIZABETH FRENCH-WARREN[9] (Annette[8], Abigail[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wytheville, VA, born June 30, 1853 at East Orange, NJ; died at ; married May 31, 1880 at , Robert, son of John M. and Lizzie (Quinn) Warren, of , born Mar. 13, 1845 at Chambly, in Canada; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Elizabeth Gantier, b. May 31, 1884; d. Mar. 7, 1908.
02 Robert Quinn, b. June 18, 1886;
03 Annette Gantier, b. Dec. 9, 1888;
04 Dudley Thompson, b. Feb. 17, 1890;
05 Herbert Mark, b. Mar. 15, 1894; d. Feb. 3, 1907.

09-02301

08-00998-02 CHAUNCEY SHEPARD FRENCH[9] (Annette[8], Abigail[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of East Orange, NJ, born Feb. 23, 1855 at East Orange, NJ; died Apr. 27, 1903 at East Orange, NJ; married Oct. 12, 1881 at , Mary Abby, daughter of John H. and Henrietta A. (Bolles) Meeker, of Newark, NJ, born Aug. 30, 1857 at Newark, NJ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Helen Harbeck, b. Oct. 23, 1883; 10-04035.
02 Henrietta Carson, b. Mar. 13, 1885;

03 Thomas Gantier, b. Nov. 1, 1887;

09-02302

08-00998-03 ANNETTE GANTIER FRENCH-BAYLES[9] (Annette[8], Abigail[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kingston, NJ, born Oct. 21, 1857 at East Orange, NJ; died Aug. 3, 1886 at East Orange, NJ; married Aug. 3, 1886 at , Charles Alexander, son of and ( ) Bayles, of , born at ; died at . No children[24].

09-02303

08-00999-01 HARRY CHAUNCEY MEEKER[9] (Abigail[8], Abigail[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Elizabeth, NJ, born Dec. 12, 1854 at East Orange, NJ; died at ; married Apr. 7, 1880 at , Lucy Knowles, daughter of Mark A. and Lucy K. (Southworth) Allen, of Brooklyn, NY, born July 6, 1857 at Brooklyn, NY; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Edith DeWolf, b. Feb. 10, 1881;
02 Marguerite Shepard, b. Nov. 29, 1886;

09-02304

08-00999-02 ADA BUTLER MEEKER-KNOX[9] (Abigail[8], Abigail[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, NY, born Feb. 22, 1857 at Orange, NJ; died at ; married Feb. 18, 1880 at , George Edgar, son of George and (Edgar) Knox, of Jersey City, NJ, born , 1855 at Jersey City, NJ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Ada May, b. Dec. 13, 1880;
02 Beatrice Shepard, b. Dec. 21, 1886;
03 Henry Julian, b. July 12, 1893;
04 George Malcolm, b. Mar. 3, 1895;
05 Harold Kenneth, b. Sep. 26, 1897;
d. July 12, 1898.
06 Kathleen Rosalind, b. Dec. 29, 1899;

09-02305

08-00999-03 AUGUSTUS SHEPARD MEEKER[9] (Abigail[8], Abigail[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, NY, born Nov. 25, 1866 at East Orange, NJ; died at ; married at , Mary Agnes, daughter of Thomas and Frances (Nichols) Fisher, of Clinton, IA, born Nov. 1, 1867 at Clinton, IA; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 son, b. Aug. 8, 1891;
d. Aug. 9, 1891.

09-02306

08-01002-02 JOHN HERBERT TINGLEY, JR.[9] (John[8], George[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 112 Westmoreland Ave., Longmeadow, MA 01106, born Apr. 27, 1893 at Rahway, NJ; married Sep. 28, 1929 at Springfield, MA, Emily E., daughter of Homer I. and Susan Emily (Spaulding) Carpenter, of Springfield, MA, born June 28, 1894 at Springfield, MA. Her mother, Susan Spaulding, born Oct. 6, 1860 Chicopee, MA died July 15, 1937, Springfield, MA, and her father, Homer I. Carpenter, born July 22, 1849, Monson, MA died Mar. 12, 1932 at Springfield, MA; both are buried in Springfield Cemetery[312]. "John graduated from Springfield Technical High School, 1913; moved to Longmeadow in 1920 where he had bought his home. He was a tool and machine designer. During World Wars I and II he worked in the ordnance department letting out orders to different companies. At one period he was in real estate and the placing of mortgage loans and continued a new section of Springfield by building a number of good class modern seven room houses." (Supplied by Ada Tingley, his sister.)[312]

Child[312]

01 Virginia (nmn), b. July 18, 1930; 10-04036.

09-02307

08-01003-01 ROBERT TINGLEY BROWN[9] (Louise[8], George[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 15, 1885 at New York City; died Nov. 11, 1964 at Trenton, NJ; married at , Jennie, daughter of and ( ) Brady, of , born at ; died at [201].

Child[201]

01 Mary Louise, b. July 24, 1913; 10-04037.

09-02308

08-01003-02 ANNIE RAYMOND BROWN-McLERNON[9] (Louise[8], George[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New York City all her life, born Mar. 30, 1889 at New York City; died Mar. 27, 1971 in Union Hospital, Bronx, NY City; married Apr. 24, 1915 at probably New York City, James Robert, son of and ( ) McLernon, of Newburgh, NY, born Apr. 24, 1888 at Newburgh, NY; died Apr. 4, 1950 at Riverdale, New York City; both are buried in Kensico Cemetery just outside of New York City[201].

Child[201]

01 James Robert, Jr., b. Dec. 7, 1916; 10-04038.

09-02309

08-01003-03 GEORGIE LOUISE BROWN-HANYEN-HERRICK[9] (Louise[8], George[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 17, 1894 at New York City; married first June , 1917 at , Edward, son of and ( ) Hanyen, of , born at ; died at ; married second Sep. 13, 1933 at , Roy William, son of and ( ) Herrick, of , born at ; died , 1951 at ; no children by Herrick[201].

Adopted Child

01 Betsy Anne, b. May 19, 1920, in Maine; 10-04039.

She was born Helen Bennett but changed to Betsy Anne Hanyen. Adoption was through the State Charities Aid of N. Y. City.

09-02310

08-01003-04 WALTER EDWARD BROWN, JR.[9] (Louise[8], George[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New York City, born Apr. 23, 1897 at Mount Vernon, NY; married first at , Maude Elizabeth, daughter of and ( ) Hill, of , born at ; died Sep. 10, 1946 at ; married second Dec.

12, 1948 at , Mildred, daughter of and ( ) Heinau, of , born Dec. 16, at [201].

Children by First Wife[201]

01 Walter Edward, III b. May 22, 1918, NY City;
02 Elizabeth Maude, b. Apr. 18, 1923; 10-04040.

Walter Edward III served in W. W. II Air Force, 15th Air Force, 742d Squadron, 455th Bomb Group, 304th Wing; died Feb. 2, 1964, New York City.

09-02311

08-01003-05 CHARLES WILLIAM BROWN[9] (Louise[8], George[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New York City, born Sep. 19, 1898 at Mt. Vernon, NY, may have been baptized Oct. 23, 1898; died Apr. 10, 1964 at New York City; buried in Kensico Cemetery just outside New York City; married Aug. 21, 1937 at New York City, Lillian, daughter of and ( ) Fanning, of , born Oct. 23, 1898(?) at , no children; Charles William Brown served in World War I in Co. A 3d Prov. Regt. Santo Domingo City, D.R.[563]

09-02312

08-01004-01 MAE BELLE TINGLEY-McCOLLUM[9] (Charles[8], George[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Rahway, NJ, born Dec. 10, 1889 at Rahway, NJ[80]; died Mar. 1, 1957 at Rahway, NJ, buried at Rahway; married Sep. 15, 1909 at Rahway, NJ, William J., son of Hugh and Margaret (MacMullan) McCollum, born June 29, 1884 at Stranocum, County Antrim, Ireland; died Mar. 31, 1972 at Rahway, NJ, following a long illness; both are buried at Rahway, NJ. William J. McCollum came to Brooklyn in 1902 and to Rahway in 1906 and was associated with Tingley firm, formerly of Rahway, NJ since 1910; was chairman of board - Tingley Rubber Corp.[201]

Children[201]

01 Charles H., b. Sep. 19, 1911, Rahway, NJ;
d. Apr. 6, 1925, Rahway, NJ.
02 William Jr., b. Apr. 28, 1916; 10-04041.
03 James Robert, b. Aug. 13, 1924; 10-04042.

09-02313

08-01004-02 GEORGIA TINGLEY-HARDENBERGH[9] (Charles[8], George[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 1155 Barbara Dr., Cherry Hill, NJ 08003, born May 14, 1894 at Rahway, NJ[80]; married Dec. 28, 1917 at Rahway, NJ, Leonard Nottingham, son of Charles Cornelius and Edith Virginia (Mattoon) Hardenbergh, of , born July 6, 1894 at Stone Ridge, NY.

Child

01 Richard Charles, b. Aug. 29, 1921; 10-04043.

09-02314

08-01011-01 ARTHUR PARK GAY[9] (Richard[8], Abigail[7], Dorothy[6], Chloe[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Boston, MA, born Nov. 13, 1864 at Boston, MA; died at ; married Aug. 1, 1895 at , Ellen Angeline Kidder, daughter of Rev. Dr. Charles and Harrietta (Kidder) Hutchinson, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-02315

08-01011-02 JOSEPH BATES GAY[9] (Richard[8], Abigail[7], Dorothy[6], Chloe[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 18, 1866 at Boston, MA; died , at ; married June 14, 1898 at , Marion Conde, daughter of Thomas R. and Adelaide Aldrich (Harrington) Drowne, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-02316

08-01021-01 ELLA HODGES-HARLOW[9] (Mary[8], Nathan[7], Betsey[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , , son of and ( ) Harlow, of , born at ; died at . (Sent by Jennie Maintien in Feb. 1967 stating that she would get the record.)

09-02317

08-01022-01 ELVIRA CHATTERTON MORSE-MAINTIEN[9] (Lewis[8],

George[7], Betsey[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of N. Attleboro, MA, born May 23, 1863 at N. Attleboro, MA; died Jan. 14, 1961 at N. Attleboro, MA; married June 28, 1882 at Providence, RI, George H., son of John B. and Frances (Hall) Maintien, born Feb. 10, 1862 at Plainville, MA; died Jan. 10, 1949 at N. Attleboro, MA[567].

Children[567]

01 Harry Baptiste, b. Oct. 7, 1883;
d. Aug. 26, 1957; unm.
02 Harriet Devoll, b. Oct. 23, 1885; unm.
03 Jennie Elvira, b. Aug. 3, 1898; unm.

Harriet and Jennie reside at 76 Bank St., N. Attleboro, MA 02760.

09-02318

08-01022-02 LOUIS EDGAR MORSE[9] (Lewis[8], George[7], Betsey[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of N. Attleboro, MA, born May 23, 1866 at N. Attleboro, MA; died Feb. 15, 1932, cerebral hemorrhage, at N. Attleboro, MA; married June 2, 1896 at N. Attleboro, MA, Florence Maud, daughter of Martin Luther and Martha (Redmond) King, of N. Attleboro, MA, born Dec. 6, 1875 at N. Attleboro, MA; died Nov. 15, 1925, cerebral hemorrhage at N. Attleboro, MA[567]. He was a jewelry manufacturer. Both are buried in Plainville Cemetery, Plainville, MA[201].

Children[567]

01 Louis Edgar, Jr., b. July 21, 1897; 10-04285.
02 George Howard, b. Feb. 26, 1904; 10-04286.
03 Richard King, b. Oct. 16, 1906; 10-04287.
04 Clarence Edmund, b. Jan. 11, 1908; 10-04288.

09-02319

08-01023-01 HARRIET ALICE MORSE-KING[9] (Edwin[8], George[7], Betsey[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of N. Attleboro, MA, born Oct. 19, 1866 at N. Attleboro, MA; died May 7, 1939 at Santa Ana, CA, heart failure, aged 73 yrs., cremated; married June 20, 1895 at N. Attleboro, MA, Edward Everett, son of Daniel P. and Jane C. (McLeod) King, of N. Attleboro, MA, born Nov. 11, 1864 at Bedford, N.S.; died Nov. 2 , 1952, heart failure at San Bernardino, CA, aged 89 yrs., buried in San Bernardino, CA; Edward Everett was in peat soil production[201].

Children[201]

01 Katherine, b. Aug. 13, 1897, N. Attleboro;

d. June 24, 1920, Pasadena, CA.
02 Edward Everett, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1903; 10-04289.
03 Gardner Luther, b. Jan. 17, 1906; 10-04290.

09-02320

08-01023-02 ADDIE MORSE-SANDLAND[9] (Edwin[8], George[7], Betsey[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of N. Attleboro, MA, born Apr. 14, 1867 at N. Attleboro, MA; died Oct. 18, 1949 at Attleboro, MA, stroke; married Dec. 20, 1888 at N. Attleboro, MA, Charles Eugene, son of Thomas Gilbert and Clara (Robinson) Sandland, of N. Attleboro, MA, born Dec. 20, 1865 at N. Attleboro, MA; died Feb. 14, 1938, uremia, at Attleboro, MA. Both are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, N. Attleboro, MA. Charles Eugene was an enameler[201].

Children[201]

01 Harry Gilbert, b. May 1, 1890; 10-04283.
02 Marjorie, b. Apr. 24, 1893; 10-04284.

09-02321

08-01025-01 JOHN (JACK) EDMUND TWEEDY[9] (Anna[8], Lucy[7], Betsey[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of N. Attleboro, MA, born Jan. 2, 1869 at Brooklyn, NY; died Feb. 11, 1943 at N. Attleboro, MA, heart; married Oct. 24, 1894 at N. Attleboro, MA, Maude, daughter of Clarence William and Henrietta (Franklin) Fisher, of Providence, RI, born Sep. 16, 1863 at Providence, RI; died June 5, 1962 at Attleboro, MA, old age; both are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, N. Attleboro, MA; he was a manufacturer[201].

Children[201]

01 Harriet Richards, b. Mar. 3, 1896; 10-04044.
02 Edmund Richards, b. Sep. 7, 1897; 10-04045.

09-02322

08-01027-01 MARY ANTOINETTE TINGLEY-ANDERSON[9] (Richard[8], George[7], Hartford[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 188 Bellevue Ave., Apt. C-7, Upper Montclair, NJ 07043, born Mar. 3, 1889 at Cumberland, RI and in early childhood lived in Pawtucket, RI; married June 12, 1911 at Montclair, NJ, Charles William, Jr., son of Charles William and Annie (Maguire) Anderson, of Brooklyn, NY, born Dec. 22, 1879 at Montclair, NJ; died July 23, 1944 at Montclair, NJ.

"Charles Anderson, my husband, was too old for the draft of World War I and therefore gave an ambulance and drove it in France. He saw plenty of service action at the front

but was not in our army. He was attached to the French Army and I believe he received 5 sous a day. As a member of the American Field Service he paid all of his expenses. Therefore he is not a veteran of the war. Charles was an importer of crude drugs, etc." (as stated by Mary Antoinette).

Children

01 Anne (nmn), b. Sep. 26, 1913; 10-04046.
02 Charles William III, b. Aug. 29, 1918; 10-04047.

09-02323

08-01027-02 MAURICE (nmn) TINGLEY[9] (Richard[8], George[7], Hartford[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New York, NY, born Dec. 15, 1891 at Pawtucket, RI; died in his sleep Sep. 22, 1973; married Sep. 23, 1922 at Episcopal Church of the Intercession, NY City, Florence Levena, daughter of Charles William and Martha Levena (Howarth) Bonner, of Seattle, WA, born May 2, 1894 at Seattle, WA; no children. Florence's father, Charles W. Bonner, was a native of Louisville, KY and her mother, Martha Levena Howarth was a native of Clonmel, Ireland. Maurice was an import agent, mainly of crude rubber and lived in the Malay 1920-21.

"Friends and family of Maurice say that he was exceptional -- a beautiful, lovable character, knowledgeable, intellectual, and well-read. His hobby since retiring was reading and comparing literature. He made notes all the time - he would read three or more books at the same time - never straight through one and then start another. He would read a while in one, put it down for another, and, then another but the remarkable thing to me was that he did not get them mixed up and his memory was remarkable. He was well-read in mythology, in fact, Maurice should never have been in the business world. He would have been a marvelous professor for he loved research and he had the ability to pass on information.

"While he is gone in body he cannot be forgotten in spirit. Maurice also had a period of painting in water colors. I kept a set that is much admired - he was prolific and I gave away a lot of them.

"Maurice wished no services - they were private and he was cremated and his ashes scattered in the East River that carries so many of our fond memories and happy hours." (Written by Florence, his beloved wife). Since his death she has moved to United Presbyterian Residence, 378 Syosset-Woodbury Rd., Woodbury, L.I., NY 11797.

09-02324

08-01028-01 WILLIAM TINGLEY LIVERMORE[9] (Hilah[8], George[7], Hartford[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Grosse Point, MI (at one time), born June 1, 1894 at ; died at ; married at , Alice, daughter of and ( ) Brown, born at ; died at (as stated by his cousin Louise Newton).

Children

Twin girls born about a week before Louise's son David was born in Apr. 1926.

09-02325

08-01029-01 LOUISE CHURCHILL TINGLEY-NEWTON[9] (Ernest[8], George[7], Hartford[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), Concord House, Apt. 114, 10850 Green Mountain Circle, Columbia, MD 21044, born Dec. 15, 1893 at Providence, RI; married Apr. 17, 1922 at Jamaica Plain, MA, Ralph Haynes, son of Louis Walter and Annie (Haynes) Newton, of Framingham, MA, born July 24, 1890 at Framingham, MA.

Children

01 Margaret Chase, b. May 24, 1923; 10-04048.
02 David Tingley, b. Apr. 30, 1926; 10-04049.
03 Judith Haynes, b. Oct. 11, 1927; 10-04050.

09-02326

08-01029-02 GEORGE CURTIS TINGLEY[9] (Ernest[8], George[7], Hartford[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 8, 1896 at New Haven, CT; died Jan. 21, 1950, intestinal condition, at Skowhegan, ME (hospital); married Aug. 16, 1924 at Skowhegan, ME, Judith, daughter of and ( ) Kirby, of , CT, born at , CT; died ca Jan. 21, 1952, cancer, at Skowhegan, ME, no children as reported by his sister, Mrs. R. H. Newton.

09-02327

08-01030-01 JOHN KINNEY TINGLEY[9] (Witter[8], William[7], Hartford[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Norwich, CT, born Sep. 30, 1911 at Norwich, CT; died Nov. 20, 1939 at Norwich, CT; married Sep. 11, 1937 at Norwich, CT, Regina, daughter of Thomas A. and Mary (Murphy) Fenton,

of Norwich, CT, born July 3, 1911 at Norwich, CT. John was an architect; Regina, a teacher; she married second Henry Bureleson and resides at R. D. #1, Middlebury, VT 05753.

Child

01 Judith Clark, b. Nov. 18, 1938; 10-04051.

09-02328

08-01030-02 BARBARA KINNEY TINGLEY-COUSINEAU[9] (Witter[8], William[7], Hartford[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 78 Gillan Ave., Warwick, RI 02886, born June 2, 1913 at Norwich, CT; married Feb. 15, 1941 at Norwich, CT, James Ernest, son of Alfred and Albina (Babeux) Cousineau, of Providence, RI, born Oct. 20, 1908 at Providence, RI. James is a textile chemist; Barbara was a psychiatric Aide before marriage.

Children

01 David Tingley, b. Oct. 28, 1943; 10-04291.
02 Philip Dewitt, b. June 23, 1950, Cranston, RI;
03 Suzanne, b. Jan. 16, 1963, Seoul, So. Korea;

Suzanne arrived in America Oct. 1972 and was legally adopted Dec. 1973. Her new mother states: "We named her Suzanne; she is a lovely girl, very talented and very intelligent. Of course she knew no English three years ago, but learned quickly. Her parents are unknown as she was found abandoned at 13 months and lived in orphanages until we took her. We sponsored her 5 yrs., growing to love her, so when they said she was up for adoption we said 'Yes' in a shaking voice. Her name was Im, Myong Hwa. Incidentally Suzanne will be a citizen of the U.S. next month (March 1976)."

09-02329

08-01030-03 SARAH KINNEY TINGLEY-BREWER[9] (Witter[8], William[7], Hartford[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 81 Pleasant St., Cohasset, MA 02025, born Oct. 29, 1915 at Norwich, CT; married Jan. 6, 1942 at New York City, Harry Whitin, son of Cyrus (nmn) II and Marion Lovett (Whitin) Brewer, of Framingham, MA, born Dec. 30, 1914 at Framingham, MA; died Mar. 9, 1970, suddenly, heart attack, at Boston, MA, buried in Milton Cemetery, Milton, MA. He was an investment dealer and Sarah was a dietitian.

Children

01 Harry Whitin Jr., b. Aug. 6, 1943; 10-04292.
02 Barbara, b. Sep. 24, 1946, Beverly, MA;

03 John Tingley, b. Feb. 27, 1956, Boston, MA;
04 Betsey Fletcher, b. Oct. 19, 1957, Boston, MA;

09-02330

08-01046-02 HARLAN OLIVER TINGLEY[9] (Lafayette[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Clark Co., OH, born Apr. 25, 1872 at Union Twp., Madison Co., OH[112]; died , 1918 at Columbus, OH, cerebral hemorrhage; married Aug. 31, 1897 by S. W. Campbell, V.D.M. at Springfield, OH[263], Carrie Celesta, daughter of Joseph Pearl and Matilda Jane (Runyan) Ellsworth, of Clark Co., OH, born Nov. 13, 1874 in Pleasant Twp., Clark Co., OH; died Apr. , 1938 at Cleveland, OH, cancer; both are buried in McConkey Cemetery, Pleasant Twp., Catawba, Clark Co., OH; Harlan was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Esta (Margaret) Marie, b. Nov. 4, 1898; 10-04052.
02 Foster, b. May 19, 1901, Clark Co.;
d. Sep. 22, 1901, Clark Co.
03 Grace, b. Jan. , 1903, Clark Co.;
cholera infantum, d. July , 1903, aged 6 mos.
04 Edith Lucile, b. Mar. 21, 1904, Clark Co.;
05 Erma Celesta, b. Nov. 1, 1907, Clark Co.;
unm.; d. July , 1942, Cleveland.
06 Frances Justina (Jane), b. July 1, 1911; 10-04053.
07 Jennie Wiladine, b. Oct. 2, 1912, Clark Co.;
unm.; d. Feb. 4, 1960,
Cambridge, OH.

and two more, Dwight and Mary, who died young.

Frances Justina was known as Jane.

Edith Lucile, unm., resides at 520 Geary Street, Apt. 106, San Francisco, CA 94102. A sketch of Edith Lucile's life, as written by her in 1975, follows:

"I have no startling or juicy tidbits to offer. I've worked all of my life and at various times have been responsible for members of my family who made their home with me. My life was not devoid of romance, but it seems I had no time for marriage.

"I graduated from East High School in Cleveland, OH, in June 1923. Subsequently I attended evening classes at Cleveland College, the downtown campus of Western Reserve University, taking courses in Business Administration, Accounting and Psychology.

"I was employed from September 1923 to October 1942 by the National Life Insurance Company of Vermont. I started as switchboard operator and receptionist and advanced to

head of Accounts Receivable and when I resigned my position to enter a War Plant in 1942, I was Cashier and Assistant Office Manager.

"I worked as timekeeper at Cleveland Graphite Bronze Co. (Clevite Corp.) from 1942 thru early 1946. I took several weeks vacation in the summer of 1946, taking a trip to California, my first -- never dreaming that one day California would be my home!

"Returning from my vacation, I went to work for A. S. Gilman Printing Co. where I was Assistant Production Mgr and Secretary to the General Manager. I stayed here only two years but made some wonderful friends that I cherish. In 1948 I returned to the Insurance Field but this time General Insurance instead of Life. I worked as bookkeeper for C.E. Preslan & Co., for nine years then stunned Mr. Preslan by telling him that I was leaving to move to California. It seems they had looked upon me as a fixture with the Company.

"On September 4, 1957, I moved to Monterey, California and resided with a nephew and his wife. I enjoyed Monterey, Carmel, and the whole Monterey peninsula which I learned to know very well in seven weeks. Then one Monday morning I took the bus to San Francisco where I was a total stranger. Within one half hour after I reached the City I had a job. I was hired as bookkeeper by Crum & Forster, a large insurance company whose home office is in New York City. I remained with Crum & Forster for 11 ½ years or until I retired officially in 1969. I feel a bit smug about this last phase of my employment because when I applied for that job and got it I was 53 years of age! I guess they liked my credentials as I had recommendations from all of my previous employers.

"After retirement from Crum & Forster, I worked for the San Francisco Board of Education as Tutor in the San Francisco Elementary Schools, teaching English, Reading and Math. This was most rewarding and I was very sorry to give it up but felt I should supplement my income so in 1970, I accepted a job as assistant apartment manager. It is not an easy job as there are a lot of pressures and responsibilities. I feel that soon I should retire again and do part time volunteer work and enjoy more freedom and travel some.

"So, that is pretty much the way its been. Oh, I've belonged to a few clubs altho I'm not really a joiner. I belonged to Toastmistresses International for several years and received several trophies for winning in Speech Contests.

"For many years I have been an avid Pro-Football fan having followed the Cleveland Browns for years and I do mean follow, as Mike (my fiance) and I would go to New York,

Baltimore, Philadelphia, Chicago, Detroit, Pittsburgh, wherever the Browns played. This was during the forties and fifties when the Browns under the genius of Paul Brown, whom I knew, were Super-Champs. So, with all the work, I had a lot of good times and fun along the way."

09-02331

08-01047-01 FRANCES M. HADDIX-MILES[9] (Alfred[8], Sarah[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , in Clark Co., IL; died at ; married at , , son of and ( ) Miles, of , born at ; died at .

09-02332

08-01048-01 PERRY G. TIFFANY[9] (George[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Atlantic City, NJ, born June 3, 1846 at ; died at ; married at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at [24].

09-02333

08-01048-02 HOSEA EDISON TIFFANY[9] (George[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 7, 1848 at ; died Oct. 24, 1892 at ; married Oct. 25, 1870 at , Vastia Emeline, daughter of Edward and Jerusha (Hewitt) Oakley, of , born , at ; died at ; she married second Carpenter[24].

Children[24]

01 Lillian Eliza, b. Sep. 22, 1872; 10-04054.
02 George Edward, b. Dec. 14, 1875; 10-04055.
03 Earl Edwin, b. June 25, 1882; 10-04056.

09-02334

08-01048-04 MILO E. TIFFANY[9] (George[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hop Bottom, PA, born Apr. 12, 1856 at ; died at ; married first at

, Ida E., daughter of and ( ) Lud, of , born Dec. 25, 1866 at ; died Dec. 29, 1896 at [24]; married second Oct. 21, 1898 at , Grace D., daughter of and ( ) Wilmarth, of , born at ; died at ; married third at , Florence D.[24], daughter of William E. and Adaline E. (Vargeson) Hinkley, of , and widow of Pickering, born at ; died Apr. 25, 1964 at .

Children by First Wife[24]

01 Manley Albert, b. Jan. 3, 1887; 10-04057.
02 Mattie D., b. May 22, 1889; 10-04058.
03 Frank, b. Dec. 12, 1892;
04 Raymon, b. Jan. 2, 1894;
d. Jan. 14, 1897.

Child by Third Wife

05 Milo, b. ;

09-02335

08-01048-05 WILLIAM B. TIFFANY[9] (George[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 6, 1857 at ; died Feb. 4, 1892 at ; married at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at [24].

09-02336

08-01048-06 EVLIN R. TIFFANY[9] (George[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Tingley, PA, born Nov. 5, 1859 at Lathrop, PA; died Dec. 26, 1930 at Great Bend, PA; married Dec. 27, 1880 at , Nannie M., daughter of Horace W. and Harriet (Williams) Ball, of , born July 25, 1864 at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 J. Lee, b. Sep. 30, 1882; 10-04059.
02 Pearl S., b. July 10, 1884; 10-04060.
03 Ethel H., b. Oct. 9, 1886; 10-04061.
04 Claude W., b. Oct. 8, 1890;
05 Guy C., b. Mar. 10, 1899;

d. Oct. 17, 1907.

09-02337

08-01048-07 LESLIE G. TIFFANY[9] (George[8], Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Athens, PA, born Sep. 15, 1867 at ; died at ; married at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at [24].

09-02338

08-01049-01 ADELBERT PHINEAS THAYER[9] (John[8], Patience[7], Catherine[6], Elizabeth[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Grinnell, IA, born Aug. 5, 1846 at ; died at ; married Dec. 4, 1871 at , Anna, daughter of and ( ) Whitten, of Charlestown, MA, born at ; died at [66].

Child[66]

01 John Whitten, b. Mar. 6, 1872;

09-02339

08-01049-02 FLORINE ADA THAYER-McCRAY[9] (John[8], Patience[7], Catherine[6], Elizabeth[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), born Feb. 14, 1851 at ; died , at ; married at , , son of and ( ) McCray, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-02340

08-01049-03 GEORGE BURTON THAYER[9] (John[8], Patience[7], Catherine[6], Elizabeth[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hartford, CT, born May 13, 1853 at Rockville, CT; died at ; married Feb. 28, 1881 at , Kate W., daughter of Pardon and ( ) Tillinghast, of , born at ; died at . He was a lawyer[24].

Child[24]

01 Charles T., b. May 14, 1882; 10-04062.

09-02341

08-00843-01 EDWARD M. (NEE TAYLOR) TINGLEY[9] (Benajah[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), *of Clifford, PA, born Sep. 19, 1834 at Gibson, PA; died Feb. 5, 1871, a soldier of the Civil War, aged 39 (probably falsified his age to get into the Civil War); buried in Clifford Valley Cemetery, Clifford, PA; married at , Ann E., daughter of and ( ) , born at ; died at . Edward's mother was Lucinda (Yarrington) Taylor.*

09-02342

08-00107-01 OMAR SEBASTIAN RICHARDSON[9] (William[8], Elkanah[7], Ruth[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1844 at ; died at ; married at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01	William Carr,	b.	1868;
02	Harry S.,	b.	1870;
03	Belle,	b.	1871;
04	Grace,	b.	1873;
05	Ella,	b.	1875;
		d.	1877.
06	Dora,	b.	1879;

09-02343

08-00141-03 GEORGE HAVELOCK TINGLEY[9] (George[8], [7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Chicago, IL, born Apr. 27, 1861 at South Wallace, Cumb. Co., N.S.; died at ; married at , an American girl, , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at . They had two daughters[563].

09-02344

08-00152-08 WILLIAM CALVIN TINGLEY[9] (Joseph[8], William[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bedford and Stoneham, MA, born Dec. 11, 1864 at N.E. Margaree, N.S.; died July 26, 1939 at home, Stoneham, MA, aged

74y 7m 25d, carcinoma of prostate in 1938, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Boston, MA[345]; married Aug. 23, 1893 by Rev. Henry M. Dean at Hyde Park, MA[345], Eliza Ann (Lila), daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Fischer) Griggs, of , born May 27, 1872 at Rocky Springs, CO; died Aug. 9, 1906, aged 34y 2m 13d, at home, Hyde Park, MA, status epilepticus of 1 day duration[345]. He was self-employed - carpenter and tool grinder.

Children[563]

01 Pearl, b. ;
02 Violet, b. ;
03 Earle H., b. 1902; 10-04063.

09-02345

08-00175-01 WILLARD WELLINGTON COLPITTS[9] (Hannah[8], Mary[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 7, 1860 at Elgin, N. B.; died Nov. 6, 1959 at ; married at , , daughter of and ( ), of , born at ; died at [563].

Children[563]

01 Fred Heber, b. ;
02 Eva, b. ; 10-04064.

09-02346

08-00175-02 SAMUEL J. COLPITTS[9] (Hannah[8], Mary[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1865 at ; died at ; married at , , daughter of and ( ), born at ; died at [563].

Children[563]

01 George Heber, b. ;
02 Jesse R., b. ;

Both children live in Hartford, CT.

09-02347

08-00184-08 CHARLES HARVEY TINGLEY-HOLMES[9] (Albert[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]),

of , born , 1870 at , changed his name to Holmes, the name of the family which cared for him in Eastport, ME; died , 1938 at Boston, MA; married first at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at ; married second at , Alice, daughter of and ( ) Annis, of Dover, NH, born at ; died at . A son by the first wife died at age 4 years.[563]

09-02348

08-00184-10 EUGENE TINGLEY[9] (Albert[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1875 at ; died at ; married and had children. "Eugene disappeared at the time of the first world war and is assumed dead.

"He was in the habit of going to sea at the sound of a boat whistle and where there is no record in Canada or the U.S. that he was a member of any crew lost during the war, the family felt that his itinerant habits were such that he may have signed on at the last minute, his records not completed. His wife remarried some years after that and it is thought the children were adopted by their stepfather and were lost track of." as supplied by Bertha Hopper.

09-02349

08-00196-03 SAMUEL E. WEST[9] (Abigail[8], Josiah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Edgett's Landing, N.B., born , 1867 at ; died Oct. 18, 1957, aged 91 yrs.[568]; married at , Harriet M., daughter of and ( ) Beck, of , born , 1872 at ; died , 1942 at ; both are buried in Edgett's Landing Cemetery, Edgett's Landing, Albert Co., N.B.[83]

Children[201]

01	Vaughan,	b.	1895; 10-04609.
02	Lloyd Evans,	b.	1893; 10-04065.
03	Esther N.,	b.	; 10-04066.
04	Winnifred,	b.	;

09-02350

08-00197-01 ELSBETH TINGLEY-[9] (Paul[8], Josiah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , , son of and ( ) , of , born at ; died , 1915, killed in action with the French Army[563]. Elsbeth was a dress designer with Worth, Costumer, London, Eng.; her husband was a champcommunal, and artist, Paris.

Child[563]

01 Chloe, b. ; married and lives in NY.

09-02351

08-00049-02 HENRY EDMUND SKINNER[9] (Elizabeth[8], Rowena[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Providence, RI, born at ; died at ; married at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at [174].

Child[174]

01 Lois Anna, b. ;

09-02352

08-00095-03 WILLIAM J. BROWN[9] (George[8], Hannah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 15, 1858 at ; died at ; married Oct. 25, 1881 by Rev. Father Elsen, at Church of Sacred Heart, Hudson, MI, Mary E. (Minnie), daughter of and ( ) Harding, and step-daughter of Timothy Creeden, of Newport, Monroe Co., MI, born June 5, 1860 at ; died Oct. 1, 1890 at [119].

Children[119]

01 Bessie Irene, b. Dec. 30, 1883; d. July 22, 1916.
02 George Francis, b. Jan. 19, 1886;
03 Kittie Marie, b. Aug. 17, 1889;

09-02353

08-00239-05 HORACE FRANKLIN FILLMORE[9] (William[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Winnipeg, Man. and Los Angeles, CA for 24 years, born Nov. 25, 1857 at Springfield, Kane Co., IL; died Jan. 13, 1936 at Los Angeles, CA, bronchial pneumonia and cerebral hemorrhage; buried in Inglewood Cemetery, Inglewood, CA[272]; married first at , Anna, daughter of and ( ) Duroe, of , born at ; died at ; buried in Sioux Rapids Cemetery, Sioux Rapids, IA[569]; married second at , Josephine Margaret, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Cochran) Tweedy, formerly Mrs. Josephine Wilbur, born , 1862 at ; died May 17, 1933, about age 71 yrs., in Inglewood, CA[272], old age. She was matron of home for the friendless in Cedar Rapids, IA many years and lived in CA 21 years. Frank was Supt. of Schools - Principal of City School.

Children[569]

01 Elnah Susan, b. July 5, 1894; 10-04067.
02 Franklin Stuart, b. Aug. 24, 1896; 10-04068.

09-02354

08-00247-05 JOHN S. MITTON (MILTON on marker)[9] (Seraphina[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 2, 1847 at ; died , 1930 at [83]; married at , Lois A., daughter of and ( ) , of , born , 1850 at ; died , 1910 at . Both are buried in Dorchester Cemetery, Dorchester, N.B.[83]

Child[563]

01 Frank G., b. 1879; 10-04069.

09-02355

08-00266-04 THOMAS B. COLPITTS[9] (William[8], Seraphina[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , ME, born , 1861 at ; died at ; married at , Anga, daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at [563].

Child[563]

01 Snowflake, b. ; m.

09-02356

08-00361-03 JOHN WILLIAM BLENKHORN[9] (Jane[8], John[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 20, 1871 at , N.S.; died at ; married at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at [563].

Child[563]

01 daughter, b. ; 10-04070.

09-02357

08-00361-06 ANNIE JANE (MINNIE) BLENKHORN-MacDONALD[9] (Jane[8], John[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 115 Spring St., Amherst, N.S., born Oct. 17, 1877 at ; died at ; married at , , son of and ( ) MacDonald, of , born at ; died at . No response in 1969 or 1970.

09-02358

08-00360-05 JOHN MILTON TINGLEY[9] (Alvah[8], John[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Turlock, CA, born Nov. 24, 1882 at Middle Sackville, N.B.; died July 15, 1966 at Turlock, CA, buried between his last two wives in Turlock, CA; married first at , Canada.

A note received by the compiler follows:

"I am writing for John Tingley, he is past 80 years and his memory is not very clear to him as to dates and so forth.

"He does know, of course, that he married three times.

"His first wife was buried in Canada and after her death he came here and has lived here ever since. Both of his other wives are buried here and he has a plot for himself between them. I am telling you this so you will understand why I can't give you more information. John had no children.

"Information on his last wife can be obtained from a daughter by his wife's former marriage". The daughter did not reply.

09-02359

08-00412-02 AARON CLEMENTS WHITE[9] (Ambrose[8], Elizabeth[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , , daughter of and ( ) McKellar, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-02360

08-00349-07 OSCAR URQUHART READE[9] (Bruce[8], Margaret[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 66 Carleton St., Fredericton, N.B. or 351 Brunswick St., Fredericton, N.B., born Mar. 23, 1900 at ; married at , , daughter of and ( ), of , born at ; no response.

09-02361

08-00415-03 ANNE PHELPS-WALLACE[9] (Hannah[8], Elizabeth[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , , son of and ( ) Wallace, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-02362

08-00416-01 EDWIN JANVIER[9] (Katherine[8], Katherine[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married first at , , daughter of and ( ), of , born at ; died at ; married second at , , daughter of and ( ), of , born at ; died at ; married third at , , daughter of and ( ), of , born at ; died at [24].

Children by First Wife[24]

01 Elizabeth, b. ;
d. .
02 Katharine, b. ; 10-04071.

Children by Second Wife[24]

03 Florence, b. ;
04 Louisa, b. ; 10-04072.
05 Jane, b. ;

Child by Third Wife[24]

06 Edwin, b. ;
d. , drowned.

09-02363

08-00354-01 MARINDA C. SMITH- [9] (Elizabeth[8], John[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 29, 1858 at Middle Sackville, N.B.; died at ; married at , , son of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Grace, b. ;

09-02364

08-00076-04 THOMAS W. CARPENTER[9] (John[8], Nathan[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Toledo, OH, born July 5, 1837 at Fremont, OH; died at ; married at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at .

09-02365

08-00091-01 SOPHIA AMELIA CRESSEY-HARRINGTON-BREWER[9] (Lucy[8], Hannah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Grand Rapids, MI, born Jan. 10, 1836 at ; died Apr. 18, 1909 at ; married first Oct. 14, 1855 at , Giles, son of and ( ) Harrington, of , born Dec. 23, 1823 at ; died at ; married second at

, , son of and ( ) Brewer, of , born at ; died at [119].

Children by Harrington[119]

01 Lucy E., b. June 30, 1863;
d. Jan. 25, 1864.
02 Louie E., b. May 28, 1865;
d. Nov. 14, 1865.
03 Charlie G., b. Feb. 14, 1867;

09-02366

08-00225-01 GORDON MARSHALL TINGLEY[9] (Edgar[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Moncton, N.B., born Oct. 20, 1895 at ; died , 1959 at Moncton, N.B.; married at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; widow was living at 862 Main St., Moncton, N.B., but letter was returned to compiler "unclaimed".

09-02367

08-00640-02 ALFRED HADDIX[9] (Samuel[8], Sarah[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of York Twp., Clark Co., IL in 1880[70], born , 1858 at , IN; died at ; married first , at , Abigail, daughter of and ( ) Chambers, of , born , 1854 at , IN; died at ; married second May 2, 1888 at , Sarah Ellen, daughter of and ( ) Cafin, of , born at ; died at [654].

09-02368

08-00146-02 OLIVER BROWN TINGLEY[9] (Samuel[8], John[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Reno, NV, born Oct. 6, 1870 at North Fork Skagit River, Skagit Co., WA; died Sep. 6, 1950 at St. Mary's hospital in Reno, NV, myocarditis from arteriosclerosis, having been ill about nine years[272]; married at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at . Oliver was a dealer in gambling business in Reno, NV; both are buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Reno, NV[272].

Child

01 son, b. ;

09-02369

08-00149-07 ROY (nmn) TINGLEY[9] (Freeman[8], John[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), Mill Creek, WV 26280, born Feb. 2, 1893 at Avon Co., WA; married second Dec. 3, 1953 by Rev. Darrell E. Jett at Mill Creek, WV[570], Christina Margaret, daughter of Bradford (nmn) and Florence (nmn) (Lambert) McCauley, of Mill Creek, WV. Roy is a timber worker, retired. He cannot recall, at past 82 years, anything about his first wife except that "she died with cancer long, long ago and there were no children."

Children by Second Wife

01 Gerlene Louise, b. Feb. 14, 1956; 10-04277.
02 James Victor, b. Jan. 5, 1957, Mill Creek, WV[570];
03 Emily Kathlene, b. July 30, 1958, Mill Creek, WV[570];

09-02370

08-00152-10 JOSEPH JUDSON TINGLEY[9] (Joseph[8], William[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Denver, CO, born Feb. 8, 1866 at N.E. Margaree, N.S.; died at ; married at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at [563].

09-02371

08-00184-12 MILDRED (Nee TINGLEY) EATON- [9] (Albert[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at , pneumonia in childbirth and the child also[563].

09-02372

08-00333-02 KEIVER HUNTER[9] (Barbara[8], Helenor[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Amherst, N.S., born , 1872 at ; died , 1962 in Amherst, N.S.; married at Boston, MA, , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at ; no children[563].

09-02373

08-00333-05 GEORGE HUNTER[9] (Barbara[8], Helenor[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Boston, MA or Amherst, N.S., born at ; died at ; married at , , daughter of and ( ) , born at ; died at . No children[563].

09-02374

08-00333-07 NETTIE HUNTER-[9] (Barbara[8], Helenor[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at , in childbirth, had a son[563].

09-02375

08-00428-01 MATTHEW VERNER SIMPSON[9] (Matthew[8], Sarah[7], Jeremiah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Philadelphia, PA, born at ; died at ; married at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at . No children[66]. He was an attorney.

09-02376

08-00432-02 CARRIE BLADEN-DAGGY[9] (Lover[8], Elizabeth[7], Jeremiah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , , son of and ( ) Daggy, of , born at ; died at [66].

09-02377

08-00437-02 AMANDA KNOX-MATHEWS[9] (Jeremiah[8], Esther[7], Jeremiah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , , son of and ( ) Mathews, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-02378

08-00521-01 MARY ETTA TINGLEY-CARLYLE[9] (Simeon[8], John[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 27, 1867 at Carroll Co., IN; died Nov. , 1932 at ; married at , Charles, son of and ( ) Carlyle, of , born May 9, 1865 at ; died Mar. 4, 1920 at .[201]

Children[201]

01 Harry Elza, b. Jan. 16, 1892; 10-04073.
02 Fairy (twin), b. Jan. 16, 1892; 10-04074.
03 Willie, b. ;
d. , aged 14 yrs.

09-02379

08-00521-05 WILLIAM FRANKLIN TINGLEY[9] (Simeon[8], John[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mulberry, Crawford Co., KS, born Oct. 24, 1877 at Terre Haute, IN; died Dec. , 1935 at Mulberry, Crawford Co., KS; married Apr. 1, 1896 at Girard, Crawford Co., KS, Lydia May, daughter of and ( ) Hadley, of Washington Co., KS, born Mar. 19, 1879 at Joy Creek, Washington Co., KS; died , 1933 at Mulberry, KS; both died with heart failure and are buried in Sheffield Cemetery, Arcadia, Crawford Co., KS. He was a miner[201].

Child

01 Bertha Elva, b. Apr. 2, 1909; 10-04075.

09-02380

08-00190-02 DANIEL OSCAR JAMES FILLMORE[9] (Daniel[8], Lavinia[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Revere, MA, born May 21, 1874 at Rosevale, N.B.; died Mar. 25, 1960 at Grover Manor Hosp., Revere, MA, pelvic peritonitis due to perforation sigmoid, buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, MA, Mar. 28, 1960[345]; married Nov. 14, 1910 at Chelsea, MA[451], Lucina Mary, daughter of Augustine and Susan (Harper) Hackett, of P.E.I., born Aug. 21, 1878 at Tignish, Prince Co., P.E.I.; died Feb. 10, 1966 at home, Lynn, MA, coronary thrombosis, aged 87y 5m 19d, buried Feb. 14, 1966 in Holy Cross Cemetery[345] beside her husband[201].

Children

01 Doris Marie, b. Feb. 12, 1912, Memorial Hosp., Chelsea, MA;

02 Marion Phyllis, b. May 11, 1914; 10-04076.

Doris Marie is "Sister Mary Annette" in Monastery of St. Clare, 920 Centre St., Jamaica Plain, MA 02130.

09-02381

08-00296-03 ALICE DEL WHEATON-DEINSTADT[9] (Elizabeth[8], William[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1865 at Upper Sackville, N.B.; died between 1952 and 1960 at Moose Jaw, Sask.; married after she retired from teaching, Foster Parker, son of and ( ) Deinstadt, of , born at ; died at . No children[571].

09-02382

08-00258-02 RICHARD (RICHEA) FILLMORE[9] (Samuel[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bayside, N.B. and Shinimicas Bridge, Cumb. Co., N.S., born Aug. 29, 1874 at Timber River, N.B.; died Oct. 28, 1958 at Shinimicas Bridge, N.S.; married Apr. 5, 1899 at Fairfield, N.B., Bertha, daughter of Charles Arthur and Lavina (Cole) Fillmore, of Fairfield, N.B., born Sep. 23, 1881 at Fairfield, N.B.; died Jan. 7, 1962 at Highland View Hosp., Amherst, N.S. Both are buried in United Church Cemetery, Shinimicas, N.S. Bertha's father was born June 3, 1849 - died Mar. 2, 1917 and her mother remarried Fenwick Ward, her mother was born Sep. 27, 1851. Richard was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Clement H., b. Jan. 31, 1900; 10-04077.
02 Lloyd Reginald, b. Aug. 1, 1901; 10-04078.
03 Agnes Mary, b. July 5, 1903; 10-04079.
04 Ernest Charles, b. Aug. 27, 1909; 10-04080.
05 Thelma Evelyn, b. July 25, 1916; 10-04081.
06 Bruce Richard, b. May 15, 1918; 10-04082.
07 Pauline Hazel, b. Apr. 27, 1924; 10-04083.

09-02383

08-00254-01 SUSAN JANE FILLMORE-BUCK[9] (Rufus[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dorchester Cape, N.B., born Nov. 12, 1851 at Frosty Hollow, N.B.; died June 26, 1915 at Dorchester Cape, N.B., tuberculosis; married Oct. 24, 1872 at Frosty Hollow, N.B.[569], William Yates, son of Gideon and Sarah (Tower) Buck, of

Upper Dorchester, N.B., born Mar. 9, 1849 at Dorchester Cape, N.B.; died May 8, 1931 at Dorchester Cape, N.B., apparently old age; both are buried in Dorchester Cape Cemetery, at Dorchester Cape, N.B.[83] He was a farmer.

Children[201]

01	Joseph Willard,	b. Aug. 9, 1873; 10-04084.
02	Ernest Carleton,	b. June 5, 1875; 10-04085.
03	Bedford (nmn),	b. May 12, 1878; 09-00327.
04	Ella Jane,	b. Oct. 15, 1881; 09-01901.
05	Sara Lena,	b. Apr. 23, 1883; 09-01902.
06	Alfred,	b. June 6, 1887, Dorchester Cape; d. Apr. 24, 1891, aged 3 yrs.[83]
07	Maud Amy,	b. Oct. 26, 1891; 10-04086.

09-02384

08-00255-02 JOHN EDWARD FILLMORE[9] (John[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ripley, OK, born Mar. 4, 1855 at Saint John, N.B.; died June 20, 1920 at Ripley, OK, stroke, buried in Big Creek Cemetery, Cushing, OK; married first , 1879 at Beaumont, KS, Sarah Jane, daughter of James Allen and Margaret Ann (Eastlack) Worrell, of Cushing, OK, born , 1861 at Keighley, KS; died Feb. 24, 1891 at Beaumont, KS, within two or three weeks following childbirth, buried in Baptist Cemetery at Keighley, KS; married second Jan. 9, 1895 at Cushing, OK, Rachel May, daughter of Amos W. and Melinda (Gorham) Austin, of Cushing, OK, born May 24, 1879 at Burr Oak, KS; died Jan. 29, 1935 at Cushing, OK; buried beside her husband, John Edward[201]. He was a farmer.

Children by First Wife[201]

01	Lela Myrtle,	b. Sep. 25, 1880; 10-04087.
02	Eliza Jane,	b. Feb. 8, 1882; 10-04088.
03	Lillie Belle,	b. Oct. 8, 1883; 10-04089.
04	baby boy,	b. 1885; d. 1885, aged 2 days.
05	Allen John,	b. Oct. 7, 1886; 10-04090.
06	Amos Harvey,	b. Dec. 25, 1888; 10-04091.
07	Ernest Aaron,	b. Feb. 7, 1891; 10-04092.

Children by Second Wife[201]

08	Sarah Jane,	b. Apr. 16, 1897; 10-04093.
09	Oliver Edward,	b. June 17, 1899; 10-04094.
10	Grace Florence,	b. July 2, 1901; 10-04095.
11	Delbert William,	b. Sep. 30, 1903; d. Oct. 19, 1903, aged 18 days.

12 Walter Athel, b. Apr. 15, 1905; 10-04096.
13 Freeda May, b. Mar. 14, 1908; 10-04097.
14 Melda Belle, b. June 12, 1910; 10-04098.
15 Hazel Fern, b. Sep. 30, 1913; 10-04099.
16 Gazel Marie, b. Nov. 21, 1916; 10-04100.
17 Clyde Kurtz, b. Feb. 21, 1919; 10-04101.

Baby boy is buried in Keighley Cem.
Ernest Aaron was raised by his Uncle Agreen - 09-02394.

09-02385

08-00276-02 MINNIE JANE DIXON-ATKINSON[9] (Martha[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sackville, N.B., born , 1857 at Sackville, N.B.; died , 1907 at ; married at , Captain Frith, son of and ( ) Atkinson, of , born at ; died at ; he was a shipmaster. No children[572].

09-02386

08-00254-02 SARAH LILLIE FILLMORE-HORSMAN[9] (Rufus[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1853 at Frosty Hollow or Dorchester, sometimes called Horsman Hill; died at ; married July 7, 1872 by John L. Shaw, Baptist Minister at Westmorland Co., N.B.[202], James, son of and ( ) Horsman, of Moncton, N.B., born at ; died at [573].

Children[573]

01 Sadie, b. ; 10-04102.
02 Tom, b. 1888;
03 Armour, b. 1888;
04 Emma, b. ;
05 Joseph, b. ; 10-04103.

Tom and Armour were twins.

09-02387

08-00254-05 THOMAS EDWARD FILLMORE[9] (Rufus[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Amherst, N.S. and Hamilton, ND, born , 1859 at Amherst, N.S.; died Dec. 4, 1929 at Hamilton, ND; married

first Jan. 2, 1892 at Amherst, N.S., Ada Anna, daughter of James and ( ) Kent, of Amherst, N.S., born at Amherst, N.S.; died Apr. 11, 1906 at Amherst, N.S., in childbirth; married second at [574]. Only one among these children who might know about the second wife is a widow of Harold who replied "Will you please remove my name from your mailing list? Am 80 years old, just spent 4 months in hospital with a bad heart.

"My family are not interested in the Fillmore side of the family. My husband's mother died when he was 10, the seven children were given away to whoever would look after them.

"After a very bad childhood my husband enlisted at age 16½ years, lost a leg Apr. 23, 1915 and was an invalid much of his life. We had real happiness but he never spoke of his family." Thomas was a farmer.

Children[201]

01	Walter Edward,	b. May 7, 1893; 10-04104.
02	Rufus Vernon,	b. Sep. 23, 1894; 10-04105.
03	Harold Douglas,	b. Aug. 22, 1896; 10-04106.
04	Gladys May,	b. Mar. 21, 1898; 10-04107.
05	James Allen,	b. Apr. 8, 1901; 10-04108.
06	Clarence Tupper,	b. 1904, Amherst, N.S.; d. May 7, 1904, lived only a short time.
07	child,	b. Apr. 11, 1906, Amherst, N.S.; d. at birth & buried in casket with mother.

09-02388

08-00254-06 CATHERINE (KATIE) FILLMORE-BUCK-OULTON-WARD[9] (Rufus[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 10, 1862 near Dorchester, N.B.; died Dec. 1, 1926 at ; married first June 29, 1886 at , George, son of Gideon and Sarah (Tower) Buck, of Upper Dorchester, N.B., born Apr. 3, 1860 at Dorchester Cape, N.B.; died Feb. 25, 1901 at , aged 41 yrs., buried with his wife Kate in Dorchester Cape Cemetery, Dorchester Cape, N.B.; married second Oct. 15, 1902 at Jolicure, N.B. by Rev. T. Marshall, of Methodist Church, Bedford Allen, son of Ralph F. and Sarah Jane (Allen) Oulton, of Jolicure, N.B., born Apr. 8, 1852 near Jolicure, N.B.; died Jan. 25, 1907 at Amherst, N.S. Hospital, embolism from leg injury on farm, aged 55 years, no children, buried in Point de Bute Cemetery,

Point de Bute, N.B.[479]; married third at , Herbert, son of and ( ) Ward, of , born at ; died at . No children[201].

Children by Buck[201]

01 Nellie Vera, b. June 5, 1887; 10-04109.
02 Edgar Harold, b. Mar. 16, 1890; 10-04110.
03 Minnie Ethel, b. Mar. 26, 1894; 10-04111.

09-02389

08-00254-09 MARY EMMA FILLMORE-BROWN[9] (Rufus[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bloomfield and Salisbury, N.B., born Apr. 21, 1868 at Frosty Hollow, N.B.; died Feb. 5, 1941 at Salisbury, N.B.; married , 1890 at Frosty Hollow, N.B., Robert Armour, son of John and Margaret (Morton) Brown, of Cornhill, N.B. (natives of Scotland, arrived in Canada from Kilmarnock with two children), born Mar. 9, 1866 at Cornhill, N.B.; died Oct. 31, 1931 at Salisbury, N.B., myasthenia gravis; both are buried in United Baptist Cemetery at Petitcodiac, N.B.; he was a station agent[201].

Children[201]

01 Myrtle Naomi,	b. Jan. 31, 1892; 10-04112.	
02 Margaret (Maggie) Ima,	b. Aug. 8, 1894, Bloomfield;	
03 Vera Mae,	b. Mar. 1, 1896; 10-04113.	
04 Lila Bell,	b. Feb. 14, 1898, Bloomfield;	
	d.	1910, aged 12 yrs.
05 Cecil Armour,	b. Mar. 29, 1900, Bloomfield;	
06 Robert Armour,	b. Jan. 8, 1904, Bloomfield;	
blue baby,	d. Jan. 9, 1904, lived 1 day.	
07 Jean Armour,	b. Jan. 5, 1905; 10-04114.	
08 Marion Gertrude,	b. June 8, 1908; 10-04115.	

Lila Bell died from TB and Meningitis.

Cecil was named after Cecil Rhodes but did not bear name of Rhodes. He was killed by a train with his grandmother, Mrs. Catherine Fillmore - see: 08-00254, May 18, 1902 although some descendants are quite certain it was July 1, 1902.

In 1976 Maggie Ima is living with her sister Jean Murray at 371 Lutz St., Moncton, N.B. Maggie, unm., is an R.N., graduate of Royal Vic. Hospital, Montreal, Que.

09-02390

08-00210-01 MELISSA JANE TINGLEY-HOUSE[9] (Samuel[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1861 at ; died at ; married Nov. 25, 1883 at , John M., son of and ( ) House, of Watertown, N.B., born at ; died at [576].

09-02391

08-00133-01 WILLARD TINGLEY[9] (John[8], David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1852 at , N.B.; died Aug. 13, 1885, smallpox, at ; married at , Henrietta, daughter of Reuben and Sarah (Wallace) Calhoun, of , born , 1858 at ; died , 1930 at , both are buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, Albert Co., N.B.[83] No children. She married second Dec. 30, 1890 in New Jersey, Warren E. Marsh[80]. Willard Tingley of Amherst, N.S. supplied most of the information.

09-02392

08-00255-01 GEORGE ALBERT FILLMORE[9] (John[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Butler Co., KS, born Feb. 18, 1853, probably at Saint John, N.B.; died Dec. 11, 1911 at Leon, KS; married , 1877 at Kirkville, MO, Margaret (Maggie) Belle, daughter of Lewis and ( ) Musick, of Kirkvillle, MO, born Aug. 29, 1859 at ; died Sep. 15, 1910 at Leon, KS; both are buried in Little Walnut Cemetery near Beaumont, KS[577]. George was a farmer.

Children[201]

01	Albert Myron,	b. Jan. 4, 1878; 10-04116.
02	Stella,	b. Sep. 17, 1879; 10-04117.
03	Velma,	b. Apr. 22, 1881; 10-04118.
04	Arlie Lewis,	b. Dec. 4, 1884; 10-04119.
05	Pearl (nmn),	b. June 12, 1888; 10-04120.
06	Herbert Harrison,	b. Feb. 10, 1893; 10-04121.
07	Mary Ruth,	b. Aug. 18, 1895; d. Jan. 16, 1900, Beaumont, KS.
08	Maggie Marie,	b. Sep. 29, 1903; 10-04122.

Mary Ruth is buried in Little Walnut Cemetery with her parents.

The following was supplied by Maxine Seglem as written by her mother, Pearl Fillmore Thompson:

"Some Memories of Pearl Thompson"

"Around 1845 three Fillmore brothers (Englishmen) left England and came to New Brunswick across the Bay of Fundy from Halifax.

"I can remember hearing my dad tell of the hardships, especially the cold winters. The bay would freeze over and they could cross over with a team and sled to go to Halifax. The fishing was good and there was much wild fruit especially cranberries. They had to walk four miles to school which lasted only a few months each year.

"They cut the timber to make their lumber. A nice walnut cupboard was handed down from them. Part of it is in my piano bench now, made by Dad Thompson.

"In (around) 1865 the brothers came to the U.S.A. and settled in Illinois. They took out naturalization papers. About then the free land or homesteading was offered in Kansas. One brother stayed in Illinois; the other two, John and Ben, came to Kansas and settled on claims east of Leon.

"John was my grandfather; his wife was a small Irish girl. They were married before leaving England. They had six boys and four girls in their family, George, my father was the eldest and so got his naturalization papers first to be a citizen of the U.S.A. The others of the family were younger than 21 years. There were George, John, Green, Clark, Tom, Harvey, Rebecca, Ellen, Rosa, and Ida.

"Rosa died at the age of ten years. Ida passed away while in the 20's but she was a wife and mother. All the rest had large families except Tom who only had four.

"My father married Maggie Musick in 1876 whose father had come from Kirksville, MO, to settle in Kansas. Grandpa Musick was a Captain in the U.S. Army in the Civil War. He had been injured so he lived only a few years more. Kansas didn't agree with him so they all went back to Missouri. Bert (Albert), Stella, and Velma were born in Missouri. Then my parents returned to Kansas and settled on the claim. Arl, Pearl, Herbert, Mary and Marie were all born there.

"The pioneer life was rough at times - bad years, etc., but they were always busy and happy. The family always took great interest in politics, community affairs, and especially the church. They helped to organize and build the Little Walnut Baptist Church. Our life was in the church and school.

"Fond memories of my father was in the evening, after a day of hard work, seeing him sitting and reading his Bible. My mother had a sweet voice and was choir leader getting

the note by using the tuning fork as there was no organ yet. She knew all the late songs and would sing them often to us. She had an education to teach but raised a family instead, but could help us very much. She enjoyed singing and lots of fun. My dad was more quiet. Just 51 years old my mother went to her reward and in 15 months after her passing my dad left us too. Mother's physical troubles were leakage of the heart and papa's trouble was the liver; some doctors thought was cancer."

It is thought that she must have written more but this is all they have found.

09-02393

08-00255-03 REBECCA (BECKY) J. FILLMORE-DOBSON[9] (John[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Coyle, OK, born June 13, 1857 at Saint John, N.B.; died May 18, 1928, heart and arteries, at Coyle, OK; married May 26, 1875 at Beaumont, KS, Benjamin John, son of George and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Dobson, of Rockford, IL, born Feb. 13, 1853 at Rockford, IL; died Apr. 30, 1931, natural causes, at Coyle, OK[569]; both are buried in Coyle Cemetery, Coyle, OK.

Children[563]

01 John (nmn),	b. Sep. 8, 1884; 10-04123.	
02 Gazel,	b. Oct. 2, 1887, Beaumont, KS;	
	d.	1939/40; unm.
03 Ben H.,	b. Dec. 6, 1889; 10-04293.	
04 Ethel Jane,	b. Oct. 22, 1895; 10-04124.	

09-02394

08-00255-04 AGREEN FILLMORE[9] (John[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hydro, OK, born Nov. 4, 1859 at , N.B.; died Feb. 4, 1923 at Hydro, OK, stroke; married , 1880 at Eureka, KS, Minerva Ann, daughter of James Allen and Margaret Ann (Eastlack) Worrell, of Cushing, OK, born Nov. 20, 1863 at Lincoln, NE; died Aug. 17, 1936 at Live Oak, CA, cancer; both are buried in Big Creek Cemetery (Church of the Brethren), Cushing, OK. Agreen was a minister and farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Minnie Belle,	b. Jan. 23, 1882; 10-04125.	
02 Edward Franklin,	b. July 8, 1883; 10-04126.	
03 Nellie Ray,	b. Sep. 26, 1884, Greenwood Co., KS;	
	d. Oct. 12, 1884.	

04 George Albert, b. Dec. 28, 1885; 10-04127.
05 Nettie Ann, b. Sep. 21, 1887; 10-04128.
06 Katie Lula, b. Aug. 3, 1889; 10-04129.
07 Charles Harrison, b. Jan. 8, 1891; 10-04130.
08 Ernest Aaron, b. Feb. 7, 1891; 10-04092.
09 Iva Myrtle, b. Jan. 22, 1893; 10-04131.
10 Bertha May, b. Jan. 11, 1895; 10-04132.
11 Daniel Lewis, b. Nov. 10, 1896; 10-04133.
12 Viola Maude, b. Sep. 16, 1898; 10-04134.
13 Samuel Herbert, b. Sep. 24, 1900; 10-04135.
14 Bessie Jane, b. Apr. 9, 1902; 10-04136.

Ernest Aaron was a son of John Edward but raised by Agreen after his mother died.

09-02395

08-00255-05 THOMAS HENRY FILLMORE[9] (John[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of "Little Walnut Stock Farm", Glencoe Twp., Butler Co. and Beaumont, KS, at time of his death, born Jan. 10, 1862 at , N.B. (his granddaughter Margaret says he was born Nov. 18, 1862); died July 1, 1933 at Wesley Hosp., Wichita, KS, heart attack (Margaret says June 27, 1933); married Dec. 17, 1883 by E.D. Stratford, Probate Judge, Butler Co., at El Dorado, KS, Jennie, daughter of Simon Addison and Mattie M. (Dunlap) Blankenbaker, of Keighley (now R.R. #1, Leon), KS, born Dec. 17, 1866 at Leon, Butler Co., KS; died Dec. 21, 1937 at Beaumont, KS, heart attack; both are buried in Little Walnut Baptist Cemetery, R.R. #1, Leon, KS. Thomas Henry was a rancher, farmer and stockman[201].

Children[201]

01 Orloff M., b. Mar. 26, 1885; 10-04137.
02 Simeon Addison, b. July 12, 1889; 10-04138.
03 Thomas Lloyd, b. Nov. 25, 1893; 10-04139.
04 Leona Genevieve, b. Nov. 18, 1898; 10-04140.
05 baby, b. , Leon, KS;
d. , age 2 or 3 mos.

The following was supplied by Simeon Addison's daughter Margaret:

"Thomas Henry Fillmore, owner and proprietor of 'Little Walnut Stock Farm' in Glencoe Twp., is one of Butler county's leading farmers and stockmen. Mr. Fillmore, a native of New Brunswick, came to Kansas with his parents in 1870, and two years later, settled in Butler county, and has lived on his

present place of 720 acres, for the past fifteen years. The place is known as 'Little Walnut Stock Farm', and is one of the ideal stock farms, not only in Butler county, but of the State. Mr. Fillmore specializes in Herefords, of which he has a very fine herd; and also keeps a number of cattle of the ordinary marketable type, and his entire herd usually averages about 300 head. He has also been successful as a feeder, and raises a large number of calves each year. 'Little Walnut Stock Farm' is an attractive and splendidly equipped stock farm in every particular, with a commodious residence, large and well arranged barn, shed, silo and garage, and all buildings about the place are kept in good repair and well painted. The residence stands on an eminence, overlooking the broad acres of well kept and highly cultivated bottom land, which in the summer season, presents an ideal scene of pastural life with its fields of waving grain and green mantle of alfalfa, furnishes mute testimony of its owner's mastery of the art of agriculture. The place is located on the south branch of the Little Walnut, which winds its labyrinthian way like a silver thread down through the valley, which adds the finishing touch of nature's brush to the landscape. No more beautiful countryside can be found.

"Mr. Fillmore was united in marriage to Miss Jennie Blankenbaker, and to this union four children were born, as follows: Orloff, Addison, Lloyd, and Leona. Mr. Fillmore is progressive and public spirited, and is always ready and willing to lend his aid to any movement or enterprise that has for its object the betterment of the community.

"Mrs. Jennie Fillmore's mother, Mrs. Mattie M. Blankenbaker, of Glencoe Twp., is one of the brave pioneer women who came to Butler county in the early days when conveniences and comforts were few, and hardships and privations many. Mrs. Blankenbaker was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1845, a daughter of James and Nancy (Hyndman) Dunlap, both natives of Ireland. Mrs. Blankenbaker has one surviving sister, Mrs. Charles Mitchell, of LyCygne, KS. Shortly after her marriage to Mr. Blankenbaker they came to Kansas and remained for a short time in Linn county, and in 1879 came to Butler county and preempted a quarter section of land in Glencoe Twp., which has since been the family home. Mr. Blankenbaker was a Civil War veteran, having served as a member of Company I, Sixty-seventh regiment, Indiana infantry. He was a brave soldier and was honorably discharged after having made an unusually good military record. He was at the siege of Vicksburg, Murfreesboro and a number of other important and hard-fought battles of the Civil War. At Murfreesboro he had the misfortune of being taken prison-

er, and after the war he was always fond of relating how he shouted with joy at the sight of the stars and stripes, after he had been released from the Confederate prison and exchanged. He served three years in the army.

"S.A. Blankenbaker and Mattie M. Dunlap were married in 1866, and the following children were born to this union: Mrs. Jennie Fillmore, Leon, Kans.; Clinton, Latham; Mrs. Bernice Butts, Keighley, KS; Clyde, Keighley, KS, and Mrs. Beryl Evans, Kansas City, KS. Clyde is living on the home farm with his mother and in addition to operating the home farm, rents 160 acres in that vicinity, and is one of the prosperous farmers and stockmen of Glencoe Twp. Mr. Blankenbaker died, suddenly, in the Odd Fellows Hall at Beaumont, KS, Jan. 7, 1911, being stricken with heart failure. He was a prominent member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and for years had been active and influential in that Order and was much in demand at special meetings and extraordinary gatherings of members of that lodge. He also took an active interest in local, political affairs and was prominent in the community. He had held several local offices of trust and responsibility, having been trustee of Glencoe Twp.

"Mrs. Blankenbaker remembers many incidents connected with the pioneer life of this county, of which the present generation know little. When she came here there were deer and antelope and large quantities of small game. One day while she and her husband were hauling a load of corn they discovered a herd of antelope, and Mr. Blankenbaker became so excited that at first, he started after the antelope, leaving his wife perched on the load of corn, but upon second thought, he unhitched one of the horses, mounted it and went in pursuit of the antelope. Like the other early pioneers Mrs. Blankenbaker was exposed to the many dangers that beset the early settlers, the chief ones of which were prairie fires and cyclones. She has always had a dread of cyclones, and she is very thankful that in their playful pranks over the plains they have thus far missed her."

09-02396

08-00255-06 CLARK H. (i.o.) FILLMORE[9] (John[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Beaumont, KS and Crescent, OK, born Jan. 9, 1865 at , N.S.; died Dec. 30, 1938 at Crescent, OK, heart condition; married Oct. 4, 1888 at Butler Co., KS, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Adolpheus and Elvira (Price) Dimick, of Reece, KS, born Mar. 7, 1869 at Milton, IA; died Mar. 10, 1940 at Crescent, OK, dropsy and cirrhosis of liver; both are buried in Knowles Cemetery, Crescent, OK. Sarah's mother was born

in 1834 and her father was born in 1836 in IN. Clark was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01	Orval Franklin,	b. July 16, 1889; 10-04141.
02	Edna Lee,	b. Feb. 17, 1891; 10-04142.
03	Nellie Ray,	b. Feb. 20, 1893; 10-04143.
04	Joseph Clark,	b. Dec. 6, 1896; d. Jan. 14, 1897.
05	Arthur Francis,	b. Dec. 12, 1897; 10-04144.
06	Hallie Freeman,	b. July 3, 1900; 10-04145.
07	Elsie Olive,	b. Sep. 26, 1903; 10-04146.
08	Paul Elamuel,	b. Aug. 14, 1905; 10-04147.
09	Donnie,	b. July 31, 1907; d. July 31, 1907.
10	Frank Gerald,	b. Apr. 4, 1909; 10-04148.
11	Marjorie Rosetta Pearl,	b. Aug. 26, 1914; 10-04149.

09-02397

08-00255-08 HARVEY FILLMORE[9] (John[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gridley, CA for 34 years, born Feb. 14, 1871 at Rockford, IL; died Jan. 12, 1951 at home, Gridley, CA, coronary heart attack, aged 79y 10m 28d; married first Nov. 6, 1890 at El Dorado, KS, Mattie, daughter of Joseph Brown and Elizabeth Catherine (Riley) Miller, of Beaumont, KS, born Oct. 31, 1871 at Brookfield, MO; died Dec. 29, 1904 at Cushing, OK, tuberculosis, aged 33y 1m 29d, buried in Big Creek Cemetery, Church of the Brethren, Cushing, OK; married second Sep. 9, 1906 at Saint John, Stafford Co., KS, Mary Rosella (Mollie), daughter of Jenores Theadore and Malinda (Rench) Ott, of Saint John, KS, born Dec. 20, 1877 at Hagerstown, IN; died Jan. 19, 1963 at Sacramento, CA, parkinson's disease and complications, aged 86y 1m. She is buried with her husband in Live Oak Cemetery, Live Oak, CA. She was a dressmaker; he was a farmer, fruitgrower, retired. Mollie's mother was born June 29, 1857, died Aug. 16, 1919 and her father was born Dec. 8, 1851, died Jan. 28, 1925[201].

Daughter Ethel Wine supplied the following: "Harvey took part in the 'Cimarron race' in Oklahoma in 1891 and homesteaded a one-quarter section. He moved to Cushing, OK in 1904 where he farmed until 1916 when he moved with his family to California and settled in Gridley in 1917.

"Harvey was a great story-teller and loved to tell of his experiences in the early days in the flint hills of Kansas and the opening of the Oklahoma territory.

"Both Harvey and Mollie were staunch members and support-

ers of the Live Oak Church of the Brethren, near Gridley, CA."

Children by First Wife[201]

01	Harvey Earl,	b. June 13, 1891; 10-04150.
02	Elmer Roy,	b. Feb. 20, 1894; 10-04151.
03	Emmet Francis,	b. Apr. 4, 1896, Cushing, OK; d. July 28, 1896, summer complaint.
04	Charlie Franklin,	b. June 6, 1897, Cushing, OK; d. Feb. 18, 1904.
05	Della Edith,	b. May 14, 1898; 10-04152.
06	Fred Lewis,	b. Sep. 13, 1902; 10-04153.
07	Gilbert Ray,	b. Nov. 28, 1904, Cushing, OK; d. Mar. 4, 1905, Beaumont, KS.

Children by Second Wife[201]

08	Neva Grace,	b. Aug. 22, 1908, Cushing, OK; d. Aug. 24, 1908, Cushing, OK.
09	Robert Samuel,	b. Oct. 13, 1909, Cushing, OK; d. Oct. 13, 1909, Cushing, OK.
10	Raymond Millard,	b. Sep. 13, 1910; 10-04154.
11	Beulah Elizabeth,	b. Oct. 13, 1912; 10-04155.
12	Ethel Malinda,	b. Oct. 21, 1914; 10-04156.
13	Gladys Rosella,	b. Apr. 24, 1917; 10-04157.
14	Lois Ruth,	b. Nov. 24, 1919; 10-04158.
15	Ferne Marie,	b. May 21, 1922; 10-04159.

Charlie Franklin died with blood poisoning from a torn ligament in his instep.

Gilbert Ray died from pneumonia.

09-02398

08-00257-03 ANNA M. FILLMORE-OLDS[9] (Benjamin[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , KS, moved to Boyds, WA May 3, 1903 and to Seattle, WA in 1920, born Jan. 22, 1862 at , Canada; died May 28, 1928 at Seattle, WA; married Oct. 24, 1878 at Beaumont, KS, John A., son of and ( ) Olds, of , born May 20, 1856 at ; died July 4, 1937 at [201].

Children[201]

01	George Benjamin,	b. Sep. 2, 1879; 10-04160.
02	Effie A.,	b. Oct. 1, 1881; 10-04161.
03	Katie F.,	b. Mar. 3, 1884; 10-04162.
04	Thomas F.,	b. July 22, 1886; 10-04163.
05	Lura G.,	b. Nov. 22, 1888; 10-04164.

06 Lucy M., b. July 11, 1891; 10-04165.
07 John William, b. Apr. 4, 1894; 10-04166.
08 Mary E., b. Apr. 6, 1896; 10-04167.
09 David F., b. Nov. 3, 1898; 10-04168.
10 Elsie F., b. Jan. 18, 1901; 10-04169.

09-02399

08-00257-04 ADA L. FILLMORE-DOBSON[9] (Benjamin[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 20, 1863 at , N.B.; died , 1942 at Colville, WA; married May 3, 1880 at Beaumont, KS, George Washington, son of and ( ) Dobson, of Beaumont, KS, born , 18__ at Beaumont, KS; died , 19__ at Kettle Falls, WA; buried in Kettle Falls, WA. Ada was buried in Colville or Kettle Falls, WA.

Children[563]

01 Ollie, b. ; 10-04170.
02 Floyd, b. ; m.
03 Retta, b. ; 10-04171.
04 Clarence, b. ; m.
05 Myrtle, b. , Coyle, OK;
d. , aged 7/8 yrs.
06 Vinita, b. ; m.

09-02400

08-00257-05 REBECCA (BESSIE) FILLMORE-WHITAKER[9] (Benjamin[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Canada, Kansas and Glencoe, OK, born Sep. 22, 1867 at , N.B.; died July 16, 1938 at Stillwater, OK, heart attack; married Dec. 24, 1891 at El Dorado, Butler Co., KS, Francis Coleman, son of Willis and Elvira (Genoways) Whitaker, of IL, KS, and OK, born Jan. 25, 1865 at Lakin, IL; died Oct. 14, 1934 at Stillwater, OK, stroke; both are buried in Stillwater Cemetery at Stillwater, OK. He was a farmer. Bessie was a teacher[201].

Children[201]

01 Nellie Maude, b. Oct. 6, 1892; 10-04172.
02 Annie Rosamond, b. July 23, 1894, , KS;
d. May 14, 1896, aged 2 yrs, at Payne Co., OK.
03 Helen Dell, b. Feb. 7, 1901; 10-04173.
04 Florence Violet, b. July 28, 1903; 10-04174.

09-02401

08-00257-06 RAGLAN ALBERT FILLMORE[9] (Benjamin[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Glencoe, OK, born Mar. 5, 1865 at Saint John, N.B.; died Dec. 31, 1896 near Quay, OK, killed by a kick from a horse soon after his second son was born; married May 2, 1893 at Glencoe, OK, Nellie Bell, daughter of Willis and Elvira Elizabeth (Genoways) Whitaker, of Butler Co., KS, then to OK in opening of Cherokee strip, 1893, born Aug. 6, 1868 at Lakin, IL; died , 1896 at , OK; both are buried in Hart Cemetery near Glencoe, OK. Nellie was a teacher. Nellie may be buried in Mt. Vernon about a half mile from the Hart Cemetery - but not certain as neither grave has been located.

Children[201]

01 Roscoe Lewis, b. Jan. 27, 1894; 10-04175.
02 Francis William, b. Mar. 10, 1896; 10-04176.

09-02402

08-00257-07 DAVID (DAVE) HENRY FILLMORE[9] (Benjamin[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Stillwater, OK, born July 14, 1870 at Lodi, Wayne Co., IL; died May 14, 1947 at Guthrie, OK, stroke; married first June 17, 1902 at Yates, OK Territory, Barbara Zelma, daughter of George L. and Christena Rebecca (Emmons) Hoggett, of , born May 10, 1885 at Scottville, IL; died Feb. 12, 1919 at Stillwater, OK from childbirth; both are buried in Shelton Cemetery, 13 mi. NW of Stillwater, OK; married second , 1932 at Stillwater, OK, Nellie, daughter of and Nellie ( ) Leach, of , formerly Mrs. Nellie Whittlesey, born July 13, 1884 at ; died June 10, 1966 at Sapulpa, OK, old age. No children.

Child by First Wife[201]

01 David Henry, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1919; 10-04177.

09-02403

08-00257-11 ALVIUS EGBERT FILLMORE[9] (Benjamin[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Route #3, Stillwater, OK, born Aug. 7, 1884 at ; died Apr. 19, 1947 at Sedan, KS, heart ailment, buried in Shelton Cemetery, Stillwater, Noble Co., OK; married July 15, 1906 at Stillwater, OK, Mary Ann, daughter of Richard and Charlotte (Lewis) Huls, of Stillwater, OK, born July

20, 1888 at Cloud Co., KS. In 1976 Mary was residing at 1223 S. Chester, Stillwater, OK 74074, with daughter Nina Trout.

Children[201]

01 Loretta Margarette, b. Oct. 29, 1907; 10-04178.
02 Nina Odean, b. Sep. 2, 1910; 10-04179.
03 Willis Elwood, b. Feb. 7, 1913;
d. Mar. 29, 1917, buried in Shelton Cem.

09-02404

08-01053-07 CYRUS EARL FILLMORE[9] (Cyrus[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Emporia, KS, having moved there in 1925, born July 3, 1882 at Osage Co., KS; died Apr. 22, 1953 at Emporia, KS, tractor accident, buried in Hill Side Cemetery at Toledo, KS; married Feb. 26, 1908 at Lyndon, KS, Bertha, daughter of James Franklin and Georgia (Aldstadt) Allison, of Osage City, KS, born July 3, 1888 at Walker, MO. Bertha is in a Rest Home in 1976. Earl was a farmer[201].

Child

01 Franklin Allen, b. Aug. 1, 1913; 10-04180.

09-02405

08-01053-08 LORRAINE PEARL FILLMORE-PARKER-WHINERY[9] (Cyrus[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fredonia, KS, born July 3, 1882 at Osage Co., KS; died Oct. 18, 1965 at Fredonia, KS, heart failure, buried in Fredonia Cemetery, Fredonia, KS; married first , 1900 at , KS, Fred Clarence, son of Willard James and Sarah Ann (Speak) Parker, of IA and NE, born Jan. 15, 1878 near Cedar Rapids, Buchanan Co., IA; died Apr. 23, 1952 at Emporia, KS, stroke, buried in Hayworth Cemetery at Plymouth, KS, divorced; married second Oct. 14, 1913 at Iola, KS, Harry Edward, son of Rocky Tiffon and Mary Alice (Anderson) Whinery, of Cherryvale, KS, born July 15, 1892 at Plymouth, KS; died Feb. 21, 1955 at Buffalo, KS, stroke, buried in Fredonia Cemetery, Fredonia, KS[201].

Children by Parker[201]

01 Grace Anna, b. Aug. 30, 1901; 10-04181.
02 Agnes Mae, b. Jan. 2, 1904; 10-04182.
03 Clyde R., b. June 14, 1905, Osage City, KS; unm.

Children by Whinery[201]

04 Roy Harry, b. May 5, 1916; 10-04503.
05 Ray Edward, b. July 2, 1918;
06 Myrtle Lorraine, b. Nov. 26, 1920; 10-04504.
07 Lee Robert, b. Sep. 7, 1922; 10-04505.
08 Lucille M., b. Sep. 23, 1924; 10-04183.

Clyde R. Parker resides at R.R. #5, Emporia, KS 66801.

09-02406

08-01053-09 THOMAS GREEN FILLMORE[9] (Cyrus[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Duluth, MN, born Jan. 21, 1885 at Osage Co., KS; died Mar. 28, 1964 at Duluth, MN, heart condition; married Feb. 17, 1909 at Lyndon, KS, Nellie Elizabeth, daughter of James Anthony and Lydia Katherine (Bland) Abrams, of Duluth, MN, born Feb. 12, 1890 at Lyndon, KS; died Dec. 21, 1954 at Duluth, MN, heart condition; both are buried in Hermantown Cemetery at Duluth, MN. He was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Nona Pearl, b. Feb. 18, 1910; 10-04184.
02 Wilma Lorraine, b. July 13, 1914; 10-04185.
03 Thomas Allen, b. Dec. 12, 1917; 10-04186.
04 Claude Merton, b. Mar. 26, 1924, Winside, NE; d. Nov. 11, 1941, complications of polio.

09-02407

08-01053-10 EUGENE PAUL FILLMORE[9] (Cyrus[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Emporia, KS, born Mar. 16, 1887 at Osage Co., KS; died Aug. 6, 1973 at Emporia, KS, stroke; married Nov. 11, 1916 at Courthouse, Emporia, KS, Louysa May, daughter of Edward Everett and Mary Ellen (Hall) Estep, of Emporia, KS, born Feb. 24, 1894 at Adrian, MO; died Feb. 25, 1971 at Newman Memorial Hosp., Emporia, KS, heart failure brought on by blockage of the bowels. Dr. said "she must have had appendicitis when young and no operation so this grew together and caused blockage." She died the day planned for the surgery as reported by daughter Ellen. Both are buried in Memorial Lawn Cemetery at Emporia, KS[201]. He was a retired farmer.

Children[201]

01 Millard Wesley, b. Sep. 21, 1917; 10-04187.

02 Dale Eugene, b. July 9, 1919, Emporia, KS;
d. Nov. 14, 1942, Australia, W.W. II.
03 Retha May, b. July 17, 1921; 10-04188.
04 Ellen Lorraine, b. Feb. 10, 1923; 10-04189.
05 Billy Lee, b. Feb. 18, 1927, Emporia, KS; unm.

Billy Lee resides at 7101 E. 4th, Hutchinson, KS 67501.

09-02408

08-01053-11 FRED AMOS FILLMORE[9] (Cyrus[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Osage Co., KS, where he made his home on the farm of his parents. After 51 years on the farm with Fred, his widow sold the farm to the government - a dam is to be built - she is moving into a new home in 1970 as soon as the house is completed, 718 South 9th St., Osage City, KS 66523, born Mar. 26, 1889 at Osage Co., KS; died Jan. 3, 1968 at home on the farm, heart attack, buried in Alpine Cemetery, Osage Co., KS; married July 26, 1916 at Lyndon, KS, Ethel Florence, daughter of John and Anna Rachel (Pyle) Roakey, of Osage Co., KS, born Jan. 21, 1896 at Melvern, KS.

Children

01 Paul Everett, b. Dec. 25, 1916; 10-04190.
02 Robert Wayne, b. Apr. 28, 1918; 10-04191.
03 Albert Dean, b. Nov. 6, 1919; 10-04192.
04 John Thomas, b. Sep. 26, 1921; 10-04193.
05 Edd Henery, b. Apr. 11, 1924; 10-04194.
06 Fred Amos, b. Aug. 17, 1925; 10-04195.
07 Irma Lorraine, b. July 3, 1928; 10-04196.
08 Keith Lloyd, b. Mar. 20, 1930; 10-04197.
09 Annabelle, b. Dec. 7, 1932; 10-04198.
10 Ethel Ruth, b. Nov. 25, 1934; 10-04199.
11 Clyde Allen, b. Oct. 3, 1938; 10-04200.

THE FILLMORE FARM
(MEMOIRS COMPILED BY ETHEL F. ROAKEY FILLMORE)

"Cyrus Allen Fillmore, born Oct. 29, 1829, in New Brunswick, Canada, was the third son of Agreen and Jane (Read) Fillmore, (Grandfather Fillmore had always told everyone his middle name of Allen was his mother's maiden name... the Tingley book says 'Read'.) There were seven children in the family: Rufus, John Edward, Cyrus Allen, Albert Green, Benjamin, Jemima, and Samuel. Their father was killed in a sleigh accident at Bayside, N.B., in 1843.

"The family had a hard time getting along. Grandpa Fill-

more used to tell a story of his mother and the older boys being out in the woods, gathering fuel, when a half-grown bear attacked them. She didn't know what else to do, so grabbed a stick of wood, hit the bear over the head, and killed it. Another story was of the boys herding cows, first on one little island, then another. They would bring the cows home with the evening tide, holding onto an animal's tail to ride the tide. This was considered great fun.

"Cyrus' mother later married Thomas Casey, a school teacher, who was very strict with the children. At his insistence, all the lads attended school. Cyrus had a good education for those days.

"Cyrus knew there must be a better place to live than on the poor and rocky soil of New Brunswick, so he left there in 1848 or 1849 (we do not know the exact date) and made his way to Rockford, IL. Others from N.B. had settled in Rockford before he arrived. He commenced farming, and married a neighbor girl by name of Ruth Dobson in 1853. Children born of this union were: Herbert D., 1855; Robert P., 1857; Blanche, 1859; Mehale, born 1865, died 1869 in KS; Corabelle, born 1872 in KS. Corabelle's daughter, Mrs. Inez (Maxwell) Kearney lives in Kansas City. A daughter of Blanche, Margaret Denham Beals, lives in Oakland, CA. An adopted daughter of Herbert D., Olive Hopp, is living in IL at this writing (May 1973).

"Cyrus Fillmore served three years in the Civil War with Company C, 64th Infantry, IL. From the community where he lived, nearly every able-bodied man joined the Army. He knew when his Company was coming by the farm to pick him up, so he bid his family goodbye, told his wife that when she saw the team standing at the road she would know he had left, and plowed ground until the cadre appeared. It was more than three years later when he returned home. He had been shot in an elbow, and afterwards could never straighten out his arm. During his Army service he had contracted typhoid fever, and while very ill for a long period of time, a southern family cared for him in their home. This southern lady wrote Cyrus' wife, telling all that had happened to him, and said that as soon as he was able to travel, they would help him get started home. He made it home, but wanted to go to Kansas, as he had heard so much about the state. So, in 1867, Cyrus arrived in Kansas (method of transportation is unknown). He bought the old farm on June 14, 1867, from William Cable, in Topeka, who had received a land grant signed by President Andrew Johnson. He paid Cable $1125 for the land. He built a log cabin, and dug a cave, rocking up the walls of the cave. There was no floor in the cabin. Some say he put in a crop that first year,

but I am not sure about that, as all the ground was covered with timber. That was what he loved about the farm -- its abundance of large trees. In the years to come, no one but a member of his family ever farmed this ground.

"Cyrus returned to IL for his family, bringing them back to Kansas the following spring in a covered wagon. Several other families were also in the caravan, some wagons of which were drawn by oxen. They arrived early in the spring of 1868. (Abstract of title shows deed to Cyrus' farm was filed May 1, 1868.) They told of an incident that occurred as they drove over a hill just before getting to their destination: A band of Indians appeared over a hill from the southwest, from the area which later was to be Arvonia. The Indians had been on the warpath, but they disappeared to the northeast, never paying any attention to the covered wagons. Cyrus' wife, and the other women, were very frightened, but the Indians never caused them any trouble.

"Settled on his farm, Cyrus soon had a sawmill. (When Herbert A. Fillmore was back here in 1910, he said the first sawmill was located north and east of where the two Cable creeks came together, where there was much heavy timber.) They lived in the cabin only the first year, while erecting a building (to be called the granary) in which they could live until a house could be built. This first building, in which they lived for years, had a basement which was used as stalls for the horses and cows, the family living immediately above.

"Herbert told how they used a yoke of oxen to drag the logs up to the sawmill. They cut ties for the railroad when it came through Osage City in 1870. Herbert was 13 years old when they came to Kansas; Robert, 11, and Blanche was 9. The following notes were sent to me by Blanche's daughter, Margaret Beals:

"'Grandmother Ruth's folks wrote her (Ruth) about the nice things they had, and the musical concerts they attended in IL. Ruth wrote back that she had a log house, a dirt floor which did not take much sweeping, and as for music, she was serenaded every night by a band of coyotes. One of Ruth's sisters is said to have commented: 'to think you left a good home, friends, and family for this!'

"'Grandfather Fillmore had to take his wheat to Topeka, the nearest mill. He would take a wagon load of wheat and corn to have ground, enough to supply the family for a year. The trip would take a week, for the farm was 48 miles from Topeka. No money was exchanged...the miller got half the grain for his work. One year, the entire family was confined to bed with grippe (flu) except Mamma (Blanche). They had no flour. Grandpa took sick just before he was to make the

trip to Topeka, so Mamma pounded corn as fine as she could and made cornbread.'

"Cyrus had two brothers who also came to Kansas. Benjamin and John, together, and with their families, came to the U.S. from New Brunswick in 1869. They lived in Rockford, IL (where John's eighth child was born in March of 1871) from 1870 to 1873 or 1874, when they again moved, together, to Osage County, KS. Then a year or so later, again moved together to Butler Co., KS. In 1892, both families moved to Langston, OK. This information was given to me by Mr. and Mrs. Julius Holsinger of McPherson, KS. Freeda (Fillmore) Holsinger is a granddaughter of John Fillmore. These two brothers farmed for a couple of years up the river from where Cyrus lived. They moved on down around El Dorado, KS, then on to OK. Besides being a farmer, Ben was a Baptist Minister.

"Cyrus was quite modern, for his time. He bought the first sewing machine, and the first organ for his daughter Blanche, and had the first reaper and threshing machine on the river. If he didn't have the money, he would put another mortgage on the farm. He was a very intelligent man, and could do almost anything. He also had a fiery temper... everyone had to jump to his music.

"On the farm, all the low ground was covered with good timber, which Cyrus cleared, utilizing his sawmill to cut lumber for himself and others. The northwest portion of the farm was on higher ground, and here he erected his buildings, out of reach of the floods that were to come.

"Settlers came in great numbers around 1870. That year, a large group of immigrants from Wales settled in what they named Arvonia. With the advent of the railroad, they anticipated a city of some size...but when built, the railroad was several miles to the south, and Arvonia remains a small crossroads settlement, which has declined in population over the years.

"In those early days, education was a problem. Cyrus hired a young woman from Burlingame to teach the children. At this time, they were living in the granary, and had lots of room. Also living with the family was a young man, hired to help clear the timber from the land. The teacher and the hired hand were very bashful people, with very little to say. The Fillmore family would go to bed, leaving these two sitting by the fireplace. Cyrus is said to have laughed with his wife, wondering if the two ever talked together, and he commented that 'the young man was too bashful to even hold her hand.' The young man returned to Burlingame to start spring work. When it was time for the teacher to return home, they told her they were very pleased with her

work with the children, and asked if she would come back next fall. She hesitated, then said, 'August found a farm up near Burlingame, and as soon as the cabin he is building is finished, we are getting married, so I won't be returning.' The laugh was on Grandfather Fillmore.

"The settlers to the east of them had a school. He always used to call it 'The Old Jessee Schoolhouse', built in 1870 I think, and later called Glenwood. Children for miles around came to that school. Grandfather Fillmore and old Mr. Booth went over to Lyndon, the county seat, and arranged for organization of what was called 'the Booth School', later to be known as 'District 63, Mt. Pleasant.' All the Fillmore children and others who happened to stay at their home, went to school here. Among them was Joe C. Maxwell of Blackfoot, Idaho, who passed away July 20, 1973.

"Ruth Dobson Fillmore, Cyrus' wife died in February, 1880, from lung fever, after a lengthy illness. Cyrus remarried in December 1880...Mrs. Lorraine (Maxwell) Wilson, widow of Crockett Wilson. Lorraine had two children, Anna and John, who came with her to the farm. Anna (about the same age as Cyrus' daughter Corabelle) didn't stay at the farm all the time. To Cyrus and Lorraine were born five children: Cyrus Earl and Lorraine Pearl, twins, born July 3, 1882. Earl was killed in a tractor accident in April of 1953, and Pearl died October, 1965. Thomas Greene, born Jan. 21, 1885; died Mar. 27, 1964. Eugene Paul, born Mar. 16, 1887; died Aug. 6, 1973. Fred Amos, born Mar. 26, 1889; died Jan. 3, 1968.

"This second wife, Lorraine, is our 'Grandmother Fillmore'. She was born May 27, 1850, in Iowa. Her parents lived at Center Point, IA. She came to Kansas when nine years of age, and always said she walked nearly every step of the way. She and her brothers would herd the cattle behind the wagons. They arrived at Easton, KS, in August of 1859. Her father lived only a couple of years after coming to KS. The family settled permanently at Easton. One sister, Susan, was married in Iowa, and with her husband, left for the Northwest before the family moved to Kansas. Susan and husband finally settled on Puget Sound (Mt. Vernon) in the state of Washington.

"Grandmother Fillmore's oldest brother, Joe Maxwell, saw service in the Civil War, and is buried at Fort Leavenworth. She loved to tell about things that happened during the Civil War...and of having danced with William F. (Buffalo Bill) Cody. She went to work at Omaha, NE, and there met and married Mr. Wilson. Her son John was six months old when his father died of cancer. In the meantime, her brothers had heard of the great coal fields here at Osage City,

so the mother and brothers and youngest sister, Jane, moved to Osage. After Lorraine's husband's death, she made her home with her mother (Mrs. Tom Maxwell). Her brothers were Joe, William, John, and Jim. The youngest, Tommy, was thrown from a horse and killed when he was fourteen years old, before the family moved to Osage.

"After her marriage to Cyrus Fillmore, she sold the house she owned in Omaha, and used the money to help build, in 1882, the house on Cyrus' farm in Osage County. The house was built just after the twins were born. A lot of the lumber used was from trees on the farm, and cut with the family sawmill. The finishing lumber was hauled from Burlingame. This was a one-story house until 1925 when Fred, who took over the farm, built the second story. When the farm was taken over by the Melvern Reservoir, the house was moved to Osage City in 1971, where it is now owned by one of Fred's sons, Edd Fillmore and family.

"Grandfather Fillmore went back to see his people in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia in October of 1882. He was gone a month, and had a wonderful time.

"Nothing much exciting happened for a few years. Have heard them tell about the hard times during the '90's...a good cow or horse would sell for $10. Grandmother Fillmore told of one Thanksgiving when they took a lumber wagon load of turkeys and chickens to town for sale, but couldn't sell them, and had to bring them back home. No market for eggs, either.

"Grandfather Fillmore died of pneumonia in Apr. of 1895. (The doctor called it 'lung fever'.) He had developed a terrible cold and was confined to bed for three weeks before his death. It was potato-planting time, and he was worried about the planting. He wore old felt boots, and refused to take them off. Grandmother tried and tried to get him to take them off, but he would say he had to get up and plant potatoes. Tom Moore (Anna's husband) came down to the farm and coaxed grandfather until he let Tom remove the felt boots and bathe his feet, after which he said, 'Oh, that feels so good.' He had determination, if anyone ever did. Had he had his way, he would have died 'with his boots on'.

"Grandmother Maxwell (Lorraine's mother) made her home with them for several years. She died about 1898. All of these people are buried in Alpine Cemetery, three miles east and a half mile north of the old farm site. Lemuel died in 1881. Inez Kearney tells me that Mehale was buried in Arvonia Cemetery.

"There were good years and lean years...drought, and grasshopper years...unseasonable winters and summers...untimely freezes, and floods. Many a Thanksgiving dinner was

held on the old farm. In fact, that was the big event of the year. After the big dinner, the men would go hunting, the smaller children would play in the yard, while the women 'tidied up' and exchanged hints of news and gossip. Numerous large family gatherings were held on the farm, with relatives coming from all parts of the country. During the Depression Years of the 1930's, the Fillmore farm was known far and wide for its Saturday night dances, and the summer months saw many baseball games played on its much-used ball diamond.

"Now, the Melvern Reservoir has taken over the old farm, and all that is left are memories. There will soon be nothing left to show that anyone ever lived there. In a few years, all will be covered with water, where once was good farm land."

09-02409

08-00255-07 ELLEN FILLMORE-NILES[9] (John[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Frederic, OK, born May 11, 1867 at ; died , 1949 at Enid, OK; married at , John Cleveland, son of and ( ) Niles, of , born , 1855 at ; died , 1933 at Enid, OK[563].

Children

01	Floyd Cleveland,	b. ; d. Aug. 14, 1968.	
02	Clarence Arthur,	b. ; d. Oct. 14, 1969.	
03	Jerry N.,	b.	; 10-04201.
04	John Albert,	b.	; m.
05	Sam T.,	b.	;
06	Edith Mae,	b.	; 10-04202.

09-02410

08-00751-01 RHODA AMANDA GREGORY-COOLEY[9] (Flora[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Montrose, PA, born , 1844 at Montrose, PA; died , 1938, aged 94 yrs., at Montrose, PA; married , at , John Randolph, son of and ( ) Cooley, of , born , at ; died at . Boyd was the founder of Hardware Store, Boyd & Cooley, in Montrose, PA[563].

Child[563]

01 Harry Elbert, b. 1870; 10-04203.

09-02411

08-00751-02 PHOEBE GREGORY-ROGERS[9] (Flora[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born ca 1846 at Montrose, PA; died at ; married at , Samuel, son of and ( ) Rogers, of , born at ; died at [563].

Child[563]

09-02412

08-01053-03 BLANCHE BERTRAN FILLMORE-LAWSON-DENHAM-WILSON[9] (Cyrus[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 27, 1859 at Rockford, IL; died Feb. 19, 1930 at Oakland, CA, accident, buried in Ever Green Cemetery, Oakland, CA; married first Oct. 25, 1877 at Arvonia, Osage Co., KS (or Melvern, KS), Elias Edward, son of and ( ) Lawson, of , born June 25, 1857 at ; died at ; married second Apr. 16, 1883 at Osage City, KS, William Albert, son of Obed M. and (Smith) Denham, of , KS, born Sep. 26, 1870(?) at ; died Nov. 24, 1931 at Emporia, KS, accident, buried in Burlington, KS, a railroad worker; married third Oct. 15, 1904/5 at Cottonwood Falls, KS, John Crockett, son of and Loraine ( ) Wilson, of , born at , OH; died Aug. 8, 1932 at Oakland, CA, buried in Ever Green Cemetery, Oakland, CA. No children by Wilson. John C. Wilson's father died when John was a small boy.[201]

Child by Lawson[201]

01 Cora Francine, b. Aug. 13, 1878; 10-04205.

Children by Denham[201]

02 William Arthur, b. Aug. 10, 1884, Lebo, KS; d. July 19, 1904.
03 Margaret Lenora, b. May 5, 1890; 10-04206.
04 Cyrus Guy, b. Sep. 8, 1893; 10-04207.

09-02413

08-01053-06 CORA BELLE FILLMORE-MAXWELL[9] (Cyrus[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kansas City, KS, born Jan. 24, 1872 at Osage Co., KS; died June 12, 1943 at Kansas City, KS, heart disease; married Dec. 24, 1891 at , Walter Barkley, son of Benjamin Franklin and Elmina (Van De Mark) Maxwell, of Kansas City, KS, born Oct. 5, 1872 at Manhattan, KS; died Oct. 26, 1929 at Kansas City, KS, result of head injury in train-truck accident; he was a patrolman; both are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Kansas City, KS[201].

Children[201]

01 Walter Lester, b. Nov. 4, 1892; 10-04208.
02 Inez Blanche, b. June 29, 1895; 10-04209.
03 LeRoy Franklin, b. May 8, 1898; 10-04210.
04 George Herbert, b. July 29, 1901; 10-04211.

09-02414

08-00394-01 PEARL ALTA WATSON-CROSSMAN[9] (ZENA[8], Amos[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Upper Dorchester, N.B., born Apr. 9, 1889 (marker says 1885) at ; died , 1937 at Upper Dorchester, N.B.; married at , David, son of and ( ) Crossman, born at ; died at . No children[578].

09-02415

08-01053-01 HERBERT ADOLPHUS FILLMORE[9] (Cyrus[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , IL, born Jan. 27, 1855 near Rockbridge, IL; died Feb. 22, 1917 at Kansas City, KS; married at , Minnie, daughter of and ( ) , of , born , 1873 at ; died Nov. , 1969 at Blytheville, AR[569]. Both are buried in Hope Cemetery, Kansas City, KS.

"When 13 years of age his parents came to Osage Co., KS where he lived with them until of age. At age 19 he was converted and baptized. He began to preach when 24 years of age and since then he has always been actively engaged in this high and holy calling. In the early part of his ministry he organized an Advent Christian church in Lebo, KS, of which he was pastor several years. Later he came to Kansas City and first had a mission in K.C., MO.

"Then he came to Kansas City, KS, and organized an Advent

Christian church there. He pastored Advent Christian churches until his death. His wife and family continued in that faith."

Child[569]

01 Olive, b. ; 10-04212.

09-02416

08-00552-05 FREDRICK HILTS WOLFE[9] (Cyrus[8], Augustus[7], Nancy[6], Elizabeth[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), formerly of R.D. #1, Flanders, NJ, then Modesto, CA, born Nov. 1, 1883 at Mt. Olive Twp., NJ; died May 27, 1968 at Modesto, CA, natural causes - heart and kidneys, buried in Mt. Olive Union Cemetery at Mt. Olive, NJ; married May 6, 1921 at Andover, NJ, Leona, daughter of Ernest and Cassandra Viola (Johnson) McMickle, of R.D., Sparta, NJ, Sussex Co., born May 26, 1903 at Port Morris, NJ. He was a farmer; Leona a school teacher now resides in Waterford, CA 95326.

Children[201]

01 Charles Augustus, b. July 16, 1922; 10-04213.
02 Helen Antoinette, b. June 6, 1924; 10-04214.
03 Laura Sarah, b. Sep. 27, 1929; 10-04215.
04 Joan Linda, b. Mar. 10, 1937, Mt. Olive Twp., NJ; unm.
05 Lois Evelyn, b. Mar. 11, 1942; 10-04216.

09-02417

08-00552-06 JOHN EDSON WOLFE[9] (Cyrus[8], Augustus[7], Nancy[6], Elizabeth[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Flanders, NJ, born May 8, 1886 at Mt. Olive Twp., NJ; died Oct. 20, 1967 at Newton, NJ, cancer; married Apr. 2, 1929 at New York, NY, Ella, daughter of and ( ) Sanders, of , born June 10, 1882 at ; died Dec. 10, 1966 at Newton, NJ; both are buried in Mt. Olive Union Cemetery, Mt. Olive, NJ. He was a farmer and bus driver[579].

09-02418

08-01054-04 MARY MATILDA BROWN-LAVERTY[9] (Mary[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Debec, Car. Co., N.B. & Edmonton, Alberta, born Dec. 20, 1872 at Hammond River, N.B.; died Mar. 8, 1966 at Edmonton, Alberta, gall bladder operation at age 93 yrs.; married Aug. 19, 1896 at Bass River, N.B., George Benjamin, son of John

and Annie Hyde (Dougherty) Laverty, of Debec, Carleton Co., N.B., born Mar. 4, 1870 at Debec, N.B.; died Aug. 9, 1957 at Edmonton, Alta., brain hemorrhage; both are buried in West Lawn Cemetery, Edmonton, Alta. He was a farmer and later operated a general store and was a carpenter; she was a teacher[201].

Children[201]

01 Lena Beryl, b. Aug. 20, 1897; 10-04217.
02 Charlie Murray, b. Jan. 10, 1899; 10-04218.
03 Clarence Alvin, b. Jan. 9, 1903; 10-04219.
04 Laura Maud, b. May 25, 1906; 10-04220.

09-02419

08-01054-01 JOHN ASA BROWN[9] (Mary[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Worcester, MA, having moved there as a young man and operated a dairy farm there, born Mar. 22, 1866 at Hammond River, N.B.[600]; died , 1930 at Bloomingburg, NY; married , at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died between 1915 and 1920 at . Adopted a son[563].

Child[563]

01 William, b. ;

09-02420

08-01054-02 SARAH RUTH BROWN-MURRAY[9] (Mary[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Petitcodiac, N.B., born Jan. 26, 1863 at Hammond River, N.B.; died , 1953, aged 91 yrs., at Vancouver, B.C., buried in Ocean View Cemetery at Burnaby, B.C.; married June 30, 1885 at Kinnear Settlement, West. Co., N.B., Rev. Frederick William, son of and ( ) Murray, of , born Apr. 8, 1864 at ; died Feb. 17, 1923 at Hemingford, Huntingdon Co., Que., buried in Presbyterian Churchyard, Hemingford, Que. He was a minister[201].

Children[201]

01 Lulu Marion, b. Mar. 28, 1885; 10-04221.
02 Fred Geddie, b. Nov. 5, 1887; 10-04455.
03 Myrtle Jean, b. Sep. 22, 1889; 10-04222.
04 Blanche, b. May 11, 1891, Kirkland, N.B.; d. May 19, 1891.

05 daughter, b. Apr. 12, 1894, Bass River, Kent Co., N.B.; d. stillborn.

09-02421

08-01054-03 RUFUS HAZEN BROWN[9] (Mary[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, NY where he went when about 20 years of age, and Columbia, NJ, born Mar. 30, 1871 at Hammond River, N.B.; died Nov. 11, 1940 at Columbia, NJ; married first Apr. 5, 1893 at Brooklyn, NY, Belle Annan, daughter of Thomas William and Harriet Hall (Furey) Disturnell, of Commack, L.I., NY, born Jan. 3, 1869 at Brooklyn, NY; died Mar. 27, 1917 at Brooklyn, NY, cancer; married second , 1918 at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at [201]. Rufus and Belle are buried in East Ridgelawn Cemetery, Delawanna, NJ. Rufus was a building contractor.

Children[201]

01 Marion Disturnell, b. Aug. 26, 1894, Brooklyn, NY; d. Aug. 23, 1897, Brooklyn, NY.
02 Isabelle Stuart, b. Oct. 7, 1896; 10-04492.
03 Hazel, b. Feb. 24, 1899, Brooklyn, NY; d. Jan. 30, 1908, Brooklyn, NY.
04 Ruth Marie, b. Oct. 14, 1900; 10-04493.
05 Harold Disturnell, b. Feb. 5, 1902; 10-04494.
06 Dorothy Ethel, b. Aug. 18, 1903; 10-04454.

09-02422

08-01054-05 CARMEL AZAH BROWN[9] (Mary[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, NY where he went as a young man, also lived in Belleville, NJ before retiring to St. Petersburg, FL, born May 22, 1875 at Moncton, N.B.; died , 1949 at St. Petersburg, FL, heart attack, cremated at St. Petersburg, FL; married at Brooklyn, NY, Mary, daughter of and ( ) Taylor, of , born , at ; died , 1960 at Middletown, NY, buried there[201]. Carmel was a carpenter and contractor.

Children[201]

01 Estelle, b. Apr. 9, 1901; unm.
02 LeRoy (nmn), b. Oct. 28, 1903; 10-04223.
03 Bert Fillmore, b. ; 10-04224.
04 Mabel, b. ; 10-04225.

09-02423

08-00694-02 LYDIA MARIA TINGLEY-BELKNAP[9] (Lemuel[8], Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 21, 1882 at Orleans Twp., MI[294] (Name is Lyda on birth record); died Oct. 8, 1936 at Farwell, Gratiot Co., MI, buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Ionia, MI; married at , Frank, son of and ( ) Belknap, of , born at ; died at [58].

09-02424

08-00255-09 IDA B. FILLMORE-FOSTER[9] (John[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 14, 1875 at Butler Co., KS; died Sep. 1, 1896 at ; married , 1892 at , J. Thomas, son of and ( ) Foster, of , born May 15, 1872 at ; died Sep. , 1951 at , ID[421].

Children

01 Dora, b. ;
02 Elmer, b. ;

09-02425

08-01055-02 ERNEST VAN BURGEN HARRISON[9] (Sarah[8], Joseph[7], Sarah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Waco, TX, born Apr. 21, 1867 at Cleves, OH; died July 17, 1924 at Waco, TX, heart trouble; married Sep. 26, 1888 at , Jimmie Jane, daughter of William Burke and America (Archer) Bearden, of Taylor, TX, born July 18, 1871 at Marietta, MS; died Jan. 23, 1962, old age; both are buried in Waco, TX[201]. Ernest was a machinist.

Children[201]

01 Frank Harold, b. Dec. 31, 1889; 10-04226.
02 Hazel Kate, b. Jan. 19, 1892; 10-04227.
03 Myrtle Willie, b. 1894; 10-04228.
04 Ernest Burke, b. 1897; 10-04229.
05 Edith Vera, b. Dec. 26, 1899; 10-04230.
06 Chester Bearden, b. 1904, Tyler, TX; unm.; heart attack, d. 1944, Austin, TX.
07 Robert Ogden, b. Oct. 19, 1906, Tyler, TX; a Merchant Marine; d. 1943, W.W. II.
08 Sarah Ruth, b. July 19, 1912; 10-04231.

Chester was a Professor of languages.

Robert Ogden was awarded the Mariner's medal for bravery beyond the call of duty, posthumously.

09-02426

08-00648-03 NORA MARTHA TINGLEY-WESTPHAL[9] (Orlando[8], John[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 207 W. Barclay, Henryetta, OK 74437, born Mar. 22, 1882 at Clark Co., IL[580] (in Jan. 1976 - been like a vegetable for a long time now); married Dec. 16, 1895 at , Fred, son of John Henry and Henryetta ( ) Westphal, of Okmulgee, OK, born Jan. 3, 1871 at Lawrence, KS; died Mar. 10, 1951 at Henryetta, OK, brain hemorrhage, buried in Wilson Cemetery, Henryetta, OK. Fred was a carpenter.

Children[201]

01 John Henry,	b. Dec. 22, 1896;	10-04232.
02 Nina Lorene,	b. Sep. 24, 1899;	10-04233.
03 Lee Levi,	b. Dec. 26, 1902;	10-04234.
04 Hannah May,	b. May 31, 1904;	10-04235.
05 Hazel Bell,	b. Sep. 11, 1906;	10-04236.
06 Robert Wesley,	b. Jan. 2, 1909;	10-04237.
07 Cordie,	b. May 29, 1911;	10-04238.
08 Pansy,	b. Apr. 16, 1914;	10-04239.
09 Juanita,	b. Oct. 11, 1918;	10-04240.

09-02427

08-00648-05 HANNAH VICTORIA TINGLEY-FRANK-NAIL[9] (Orlando[8], John[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sapulpa, OK, born Feb. 18, 1887 at Clark Co., IL; died Feb. 25, 1972, aged 85 yrs. at Sapulpa, OK[421]; married first Sep. 7, 1902 at Frye, OK, Noah, son of and Polly ( ) Frank, full-blooded Indians, of Sasakwa, OK, born , 1865 at Creek Co., OK; died Sep. , 1940 at Sapulpa, OK, diabetes; married second Sep. 16, 1947 at Sapulpa, OK, James Henry, son of and ( ) Nail, of Tulsa, OK, born Dec. 20, 1883 at Tulsa, OK; died Apr. 7, 1951 at Claremore, OK hospital, cancer of esophagus. Hannah Nail on Feb. 29, 1972 was laid to rest in South Heights Cemetery, Sapulpa, OK where her two husbands are buried. No children by second husband.

Children by Frank

01 Vera Pauline,	b. Sep. 9, 1903;	10-04241.
02 Stella,	b. June 10, 1905;	

d. infancy, buried with parents.
03 Priscilla, b. Dec. 11, 1908; 10-04242.

09-02428

08-00648-10 WALTER B. (i.o.) TINGLEY[9] (Orlando[8], John[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 1729 N. Winona St., Tyler, TX 75702, born Apr. 6, 1899 at Red Fork, OK; married June 27, 1928 at Okmulgee, OK, Ada Gernetta, daughter of Henry William George and Maud Melody (Marsh) Young, of Franklin, PA, born Sep. 19, 1900 at Franklin, PA. Walter is retired but does carpenter work and odd jobs.

Children

01 Noah Orlando, b. Apr. 15, 1929; 10-04244.
02 Robert Allen, b. June 16, 1931; 10-04245.
03 Thomas David, b. July 5, 1937; 10-04246.
04 Carla Frances, b. Mar. 31, 1940; 10-04247.

09-02429

08-00648-04 MARY KATHRYN TINGLEY-PRUITT-BRYAN[9] (Orlando[8], John[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sapulpa, Craig & Hartshorne, OK, born Aug. 6, 1884 at Clark Co., IL; died Feb. 12, 1945 at Hartshorne, OK, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Hartshorne, OK; married first Jan. 1, 1903 at Wagoner, OK, Littleton, son of James and Mary (Rutley) Pruitt, of Wagoner, OK, born , 1881 at Wagoner, OK; died July 17, 1904 at Canon City, CO, buried there; married second Dec. 22, 1908 at Sapulpa, OK, Joseph Rigdon, son of and ( ) Bryan, of , born ca 1862 at Gladewater, TX; died , 1927 at Anderson Creek, OK, heart condition, buried in Yanush, OK[605].

Child by Pruitt[605]

01 Sherman Littleton, b. Feb. 28, 1903; 10-04294.

Children by Bryan[605]

02 Gordon Rigdon (Buster), b. Jan. 15, 1909; 10-04442.
03 William Bentley (Bill), b. Apr. 19, 1911; 10-04243.
04 Florence May, b. Jan. 20, 1915, Sapulpa, OK
d. Apr. 1, 1919, Craig, OK, buried there.
05 Joe (nmn), b. Feb. 3, 1919; 10-04248.

09-02430

08-00648-02 GEORGE ELMER TINGLEY[9] (Orlando[8], John[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Shawnee, OK, born Sep. 2, 1879 at Clark Co., IL; died July 16, 1963 at Oklahoma City, OK, cancer of stomach, buried in Shawnee Cemetery, Shawnee, OK; married first at , Bea Lester, no children; married second at Okmulgee, OK, Caroline Sickbert, who died without issue and is buried in Shawnee Cemetery at Shawnee, OK; married third at Shawnee, OK, Thelma Virginia, daughter of Wiley and ( ) Wilson, of Shawnee, OK, born May 29, 1913 at Tecumseh, OK, resides at 902 East Bentley, Shawnee, OK 74801. George was a farmer.

Children by Third Wife

01 George Norman, b. Feb. 3, 1950; 10-04249.
02 Wiley Orlando, b. Feb. 6, 1951; 10-04250.
03 Virgil Leroy, b. Dec. 16, 1952; m. & div.
04 Lilly Rose, b. Apr. 30, 1956, Shawnee, OK;

09-02431

08-00092-01 GEORGE R. BROWN[9] (Orville[8], Hannah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 25, 1837 at ; died Jan. 12, 1873 at ; married Jan. 16, 1857 at , Susan, daughter of and ( ) Roberts, of , born Oct. 26, 1840 at ; died at [119].

Children[119]

01 Ella M., b. Feb. 22, 1859; 10-04251.
02 Etta B., b. Mar. 26, 1861;
03 Winfield M., b. Apr. 20, 1864;
04 Linnie M., b. July 12, 1866;
05 Orville S., b. Dec. 10, 1869;
06 Lulu L., b. Mar. 16, 1872;
07 Sadie R., b. Mar. 23, 1873;

09-02432

08-00092-02 MARY M. BROWN-HERRINGTON[9] (Orville[8], Hannah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 2, 1840 at ; died Dec. 1, 1883 at ; married Sep. 20, 1859 at , Almond K., son of and ( ) Herrington, of , born June 20, 1837 at ; died Mar. 31, 1882 at [119].

Children[119]

01 H. Clark, b. Mar. 10, 1861; 10-04252.
02 Mattie S., b. Aug. 3, 1863;
d. June 6, 1866.
03 Fred P., b. Nov. 22, 1865;
d. June 13, 1866.

09-02433

08-00092-03 MARTIN O. BROWN[9] (Orville[8], Hannah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 14, 1844 at ; died at ; married Sep. 8, 1864 at , Nora, daughter of and ( ) Violett, of , born at ; died at [119].

Children[119]

01 George R., b. July 4, 1866;
02 William E., b. Oct. 6, 1868;
03 Helen L., b. May 23, 1871;
04 Clifford G., b. Dec. 23, 1873;
05 Orville G., b. Nov. 18, 1877;
06 Walter M., b. Nov. 11, 1879;
07 Minnie O., b. Oct. 30, 1880;
08 Charlie A., b. Feb. 5, 1882;
09 Byron, b. June 4, 1883;
10 Jeddie S., b. Dec. 14, 1886;
11 Nettie J., b. Jan. 6, 1888;

09-02434

08-00093-01 DR. CYRIL P. BROWN[9] (David[8], Hannah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., MI (from *Hudson Post* of June 20, 1872), moved from Hudson in 1871, born Nov. 22, 1844 at Hudson, MI; died in Grand Rapids, MI, Bright's disease; married Mar. 30, 1869 at , Clara, adopted daughter of William S. Ames, Esq., born at ; died Oct. 26, 1898 at , inflammation of lungs. Dr. C.P. Brown was a successful physician, attaining fame throughout the State.

Child

01 William Dana, b. Jan. 26, 1871, Hudson, MI;
d. July 9, 1897, Spring Lake, MI.

From Hudson paper dated July 16, 1897: "N.M. Perkins and

wife went on Mon. to Spring Lake to attend funeral of their nephew Dana Brown, only child of C.P. Brown formerly of this city. The young man was well known here, had suffered a second attack of appendicitis and died during an operation Friday night. The blow falls heavily on his parents. He was 26 years old and was of more than ordinary promise[119].

"Mrs. Brown was a lady of rare musical accomplishments and a brilliant leader in society.

"Dr. C.P. Brown of Spring Lake is inventer and patentee of a music turner which enables the pianist to turn the music sheet without lifting the hand above the keyboard. He had the construction of this invention in mind for 20 years. It involves a peculiar movement in flying the leaves, which the patent office was unable to classify. Copyrights for this and foreign countries have been secured and the invention promises to be a bonanza for the genial doctor." (from *Hudson Gazette* of May 30, 1890)[119].

09-02435

08-00094-01 ELIZABETH BROWN-CASSIDY[9] (Lewis[8], Hannah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 4, 1845 at ; died June 15, 1884 at [24]; married Oct. 8, 1865 at , Gordon, son of and ( ) Cassidy, of , born at ; died at [119].

09-02436

08-00094-04 ROSA BROWN-BRYANT-GRAHAM[9] (Lewis[8], Hannah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Big Rapids, MI, born Jan. 16, 1857 at ; died at ; married first Dec. 25, 1878 at , George, son of and ( ) Bryant, of , born at ; died Nov. 9, 1883 at ; married second Feb. 2, 1884 at , William, son of and ( ) Graham, of , born at ; died at [119].

Children by Bryant[119]

01 William Lewis, b. Sep. 5, 1881;
02 Mandy, b. June 2, 1884;

Children by Graham[119]

03 Lizzie, b. Apr. 22, 1886;

d. Aug. 15, 1886.
04 son, b. 1889;

09-02437

08-01058-01 ROBERT BRUCE NISBET[9] (Robert[8], Samuel[7], Hannah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lee and Rome, NY, born , 1856 at ; died , 1943 at ; married at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at ; had a daughter who married Danz. See: Ancestral Table in *The American Genealogist*, Whole No. 124, Oct. 1955, Vol. 31, pp 251 & 252 from Arnold P. Danz, 11 Myrtle Blvd., Larchmont, NY but he had moved!

09-02438

08-00648-07 CLARA (CARRY) ELVA EMMELINE TINGLEY-TUCKER-HOWARD[9] (Orlando[8], John[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Tulsa, OK, born Dec. 9, 1891 at Marshall, Clark Co., IL[132]; died Nov. 1, 1967 at Tulsa, OK, cancer of the mouth, buried in Floral Haven Cemetery, Tulsa, OK; married first at , , son of and ( ) Tucker, of , born at ; died at ; married second at , Alanzo, son of and ( ) Howard, of , born at ; died at [201].

Children by Tucker

01 Willie Payton, b. ; 10-04253.
02 Thomas Bailey, b. ; 10-04254.
03 George Edward, b. ;
d. , heart attack.

Children by Howard

04 Hattie Marie, b. Aug. 4, ; 10-04255.
05 Leodia Margaret, b. Mar. 11, 1920; 10-04256.
06 Juanita Frances, b. Mar. 5, ; 10-04257.

09-02439

08-00236-07 GEORGE HENRY FILLMORE[9] (John[8], Daniel[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Midgic and Sackville, N.B., born , 1864 at

[83]; died Feb. 13, 1942 at [83]; married at , Docia E. 09-02551-02, daughter of John Manning and Jane (Scott) Hicks, of Midgic, N.B.[563], born , 1869, at Midgic, N. B.; died June 5, 1942 at [83]; both died with a heart attack and are buried in York St. Cemetery, Sackville, N.B.[83] No children.

09-02440

08-00236-06 ELLSWORTH FILLMORE[9] (John[8], Daniel[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 21, 1860 at Midgic, N.B.; died Jan. 21, 1896 at Cromwell, CT, aged 35y 4m (or 1 mo. on the stone), interred in the Old Burying Ground, Cromwell, CT; married at Midgic, N.B., Celia Ella 09-02440-03 daughter of John Manning and Jane (Scott) Hicks of Midgic, N.B., born , at Midgic, N.B.; died , 1935 at Hopewell Cape, N. B., buried in Albert Co., N. B. She remarried, see: 10-04639. Ellsworth was a farmer[201].

Children

01 Harvey Manning,	b. Mar. 3, 1882;	10-04258.
02 Edna,	b.	1884, Midgic, N.B. in
General Hospital,	d. Apr. 21, 1911,	Lowell, MA.
03 Adelaide Jane,	b. Mar. 11, 1886;	10-04259.
04 Delbert,	b.	1888, Cookville, N.B.;
	d. Jan. 28, 1909,	Midgic, N.B.
05 Bessie Susan,	b.	1890, Cromwell, CT;
unm.;	d. Feb. 4, 1966,	Kentville, N.S.
06 John (Jack) Lewis,	b. July 19, 1893;	10-04260.
07 Elsie,	b. Mar. 12, 1896,	Cromwell, CT;
	d.	, Moncton, N.B.
08 Kathleen (granddaughter),	b. Mar. 25, 1908;	

Kathleen used name Fillmore, raised by Fillmore grandparents.

Edna died with pernicious anemia, resided in Chelmsford, MA, buried in Midgic Cemetery, Midgic, N.B.

Delbert is buried in Midgic, N.B.; also Bessie Susan.

Elsie is buried in Moncton, N.B.

09-02441

08-01059-01 ALBERT CORTLANDT RUNYAN[9] (Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Sarah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cincinnati, OH, born May 15, 1850 at , OH; died Feb. 23, 1911 at , bronchitis and apoplexy,

buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, OH; married at , Phillipina, daughter of and ( ) Schaeffer, of , born at ; died at . Albert was a contractor[201].

Children[201]

01 Norman, b. ; 10-04261.
02 Marguerite, b. ; d. 1957; unm.
03 Clifford, b. ; d. 1955; unm.
04 Raymond Wentworth, b. Dec. 21, 1885; 10-04262.

09-02442

08-01063-01 JOSEPHINE RUNYON-SONANSTINE[9] (Enoch[8], Peter[7], Sarah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , Sanford, son of and ( ) Sonanstine, of , born at ; died at [350].

Child

01 Wilson, b. ;

09-02443

08-01063-04 MARION ELLSWORTH RUNYON[9] (Enoch[8], Peter[7], Sarah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Los Angeles, CA, born Aug. 16, 1861 at Mansfield, OH; died Aug. 10, 1936 at Los Angeles, CA; married Mar. 3, 1887 at Blunt, Dakota Territory, Alice May, daughter of Seneca Allen and Mary C. (Smith) Lewis, of Los Angeles, CA, born Oct. 3, 1868 at Belle Plaine, IA; died Sep. 2, 1931 at Los Angeles, CA. Both are buried in Ontario, CA[201].

Children[201]

01 Claude Harrison, b. Jan. 22, 1888; 10-04263.
02 Floyd Ellsworth, b. July 15, 1891; 10-04264.
03 Vernon Walter, b. Jan. 29, 1896; 10-04265.

09-02444

08-01063-05 LEW MADISON RUNYON[9] (Enoch[8], Peter[7], Sarah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 8, 1863 at Mansfield, OH; died

at ; married at ,
Clara Jane, daughter of Seneca Allen and Mary C. (Smith) Lewis, of , CA, born at ; died at . They had two sons, one of whom married and had a daughter who died at age 18 or 19[350].

09-02445

08-01063-01 EMMA (EMILY) F. RUNYON-STARR[9] (Enoch[8], Peter[7], Sarah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 14, 1856 at Mansfield, OH; died at ; married Aug. 31, 1877 at Richland Co., OH, Wilson S., son of and ( ) Starr, of Richland Co., OH, born Oct. 21, 1855 at Olivesburg, Richland Co., OH; died at [581].

Child[581]

01 Lotta Lonelle, b. ; 10-04266.

09-02446

08-00694-06 NELLIE MAE TINGLEY-DONALDSON[9] (Lemuel[8], Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 1375 E. 13th St., Huntington, WV 25701, born Nov. 19, 1891 at Orleans Twp., Ionia Co., MI (where it was recorded as Nov. 15, 1891 in error)[294]; married July 1, 1916 at Grand Rapids, MI, J. Harold, son of John and Sarah (Bechtel) Donaldson, of , born Sep. 18, 1893 at .

Children

01 J. Harold, Jr., b. Apr. 9, 1917; 10-04499.
02 Robert Ward, b. Oct. 31, 1918; 10-04500.
03 William Irving, b. May 10, 1922; 10-04501.
04 Dean Frederick, b. Oct. 27, 1925; 10-04502.

09-02447

08-00698-01 *FANNIE (nee HAUKIN) TINGLEY-SANTER*[9] (Orlando[8], Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), *of Buffalo, NY, born , 1876 at Buffalo, NY; died at ; married June 4, 1902 at Buffalo, NY by a minister (recorded in Erie Co. Courthouse, Buffalo, NY and says adopted by Tingley), Henry G., son of Casper and Catharine (Kloepfer) Santer, of Buffalo, NY, born , 1873 at ; died*

at . No children[421].

09-02448

08-00698-02 *HENRY (nee HAUKIN) TINGLEY*[9] (Orlando[8], Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), *known as Harry Tingley, of Buffalo, NY, born , 1878 at Buffalo, NY; died at ; married Sep. 24, 1907 by Leon O. Williams, Clergyman, at Buffalo, NY, Beulah F., daughter of Linden P. and Flora (Kemp) Truax, of Buffalo, NY, born , 1886 at Albany, NY; died (a letter mailed to her in Oct. 1972 was returned Nov. 6, 1972 marked "deceased"). They had no children.*

09-02449

08-00355-05 WILLIAM KING[9] (Lucy[8], John[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Boston area, MA, born June 2, 1871 at Albert, Albert Co., N.B.; died at ; married at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at . It is thought he was claims agent, worked for railroad in Boston, MA[604].

Children[604]

01 son, b. ;
d. age 5 yrs.

09-02450

08-00150-01 WILLIAM JAMES TINGLEY[9] (George[8], William[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gloucester, MA, born Aug. 16, 1850 at Portland, ME; died July 10, 1881, aged 30y 10m 23d, consumption, at Gloucester, MA[345]; married Apr. 27, 1878 by Rev. G.W. McCullough, Baptist Clergyman[345], at , MA, Grace M., daughter of Cyrus and Eliza ( ) Parsons, of Gloucester, MA, born Aug. 21, 1857 at Gloucester, MA; died May 21, 1883, aged 25y 9m, septacaema produced by miscarriage[345].

Children[345]

01 Melissa or Mildred, b. Oct. 17, 1878; 10-04270.
02 George William, b. Nov. 4, 1879, Gloucester, MA; marasamus, d. Aug. 16, 1880, aged 9m 14d.
03 Annie S., b. Mar. 31, 1881, Gloucester, MA[345];

09-02451

08-00157-02 HENRY HOWARD TINGLEY[9] (Calvin[8], William[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Beverly and Newburyport, MA, born May 21, 1865 at Peabody, MA; died Dec. 4, 1904, aged 39y 6m 13d, at Anna Jaques Hospital, Newburyport, MA, cerebral spinal meningitis of 9 days duration, buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Newburyport, MA[345]; married first Nov. 3, 1886 by Rev. Gideon Cole at Beverly, MA, Lillian F., daughter of Thomas and Catherine C. (Benson) Hurd, of Salem, MA, born Oct. , 1861 at Salem, MA; died Dec. 31, 1889 at home, Beverly, MA, consumption, aged 28y 2m[345]; married second Jan. 22, 1892 by Rev. Geo. W. Osgood at Newburyport, MA, Julia Mason, daughter of Ambrose H. and Ann Marion (Cook) (death record says Mary Cobb) Wells, of Newburyport, MA, born 1864 at Newburyport, MA; died Aug. 5, 1936 at Newburyport, MA, chronic myocarditis, senile dementia, buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Newburyport, with her husband. He was a manufacturer and morocco dresser.

09-02452

08-00258-09 ELVA FILLMORE-WILLIAMS[9] (Samuel[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hollywood, FL, born Jan. 29, 1906 at ; died May 18, 1970 at Hollywood, FL, buried in Hollywood Memorial Gardens, Hollywood, FL; married at , Buford, son of and ( ) Williams, of , born at ; died at . No children. (Taken from the memorial card by the funeral home and sent by Chas. L. Fillmore of Truro, N.S.)

09-02453

08-00160-06 ISRAEL BRIGGS[9] ([8], Mary[7], Lavina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bayfield, Malden, Parish of Botsford, N.B., born , 1837 at ; died Jan. 28, 1907 at ; buried in Bayfield Cemetery, Bayfield, N.B.; married at , Olive Burns, daughter of Michael and Olive (Fillmore) Byrne (Burns), of , born , 1842 at ; died Feb. 26/27, 1941(?) at Bayfield, N.B.

Children[407]

01 Clara,	b.	1871; unm.;
	d.	1941.
02 Margaret,	b.	; 10-04271.

03 Queenie, b. ; 10-04272.
04 Frances L., b. 1882; unm.;
d. Nov. 22, 1910.
05 Rose, b. ; 10-04273.
06 Melissa, b. ; 10-04274.
07 James, b. ; unm.;
08 Jacob, b. ; unm.;
09 George, b. ; m.
10 Walter, b. ; 10-04275.
11 Elizabeth, b. ; 10-04276.
12 Samuel (grandson), b. ; 11- .

Clara is buried in Bayfield Cemetery with her father.

09-02454

08-01067-01 EDGAR HAVELOCK SMITH[9] (John[8], Matilda[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 27, 1871 at Upper Dorchester, N.B.; died Sep. 17, 1946 at ; buried in Highland View Cemetery, Amherst, N.S.[83]; married first , at , Sarah Jane, daughter of and ( ) Buck, of , born at ; died at ; married second at , Carrie Victoria, daughter of and ( ) Oulton, of , born Dec. 1, 1876 at ; died May 6, 1945 at .

Child by First Wife

01 Hazen, b. 1898;
d. 1898, buried in United Churchyard, Dorchester, N.B.[83]

09-02455

08-00314-07 BRUCE McCULLEY[9] (Cyrus[8], Mary[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Canada and the United States (Bruce added the E in his name about 1930. It was understood by his children that it was done legally but they have no record of it. Margaret wrote to the compiler "I have corresponded with others in the McCully family but no one seems to know why the change was made. There was a stencil for some grain sacks in my grandfather's family with the 'E' in the name.") Bruce was born June 5, 1873 at the family farm near Mull, Ontario, Canada; died Dec. 10, 1960 at Claremont, CA, heart; married Aug. 20, 1901 at Miller, SD, Katharine, daughter of and

( ) Weeks (she had German parents named DuWaldt but she was adopted by a family named Weeks who lived in Illinois and then in Miller, SD. She never talked about her parents), of Ontario, Canada, born May 8, 1871 in New York; died Dec. 8, 1951 at Claremont, CA, cancer[201].

Bruce had his Ph.D. from Harvard University and was Professor of English Literature at Pomona College, Claremont, CA.

Children

01 Alice Virginia, b. July 22, 1902; 10-04297.
02 Edward Bruce, b. Aug. 12, 1904, Waco, TX;
03 Katharine Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1907, Waco, TX;
04 Mary Margaret, b. Apr. 27, 1910; 10-04298.
05 Robert Douglass, b. Oct. 11, 1912; 10-04299.

09-02456

08-00314-09 OLIVER (nmn) McCULLY[9] (Cyrus[8], Mary[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 422 So. Main St., Hubbard, OH 44425, born Mar. 21, 1877 at Harwich, Ont.; married Dec. 18, 1902 at Middlefield, OH, Flora May, daughter of George W. and Mareta (Towne) Boorn, of Middlefield, OH, born Aug. 25, 1873 at Middlefield, OH; died June 30, 1963 at Hubbard, OH, buried in Union Cemetery, Hubbard, OH. Oliver is a minister, farmer and teacher. Flora was a teacher.

Children

01 Albert Ernest, b. Apr. 24, 1904; 10-04300.
02 Ruth Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1906; 10-04301.

As stated by Oliver, himself, in September 1970: "I started out as a minister of the Christian church. At 30 years of age I was stricken with T.B. For ten years I fought for health. Then to get at outdoor work I farmed. When my children were ready for college, my wife and I both taught high school. The farm did not produce enough money to pay the bills. I operate on one lung but at 93 years of age I am real well, take care of my lawn and garden while living alone."

09-02457

08-00236-01 WILLIAM RUFUS FILLMORE[9] (John[8], Daniel[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Centrevillage, near Midgic, N.B., born , 1849 at Hartford, CT; died June , 1924 at Centrevillage, N.B., kicked in head by a horse; married Dec. 31, 1871 at Sack-

ville, N.B.[97], Elizabeth Marietta, daughter of Silas and Betsy (Terris) Estabrooks, of Sackville, N.B., born Dec. 4, 1850 at [582]; died May 4, 1926 at Harper Brook or Centrevillage, N.B.[582]; both are buried in Midgic Cemetery, Midgic, N.B. (Cemetery records show different dates).[201] He was a farmer.

Children[582]

01 Eliza,	b. Jan. 9, 1873;	10-04302.
02 Hiram Chase,	b. 1875;	10-04303.
03 Elmyra,	b. Dec. 3, 1876;	10-04304.
04 Clifford (nmn),	b. July 13, 1878;	10-04305.
05 Nettie May,	b. Apr. 8, 1879;	10-04306.
06 Edith Flossie,	b. Dec. 2, 1883;	10-04307.
07 Frances,	b. 1885;	10-04308.
08 Alice Amelia,	b. June 26, 1888;	10-00326 & 10-04309.
09 Emma Louise,	b. Apr. 22, 1889;	10-04310.
10 Flossie (Florence),	b. Mar. 20, 1891;	10-04311.
11 Bessie,	b. May 15, 1893;	10-04312.
12 Kate (nmn),	b. Sep. 12, 1895;	10-04313.
13 Sarah Jane,	b. Oct. 24, 1898;	10-04314.

and three others, one died young and two were stillborn.

09-02458

08-00855-02 BERTHA FLAVILLE TINGLEY-JONES[9] (Ashford[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Herrick Center, PA, born Mar. 8, 1880 at Herrick Center, PA; married Nov. 21, 1901 at , William John, son of John David and Elizabeth (Hill) Jones, of Scranton, PA, born Feb. 7, 1877 at Scranton, PA; died Oct. 26, 1949 at .

Children

01 Irene Emily,	b. Aug. 31, 1902; d. Sep. 22, 1906.	
02 Gerald Tingley,	b. Apr. 30, 1904; m.	
03 William P.,	b. Oct. 8, 1908;	10-04315.

09-02459

08-00309-03 BYRON DEWITT IRWIN[9] (George[8], Anne[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 28, 1880 at Wine Harbour, N.S.; died May 24, 1949 at New York (or Halifax, N.S.); married at , , daughter of and ( ) , of ,

born at ; died at . (Note: Doris Fleming sent data on her Uncle Byron Dewitt stating that her Aunt Ann had said that Alice, Doris' mother, had told her that Byron Dewitt had been married but they had not lived together nor did she know the name of his wife. Mary Chambers, daughter of the Aunt Ann says the above is true but that he died in Halifax. Mary's mother, the Aunt Ann, is 91 and in 1976 is in Parkland Nursing Home, 9510 80 Street, Edmonton, Alta.

09-02460

08-00376-02 FRED JAMES HARPER[9] (Zena[8], Josiah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 25, 1872 at ; died at ; married at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at .

Child

01 Donald C., b. ;

09-02461

08-00251-04 THOMAS (nmn) LOWERISON[9] (Ann[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Oregon Street, San Diego, CA, born , 1867 at Westmorland Point, Sackville Parish, N.B.; died at San Diego, CA; married at , Margaret, daughter of John and ( ) McVoy, of , born , 1875 at ; died , 1948 at Dunfermnline, Scotland.

Children

01 John,	b. Mar. 24, 1894;	10-04316.
02 Alfred Cortland,	b. July 22, 1896;	10-04317.
03 Eva May,	b. June 10, 1898;	10-04318.
04 Thomas,	b. 1900;	
	d. .	
05 Thomas Richard,	b. July 12, 1902;	10-04319.
06 Margaret,	b. Aug. 2, 1904;	10-04320.
07 James,	b. Nov. 11, 1906;	10-04321.
08 Blanche,	b. ;	
	d. .	
09 William,	b. Apr. , 1915;	10-04322.

09-02462

08-00236-02 CHARLES CLIFFORD FILLMORE[9] (John[8], Daniel[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Moncton, N.B., born Oct. 6, 1853 at Eastport, ME; died Oct. 31, 1921 at Cromwell, CT, arteriosclerosis; married Oct. 1, 1872 at Moncton, N.B.[97], Annie C., daughter of David and Mathilda (Fillmore) Sears, of , N.B., born , 1854 at , N.B.; died Jan. 8, 1909[569] at Cromwell, CT, intestinal hemorrhage due to typhoid fever; both on Nov. 21, 1921 were re-buried in West Cemetery, Cromwell, CT. He was a laborer[58].

Children

01	Nettie,	b.	1874;
		d. Apr. 22, 1875.	
02	Frank Leslie,	b. July 19, 1876;	10-04323.
03	James Gordon,	b.	1878; 10-04324.
04	Elva,	b.	; 10-04325.
05	William Hall,	b.	1888; 10-04326.
06	Charles Leslie,	b.	1899; 10-04327.

Nettie is buried in Midgic Cemetery[569].

09-02463

08-00236-03 JAMES ALBERT FILLMORE[9] (John[8], Daniel[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Moncton, N.B. and Cromwell, CT, born Apr. 9, 1855 at Eastport, ME; died Jan. 25, 1925 at Cromwell, CT; married Oct. 2, 1873 at Moncton, N.B.[97], Mary, daughter of and ( ) Humphries, of , born at ; died at ; married second Dec. 25, 1887 at , Elizabeth Mabel, daughter of and ( ) Hodge, of , born Nov. 27, 1867 at Moodus, CT; died May 17, 1951 at Cromwell, CT, buried in East Cemetery, Cromwell, CT[569].

Children by Second Wife[569]

01	Fred James,	b. July 26, 1888;	10-04591.
02	Charlotte Jane,	b. Jan. 24, 1890;	10-04328.
03	Minnie Grace,	b. Sep. 22, 1891;	
	epilepsy,	d. Aug. 5, 1892,	bur. in old Cem.
04	Emily Maude,	b. Jan. 6, 1894;	
05	Daisy Blanche,	b. Sep. 10, 1894;	10-04592.
06	Rosey Bell,	b. Aug. 4, 1896,	stillborn.
07	Annie Docia,	b.	1897;
08	Arthur Edward,	b. Sep. 20, 1899;	10-04593.
09	George Henry,	b. July 7, 1903;	
		d. July 7, 1907.	
10	Frank Lesley,	b. July 23, 1907;	d. same day.

09-02464

08-00648-01 JOHN B. TINGLEY[9] (Orlando[8], John[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 26, 1877 at Darwin Twp., Clark Co.[132], IL; died , 1966 at ; married first at Sapulpa or Tulsa, OK, Bessie, daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at ; no children; married second at Sapulpa or Tulsa,OK, Betty, daughter of and ( ) (was Indian widow of Bridges), born at ; died at ; no children[598].

09-02465

08-00648-08 LIZZIE BELLE TINGLEY-BODKINS-ROARK-HYDIE[9] (Orlando[8], John[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 4, 1894 at , OK; died Dec. 8, 1967 at Oakland, CA; married first Aug. 12, 1911 at Sapulpa or Tulsa, OK, Ed, son of and ( ) Bodkins, of , born at ; died at ; married second at , Cleo, son of and ( ) Roark, of , born at Sapulpa or Tulsa, OK; died at ; married third at , CA, Alexander, son of and ( ) Hydie, of , CA, born , at ; died at ; no children[598].

09-02466

08-00274-04 BERTHA MAY SMITH-WALTON[9] (Elijah[8], Matilda[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of St. Petersburg, FL, born July 30, 1882 at Upper Dorchester, N.B.; died Dec. 14, 1970 at Cottage Nursing Home, St. Petersburg, FL, acute heart failure - diabetes mellitus; married Nov. 28, 1917 at Wakefield, MA, George Elmer, son of Philip and Mary (Thornton) Walton, of So. Portland, ME, a widower with three children, born June 11, 1887 at Lubec, ME; died July 2, 1974 at Union Hosp., Framingham, MA, peritonitis from ruptured ulcer; both are buried in Sylvan Abbey Memorial Park, Clearwater, FL. No children[613].

09-02467

08-00274-05 CHARLES ALLEN SMITH[9] (Elijah[8], Matilda[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Moncton, N.B., born Apr. 14, 1884 at Upper Dorchester, N.B.;

died Nov. 24, 1961 at Montreal, Que., stroke; buried in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Salisbury Rd., Moncton, N.B.; married Sep. 15, 1923 at Swan River, Man., Mary (nmn), daughter of Mark (nmn) and Sarah (nmn) (James) Lewis, of Liverpool, Eng., born Oct. 27, 1898 at Liverpool, Eng.; in 1976 is residing at 150 Dowling Ave., Apt. 502, Toronto, Ont. M6K 3A8. Charles was a stationary fireman[201].

Children[201]

01 Charles Allen, b. June 30, 1924; 10-04537.
02 Margaret Eleanor, b. Mar. 12, 1928, Sackville, N.B.;

Margaret Eleanor, unm., is residing with her mother at the above address.

09-02468

08-00274-07 CLIFFORD WILLIAM SMITH[9] (Elijah[8], Matilda[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 27, 1888 at Upper Dorchester, N.B.; died Oct. 18, 1964 at ; married Aug. 6, 1913 at , Mae, daughter of and ( ) King, of , born at , NFLD; in 1976 is living with her daughter Ella Mae West at 84 Perry Ave., Lynnfield Centre, MA 01940.

Child

01 Ella Mae, b. ; 10-04329.

09-02469

08-00274-08 NETTIE ELLA SMITH-CLISBEE[9] (Elijah[8], Matilda[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), R.R. #2, Wawecus Hill Road, Norwich, CT 06360, born June 19, 1890 at Upper Dorchester, N.B.; married Aug. 11, 1915 at Upper Dorchester, N.B., George Asa, son of Calvin A. and Ella Nora (Blanchard) Clisbee, of , born Jan. 25, 1883 at Marlborough, MA; died Sep. 21, 1948 at Norwich, CT, asthmatic attack, buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Norwich, CT. He was a bookkeeper.

Children

01 Muriel Edna, b. Jan. 12, 1917; 10-04330.
02 Eleanor Doris, b. May 11, 1918; 10-04331.

09-02470

08-00274-10 ELMER GEORGE SMITH[9] (Elijah[8], Matilda[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), Silver Lake Mobile Resort, 4000 Ave., 24 St., No., St. Petersburg, FL 33730, born Sep. 12, 1893 at Upper Dorchester, N.B.;

married Sep. 20, 1919 at Moncton, N.B., Margaret Jane, daughter of Joseph Howe and Margaret Murdock (Thompson) Treen, of Malagash, N.S., born Feb. 9, 1896 at Malagash, Cumberland County, N.S.

Children

01 Ione Gertrude, b. July 4, 1920; 10-04332.
02 Claude Elmer, b. July 6, 1921; 10-04333.
03 Mildred Jean, b. Aug. 13, 1924; 10-04334.
04 Mae Lealta, b. Aug. 13, 1924, Moncton, N.B.; unm.
05 Kenneth Frank, b. Jan. 26, 1931; 10-04335.
06 Marie Margaret, b. Aug. 19, 1933; 10-04336.

09-02471

08-00274-11 BESSIE EMMA SMITH-DOREY[9] (Elijah[8], Matilda[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Framingham, MA, born May 11, 1895 at Upper Dorchester, N.B. She was named Bessie Emma, the neighbor who brought her up after her mother died called her Emma as there was another Bessie in her new home; died Apr. 13, 1974 at Saxonville, MA, complications from a fall down cellar stairs; married Aug. 6, 1923 at home of her sister Bertha, Melrose, MA, Lloyd, son of Artemas and Abbie (White) Dorey, of Springfield, N.S., born Mar. 27, 1896 in Springfield, N.S.; died June 23, 1964 at Framingham, MA; both are buried in Framingham, MA. No children. Lloyd was a loom operator in a carpet mill; W.W.I veteran, served in France in 26th Batt., N.B. and Canadian Navy during W.W.II[660]

09-02472

08-01067-05 MAUDE LAVINIA SMITH-MacCABE[9] (John[8], Matilda[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Truro, N.S., where she was a resident for 66 years, born Nov. 12, 1881 at Upper Dorchester, N.B.[584]; died Jan. 3, 1972 at Truro, N.S. She had been to church the day before her death, in her usual health. Monday afternoon her daughter Beatrice and her husband went to a funeral at Stewiacke, 18 miles distant. While they were away Maude MacCabe fell, breaking several bones. She died shortly after at Colchester County Hospital, Truro, N.S.; married June 26, 1906 by Rev. Byron H. Thomas at home of bride's parents, Ross Stanley, son of Leander and Abbie (White) MacCabe, of Truro, N.S., born Oct. 7, 1881 at Greenfield, Colchester County, N.S.; died Oct. 21, 1952 at his home in Truro, from virus pneumonia; both are buried in Watson Cemetery, Truro, N.S., he on Oct. 24, 1952. Maude Lavinia and her older sister, Rebecca Elizabeth had a double wedding[201].

Child[201]

01 Beatrice Marion, b. July 5, 1907; 10-04337.

09-02473

08-01067-07 MADORA BEATRICE SMITH-PERKINS[9] (John[8], Matilda[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 455 East Charleston Rd., Apt. 143C, Stevenson House, Palo Alto, CA 94306, born Jan. 6, 1888 at Upper Dorchester, N.B.; married Jan. , 1911 at Beverly, MA, Roy, son of and ( ) Perkins, of , born Aug. 30, 1886 at Springfield, Kings Co., N.B.; died Feb. , 1921, flu and pneumonia, at Beverly, MA, buried in Central Cemetery, Beverly, MA[201].

Children

01 Russell Roy, b. Aug. 27, 1913; 10-04338.
02 Gladys Geraldine, b. Nov. 22, 1915; 10-04339.

09-02474

08-00152-01 JOB C. TINGLEY[9] (Joseph[8], William[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Everett, MA, born Mar. 8, 1851 at N.E. Margaree, N.S.; died July 7, 1926 at Whidden Hospital, Everett, MA, cerebral hemorrhage from arteriosclerosis, aged 75y 3m 29d, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, MA; married second Aug. 29, 1905 by Amos Harris, Clergyman at Everett, MA, Capitola C., daughter of Harley C. and Lucinda E. (Smith) Maxham, of , born , 1875 at Bristol, VT. No children. For his first marriage see: 09-00301.

09-02475

08-01078-02 ELISHA RANDALL, JR.[9] (Judith[8], Matilda[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Saint John, N.B., born at ; died ca 1960's at Saint John, N.B.; married at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at [399].

Children

09-02476

08-00242-02 JOHN EDMUND WALLACE[9] (Cynthia[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Keosauqua, IA, born May 8, 1868 at Maple Park, IL; died Aug. 20, 1935 at Keosauqua, IA; married Jan. , 1887 at Dows, IA, Delila (Dill), daughter of Charles Wesley and Mary Ellen (Slingerland or Turk) Walton, of Alden, IA, born Feb. 14,

1871 at Alden, IA; died , 1954 at Keosauqua, IA, buried near Keosauqua, IA[435].

Children[435]

01 Lettie, b. May , 1887; 10-04340.
02 Charles Arnold, b. Aug. 16, 1889; 10-04341.
03 John Roland, b. July 27, 1891; 10-04342.
04 Cynthia Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1893; 10-04343.
05 Lila Maude, b. Nov. 17, 1896; 10-04344.
06 Paul Elvin, b. Sep. 7, 1904; 10-04345.

09-02477

08-00242-07 YOST DeROY WALLACE[9] (Cynthia[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Williams, IA and Pasadena, CA, born Feb. 22, 1878 at Center Point, IA; died Dec. 4, 1938 at Pasadena, CA; married Sep. 11, 1899 at Dubuque, IA, Mynne Estelle, daughter of and ( ) Schott, of , born Aug. 23, 1878 at Hazelton, PA; died July 7, 1965 at Altadena, CA, both are buried in Mountain View Mausoleum at Altadena, CA. She was a Christian Scientist, her father was a minister. Yost owned and published at Williams, IA, the *Williams Wasp*, a weekly newspaper, for several years. He moved to Clear Lake, IA, where he operated a lumber and building material yard. He moved to California about 1925 and established a print shop specializing in church envelopes, "Pacific Church Envelope Company", Mentor Ave., Pasadena, CA[435].

Children

01 Genevieve Estelle, b. Dec. 22, 1900; 10-04346.
02 Grace Lucille, b. Mar. 2, 1906, Williams, IA; unm.; d. Feb. 1, 1967, in print shop at San Francisco, CA.

Grace worked in the printshop and was of great assistance to her father and her Uncle Arthur in its operation and management. She was also a close companion of her mother after her father's death. She is buried in Mountain View Mausoleum at Altadena, CA[435].

09-02478

08-00242-09 ARTHUR FILLMORE WALLACE[9] (Cynthia[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of near Clear Lake, IA and Pasadena, CA for 26 years, born Sep. 21, 1882 at Vernon Center, IA; died Oct. 12, 1961, natural causes, in Altadena Community Hosp., Altadena, CA; married first ca 1908 at , IA, Anna L., daughter of and ( ) Lighthall, born at ; died at , in

childbirth and child died also, is buried with mother[435]; married second June 4, 1910 at Mason City, IA, Ruanna May, daughter of David Thomas and Eliza Ann (Lucas) Jenkins, of Spirit Lake Twp., Dick. Co., IA, born June 10, 1884, Spirit Lake Twp.; died Feb. 3, 1951, cancer, at Pasadena, CA; married third July 20, 1952 at Lake Ave., Congregational church, Pasadena, CA, Emelyn (nmn), daughter of Henry Ellam and Annie Shores (Greensides) Worthen, of Salt Lake City, but natives of England, and widow of Neil Clark who died June 4, 1949, born Jan. 16, 1888 at Spring Glen, UT; died Aug. 13, 1967 at Pasadena, CA, natural causes; Arthur and his last two wives are buried in Mountain View Mausoleum at Altadena, CA[615]. He moved to California about 1934 and went into partnership with his brother Yost in the printing business, in which he continued until his death. Prior to that he was a farmer in Iowa. He was a 50-yr Member of Verity Lodge No. 250, a Mason, A F & A M, Clear Lake, IA[201].

Child by Second Wife[435]

01 Dorothy Ruth, b. Aug. 4, 1913; 10-04347.

09-02479

08-00240-05 JEMIMA ELIZABETH CRABTREE-SMITH[9] (Jane[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dows, IA and later moved to Wash. State, born Nov. 8, 1852 at Virgil, Kane Co., IL; died , 1929 at ; married Nov. 28, 1872 at Wright Co., IA, Thomas Henry, son of and ( ) Smith, of , born Mar. 31, 1852 at Cape Vincent, NY; died at Lynden, WA. He was a farmer; both are buried in Lynden, WA[435].

Children[435]

01 Clifford C.,	b. June 24, 1876;	10-04348.
02 Ivy Belle,	b. Sep. 29, 1877;	10-04349.
03 Raymond Thomas,	b. Oct. 4, 1880;	10-04350.
04 Herman Ferdinand,	b. Jan. 7, 1882;	10-04351.
05 David Harvey,	b. June 23, 1886;	10-04506.
06 Floyd,	b. ;	
	d. ,	young.
07 Thomas (Timmie),	b. ;	
	d. ,	young.

09-02480

08-00240-02 GEORGE HENRY ALONZO CRABTREE[9] (Jane[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dows, IA, where he had moved back when his son John was only a small boy, then moved to Zion, IL in the spring of

1919, born Nov. 27, 1862 at Maple Park, Kane Co., IL; died May 9, 1927 at Zion, IL, stroke, buried in Olivet Cemetery, Zion, IL; married Oct. 11, 1885 at Clarion, IA, Julia Ann, daughter of Charles and Mary (Turk) Walton, of Oakland Valley, IA, born Jan. 22, 1865 at Oakland Valley, IA; died Dec. 26, 1934 at Lynden, WA while visiting her son Ben - had failing health, buried in Lynden, WA. Henry was a farmer; Julia, a teacher. She married second H. Hendricson[585].

Children[585]

01 Benjamin Henry, b. July 30, 1886; 10-04352.
02 Mima Pearl, b. Apr. 19, 1889; 10-04353.
03 Nellie Corral, b. Nov. 3, 1890; 10-04354.
04 Charles Wesley, b. June 14, 1894; 10-04355.
05 Lloyd Marion, b. Aug. 17, 1897; 10-04356.
06 John Burton, b. May 9, 1903; 10-04357.
07 Melvin Dezell, b. June 23, 1905; 10-04358.

"Henry moved with his family from Maple Park, IL, to Dows, IA, where his father bought and farmed forty acres. After the death of his mother, his father took the family to West Virginia and farmed. Times were very hard so they again moved to Waudenna, MN, where his father ran a sawmill. It was here that Henry, about 16 years old, paid his father $200 for his time and left home to work in the lumber camps, etc. for the next few years. Later he came down to Iowa and bought a 160 acre raw piece of land for $10.00 an acre. After building a house and barn, planting a few trees, breaking prairie sod, and getting some crops in, he married a school teacher, Julia Ann Walton. Here they raised their family.

"Julia Ann Walton was born and raised on a farm at Oakland Valley, IA. She taught school for many years and she taught in country schools where no one else would teach because of disciplining problems. She also taught her two youngest sons at school. If Julia wanted something done she would get it done one way or another. Julia built chimneys from pretty rocks she had collected. She built a beautiful arch-way in the front yard with climbing vines over it.

"Julia and Henry were good parents. They taught their family about the Lord and had family worship in the home. After their third child, Nellie, was born they rented the farm out and moved to Lake Park, IA, where their son, Charles Wesley was born. While here Henry sold Case machinery. Later they moved back to their farm by Dows, IA, where Lloyd was born. They again decided to move, this time to Dixon, MO, where John was born. Here Henry sold cord wood to the

railroad. Soon after they moved back to the farm near Dows, IA. Soon after moving back their youngest son, Dezell, was born. A few years later they completely remodeled their home with running water, bath room and gas lamps. The water was heated with a laundry stove that had a hot water jacket. They had one of the most up to date homes around. In 1919 they sold the farm and moved to Zion, IL, because of the teachings of the Christian Catholic Church.

"Julia and Henry bought three houses in Zion City and lived in one of them. They later bought land and ten acres of vineyard in the country and built a new set of buildings and then moved out to the farm.

"After the death of Henry in 1927, the depression of the 30's hit and Julia lost all of the property. She remarried H. Hendricson. Julia and her second husband went on a visit to Lynden, WA to visit her son Ben. Julia had failing health and passed away while in WA. She was buried there. Henry was buried in Zion, IL."

"G. Alonzo Henry Crabtree told these stories to his children and Dezell Crabtree, Henry's youngest son told them to his children: First story --

"While the Crabtree family (Richard and Mary) lived in Chicago, IL their son (John James) Great Uncle Jim, as he was known, worked at Chicago Harbor carrying salt pork to a loading ship. Two men, one on each side, were to carry a barrel of salt pork to the loading ship. Great Uncle Jim, a very strong man, said, 'let me carry the barrel alone.' So he did and it was decided that if Jim did the work of two men he would get paid two men's pay."

"George (another son of Richard and Mary) was married in Chicago but later he and his wife, Sara Jane, moved to Dows, IA. Second story --

"George and Sarah Jane lived near Dows, IA, and farmed their forty acres by the Iowa River. One beautiful, winter, Sunday morning George was to go to a rural church near Clarion to preach. He decided to walk, so he got up early in the morning and walked across the prairie (there were no fences) to the rural church southeast of Clarion. After preaching and probably eating a bite in someone's home, or a lunch he might have taken with him, he started for home. Then the sky turned gray, the wind began to blow, and the snow began to drift, and before long George was in one of Iowa's blizzards. George, not getting excited, decided to drift with the wind until he came to the river, this being the general direction of his home and other homesteaders. Many times he stumbled and fell but he knew he must keep

going. After what to him seemed like hours, he stumbled over a sapling someone had planted. He knew then he was near someone's home. He decided to make a circle around the tree, each time going further from it. Soon he came to the house, where he stayed the night and the next morning until the storm had subsided, then he continued home."

"After the death of his wife, Sarah Jane, George and his family moved to West Virginia and lived near an Uncle of George's, Elijah Harris Crabb (Crabtree). Third story --

"While George Crabtree lived in West Virginia he visited his Uncle Elijah Harris Crabb. Uncle Elijah was a very clever man. Henry, a son of George Crabtree went along many times to visit Uncle Elijah. One particular time while Henry and his dad were visiting Uncle Elijah, Uncle Elijah took three tumblers and went to the log stairway that led up to the loft. He worked out a knot and held the tumblers under the hole, and girgled apple cider. After filling the tumblers he put the knot back in. Henry had often wondered how Uncle Elijah had fixed it so apple cider would come out of that knot."

09-02481

08-00523-03 IRA W. TINGLEY[9] (Solomon[8], John[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Logansport, IN, born May 7, 1880 at Carroll Co., IN; died at ; married Oct. 3, 1953 by Rev. Raymond S. Kelton, Baptist minister at Logansport, IN[586], Pearl, daughter of Theodore Newton and Mary Melina (Steel) Black, widow of Springer, her fourth marriage, all of which ended in death, born July 23, 1890 at Webster, KY; died , at [586]. He was a hospital attendant and she was a State Hospital employee.

09-02482

08-00240-03 BYRON COLBY CRABTREE[9] (Jane[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lynden, WA, born Nov. 29, 1864 at Virgil, Kane Co., IL; died Apr. 15, 1960 at Bellingham, WA, aged 93 yrs., buried in Lynden, WA; married first Nov. 27, 1887 at Bluffton, MN, Mary Beatrice (Minnie), daughter of Thomas and Ellen (Jenkins) Handy, of , MN, born June 15, 1863 at Erie, PA; died June 1, 1950, 14 days short of 87 yrs. at Lynden, WA, both are buried in Lynden, WA; he married second Jessie M. Campbell, no record available on second wife[201].

Children[201]

01	Arthur Rollie,	b. Oct. 18, 1889; 10-04359.
02	Leonard,	b. Apr. 23, 1891, Lynden, WA; d. Oct. 23, 1891.
03	Laura Ellen,	b. July 6, 1892; 10-04360.
04	Harry Byron,	b. Apr. 9, 1894; 10-04361.
05	May E.,	b. May 20, 1895; 10-04362.
06	baby,	b. , Lynden, WA; stillborn.

09-02483

08-00240-04 ANNA (ANNIE) MAY CRABTREE-HAMILTON[9] (Jane[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Eugene, OR in 1961, born Mar. 15, 1870 at Franklin Co., IA; died Dec. 2, 1938 at Lynden, WA; married at , Lee, son of and ( ) Hamilton, born at ; died at [421].

Children[421]

01	George,	b. ;
02	Leslie,	b. ;
03	Edith,	b. ;
04	Margaret,	b. ;
05	Jemima,	b. ;
06	Annie,	b. ;
07	John,	b. ;
08	Edwin,	b. ;
09	Lawssan,	b. ;
10	Stephen,	b. ;

09-02484

08-00241-03 DORA LOUISE DOBSON-CRABTREE-SHELDON[9] (Rebekah[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Scranton, IA, born Feb. 24, 1856 at Roscoe, IL; died Apr. 26, 1946 at Ft. Dodge, IA; married Jan. 26, 1880 at Maple Park, IL, Newton Brewer, son of Silas, Jr. and Abigail B. (Smith) Sheldon, of So. Hadley, MA, then Maple Park, IL, born Sep. 7, 1836 at Savannah, NY; died Nov. 12, 1915 at Scranton, IA, last 8 years was a shut-in, crippled by rheumatism and cared for by his wife and children, a widower with three children by his first wife, Emma Libby, when Dora and Newton were married. For 30 years of his life, walked on a pair of crutches[201]. For her first marriage see: 09-00576, Volume II.

From her obituary: "Dora L. Dobson, daughter of Abraham and Rebecca Fillmore Dobson, was born at Rockford, IL, Feb.

24, 1856.

"She passed away after a lingering illness at the home of her daughter, Mrs. C.F. Hayward, Apr. 26, 1946, at the age of 90 years, 2 months and 2 days.

"When she was ten years of age, her mother died and she lived with relatives and friends. At the age of 14 she moved with an aunt to Wright County, Iowa, traveling in a covered wagon. She received her education in country schools and at Webster City, IA, and then taught school a short time.

"On Jan. 26, 1880 she was married to Newton B. Sheldon at Maple Park, IL. The couple lived in IL for a year and then moved near Scranton, IA, where they farmed until 1900 when they moved into Scranton where they lived until Mr. Sheldon's death in 1915.

"Since 1916 Mrs. Sheldon spent most of her time in California. The past four years she has made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Hayward. She joined the Methodist Church in her early youth and until the past two years when she had been confined to her home, she was a very active church worker and was especially interested in missionary work. She was a faithful member of the Methodist Women's Society of Christian service and the Women's Bible Class of First Methodist Church."

From his obituary: "The final sad tribute of respect was paid to a splendid citizen last Friday afternoon, Nov. 19th, 1915, at the M.E. church, when the former friends and neighbors gathered with the family and relatives of N.B. Sheldon at his funeral. The church was well filled and the service was fitting and appropriate for the passing of a good man. Rev. J.E. Lombard of Greenfield, Iowa, who was a friend and pastor of the deceased man for nearly three years, conducted the services. The remains were laid to rest in the Scranton cemetery.

"The Journal cannot pay adequate tribute to the goodly life of the good citizen whose funeral is recorded in the above. Scranton has been his town for nearly 35 years. He was known among us as an untiring and faithful church worker; as a man foremost among his fellows in every good cause, and he combined unusual ability with irreproachable character. For the past eight years he has been one of the world's unfortunates, being confined to his home in a helpless condition. He has not only been a 'shut-in', but he has been an intense sufferer. The loving hands of wife and children have never failed to contribute in every possible way to his comfort, but he has been dependent upon others. Through it all he has been patient and it has been an inspiration to visit him. Mr. Sheldon fought a good fight and left a

splendid legacy to the widow and children who mourn their great loss.

"Newton Brewer Sheldon, son of Silas and Abigail Smith Sheldon, was born in the state of New York, Sep. 7, 1836. When he was 4 years old he moved with his parents to Michigan and from there to Illinois. When he was fourteen years old his father died, and he being the oldest of five children, assisted his widowed mother in every way possible in taking care of the younger children, of whom three are living: Rev. O.P. Sheldon, of Los Angeles, CA; Mrs. C.A. Walrod, of Haydon, CO, Mr. H. S. Sheldon, of Bradshaw, NE. In his young manhood he found pardon for his sins and joined the M.E. church in 1861, and was a faithful member until called up higher, Nov. 17, 1915, age 79y 2m 10d. In 1866 he married Emma Libby, who died Nov. 28, 1877. To this union was born three children, Mrs. Abbie Lawton of Churdon, Mrs. Emma Lawton of Cooper, and Charlie, who died April, 1902. In 1880, Mr. Sheldon married Mrs. Dora L. Crabtree of Maple Park, IL. In 1881 he moved to Greene Co., IA, locating in Jackson Township, where he improved a piece of wild prairie. In this home was born three children: Elsie and Fern, at home, and Mrs. Winnie Hayward, of Bruce, Wisconsin. There also remain to mourn their loss sixteen grandchildren and one great grandchild. For the last 25 years Mr. Sheldon has been a great sufferer from rheumatism. In 1900 he gave up the active duties of life and moved to Scranton, which has since been his home. Throughout all his suffering he was very patient and thoughtful of others and his faith in God never wavered."

Children[201]

01 Elsie May, b. May 11, 1883; 10-04363.
02 Winifred Dora, b. Feb. 13, 1888; 10-04364.
03 Fern, b. Jan. 8, 1896; 10-04365.
04 Maurice E., b. Apr. 10, 1900; 10-04366.

Copy of letter written by Dora to her twin granddaughters -- supplied by Donna Greer:

"Dear Twinnies: You are 12 years old. I wish you many happy returns of the day. My mind goes back nearly 55 years to a 12 year old girl I knew, she was born in Roscoe, IL. They named this baby girl Dora Louise.

"When she could talk she called herself Dozey Gowlzy. She had a daddy, mama, a grandfather and grandmother to love and care for her. She loved them dearly. Dora like other little girls, would not stay small.

"When she was three years old, she followed her grandpa to the field where he was working. A storm came up and oh

how the wind did blow. Her grandpa started to the house with her. Mother met him, carried her baby girl to the house and put her to bed. In the morning when Dora looked out the window, everything was upset and the wagon tongue run through a building, high up. It looked so strange to her even if she was a little girl.

"How Dora did love her grandpa, he cared for her so much, would carry her pick a pack, trot her on his foot, singing.

"Dora could, of those days, remember only grandpa and grandma, but she kept growing older.

"Then they left the farm and moved to the city, Rockford was the name and such a good time as she had, playing with other little girls and boys, and yes she'd run away from home. One time she went home with some children who lived in a little house by the river. She always remembered how the house looked on the inside.

"In one corner was a pig in a pen, on the bedstead and cupboard in another corner, hens were roosting. While she was thinking how queer it was to have those things in the house, that she was used to seeing in the sheds and barn, in came Dora's grandma with a switch and whipped her all the way home. Dora learned to stay at home.

"Company came to see her. They were playing 'I spy' and mama turned a tub over her and her company couldn't find her. Dora's daddy bought her a slate. How proud she was to be called a school girl.

"One day Dora was out with her mama who was hanging out clothes near the sidewalk, when the strangest looking men she had ever seen came along. Their faces were red and feathers in their hair and blankets around them. Dora ran to her mama screaming, so frightened, that she would not go out doors for a long time.

"Something was wrong with daddy. He was sick so often. One day grandpa and grandma had to go and live with a daughter. Another grandpa came and took mother and little baby brother Julian and Dora home with him. Yes, Dora had a baby brother who was getting large enough to play with her and such good times as they had playing together, now they had a new home and no daddy.

"Dora did not like this new grandpa. She was afraid of him. He did not smile at her or play with her, but always to her, looked cross and she kept out of his way, and missed her other grandpa that was left so far away.

"She had been in this new grandma's kitchen not long when something went wrong. She couldn't do what she wanted, but did what she had been doing, frightening her mama. She threw herself on the floor screaming and holding her breath. Now what do you think this strange grandma did? She took a

pail that was full of cold water and threw it right over the little miss. Strange to say, Dora jumped up, crying of course and ran to her mother. Would you believe it? She never threw herself down that way again.

"Dora had an auntie 14 years older than she was, who loved her and said she was her little girl. Then there was an Uncle David older than Aunt Cynthia. Another Uncle Benjamin, who was always playing with her when he came. Dora called him Uncle Benjem. One day he came in and Dora could pronounce his name right. He grabbed her up feet over his shoulders, her head hanging down and got to the gate saying now she was his girl, he would take her home with him.

"Uncle David did not pay any attention to Dora. One morning he was in the garden hoeing some green things close to the fence. Dora was helping him, though he did not notice what she was doing. When he reached the end of the row, he straightened up and looked back to see how the little trees looked. Dora reached down and pulled the last one up. There she stood with all those little trees in her hands. He had brought the seeds and nuts from Kansas, planted them and was now resurrecting them from the weeds and Dora, the little pest, had them all in her hands. To this day Dora can remember how astonished and disgusted Uncle David looked. She dropped the trees, he dropped the hoe. She ran when she found she was not helping from the looks and language he used.

"Dora found she made so many mistakes. Another was when she tried to drive the old gobbler. He would take after her and run her into the house.

"One day when she and Julian went to the barn to play, there was daddy. How glad she was to see him. He told her to call mama and not to tell anyone else. He wanted to see her alone. Shortly after, Dora, Julian and mother went back to Rockford.

"This time they lived near Uncle Tom Dobson's and had little cousins to play with. After awhile daddy began to be sick again and was cross to Dora and Julian.

"One day seeing the cousins looking in the window of their home, Dora looked too and there was her Uncle Tom with a chair over his head, smashing everything in the room. One boy said he was crazy, another one said 'Crazy drunk'. Dora was so scared she ran home and told her mother, Daddy was being sick so much that there wasn't much to eat and then a boy told her, 'Your daddy isn't sick, just drunk'. Dora didn't know what made him drunk, but a man came and took all the things out of the house to pay for what daddy had bought at the saloon.

"Grandpa, the one that Dora thought did not like her,

came and they got in the wagon with him and started back to his home. Before getting out of the city, Dora saw daddy, and mother had grandpa stop the team and daddy told us he had enlisted. Dora did not know what that meant. Mother, Julian and Dora kissed daddy. We all cried but grandpa did not say anything. It was a long, long time before we saw him again. He had gone to war, they said, but Julian and Dora did not know what war was nor why daddy had to go.

"Now they were all back again at grandma's house and the auntie that Dora liked cried over her. Uncle David had enlisted and Auntie was married to another young man who also enlisted. He and Uncle David were off to the war. Everyone cried but Dora. She did not know that she liked this new Uncle Arnold. He did not care for children.

"Aunt Cynthia had a little cousin, just a baby whom she was caring for. She called him her baby, as his mother died of small pox. Grandpa had no one to help him on the farm now and so Auntie had to help in the fields. Dora and Julian helped everywhere, at least were everywhere, but around grandpa.

"Sometimes it was in the pantry and if the sugar was in sight, they would pop one of the big lumps of brown sugar into their mouths and run, or else they would be out to the barn mixing up grandma's setting hen's eggs. One day they were examining the Fanning Mill, Dora on one side and Julian on the other. Dora thought she would feel of the cogs and her finger was smashed. Julian turned the handle on his side. Dora went screaming to the house. Mother squeezed the finger in shape, bound it up. Dora cried so, that it never was unwrapped until it was well. Mother would hold her fast and pour liniment on, soak it up, and Dora would go around with her hand behind her back because she did not like the smell of it.

"Then there came a time when mother was sick. She called to Dora to bring Julian to her; Dora was half asleep and while carrying Julian, she went by the head of the stairway, and stepped off head first from the top, holding Julian on top of her. When they reached the bottom, grandma came, picked her and Julian up and slapped her saying that she was always into something. Dora had a sore back from scooting down the stairs with Julian on top of her and she was clear awake when she reached the bottom of the stairs.

"There was so much going on those days that there was no one to look after Dora and Julian. When the older folks were through at the table, Dora and Julian stood up for their meals. Grandpa said that children should be seen and not heard. That was one place where they were quiet. Mother had a new baby and it cried and Auntie's baby cried.

"Dora made herself heard when she was vaccinated for smallpox and again with ear ache. They smoked in her ear, but it did no good.

"The winter she was seven, Dora had a birthday party, three little girls and wonder of wonders, a present. The only one ever remembered in her small life. A table, four chairs and a dresser with drawers that would pull out. She kept them until she was sixteen years of age, then others destroyed them.

"One day Dora came in with her hands full of wild flags. Grandma said, 'Here is that child with poisoned flags' and over her knee she went and was spanked. Dora cried and rubbed her hands in her eyes and for weeks and weeks she had sore eyes.

"Why was it Dora had so little remembrance of any pleasant things? She was now sent to school and that winter, Cousin Sophina Dorman came and would you believe it, there were two babies, boy and girl twins, who came to live with us.

"Then in a short time mother and we three children moved into the red house just beyond our pasture. We went to school in the town of Lodi. Mother was at grandpa's helping him most of the time, then oh the scraps and hard times Dora had at school. Baby Frank and Julian were at Grandpa's while mother worked in the fields.

"Now Dora did love to go to the old Baptist Church to Sunday School. Dora saw her mother baptized in that church.

"That winter she was 8 years old and Aunt Mary and two cousins, Eugene and Rose Fillmore, lived with them. They were the same age of Dora and Julian. They drew a chalk line the length of the floor and each family had their own home. The only trouble was that words could be thrown across, but there was always a bed where we could go if we did not behave as good as we should. In the spring, Uncle Ben built their house on the farm and the children used to go out to see it go up. It was only half a mile from town. They moved into it and then Dora began to drive the cow to and from pasture.

"War was going on. Daddy sent her a book, a story about Texas which belonged to Mexico then. He sent mother some money which was in the safe when the depot burned down but the money was not hurt. When mother got it, Dora did not know where she put it, but Julian did and he took it and went to giving it to the boys. Mother and Aunt Cynthia had quite a time finding it. Dora never knew what money looked like those days, though she was now 9 years old the 24th of February. She knew a penny, silver 3 cent, and once saw a gold dollar which daddy sent mother. We scarcely ever had candy. Mother would give us an egg. We would exchange it

for candy.

"We used to hear plenty about war. There weren't many papers, no telephones, nor radio. Dora can remember men reading aloud. Can see them now, one standing in a chair reading while a crowd was gathering around. Can't remember whether there were telegraphs then, but there must have been for grandpa got word that Uncle David was wounded. He left the field for mother and Aunt to do and went after him and brought him home. He never would have lived if he hadn't, for he was shot through the hip and it bothered him all the rest of his life. Dora then was trying to keep house while mother worked in the fields.

"Dora was still bothered with sore eyes. Some of the girls said they would pierce her ears, keep them sore, and the eyes would get well. Sure enough they did.

"It seems as though the most we had to eat through war time was beans and corn bread. We had some meat, milk and molasses too.

"One thing Dora will always remember was while taking care of baby Frank. He fell into a dry well at another house close by. It was a deep well, stoned up, with lizards in the bottom of it. Dora heard him scream and she ran out but could not get him. Mother soon came and went down into the well but could not get out with Frank. Dora had to find a man with a long ladder to put down for mother to climb out on.

"We had a cow that grandpa gave to mother. He could not milk her. She had got stuck in the slough. Grandpa put a rope around her horns and pulled her out with the horses and whenever she saw him she would run after him with head down to hook him.

"When mother died, Dora went back to grandpa. When she grew up and was married, grandpa gave her a cow and two calves because this cow was to be Dora's cow when she grew up.

"That summer Dora enjoyed going to S.S., to the Methodist S.S. in the morning before church then to the Baptist church sitting in Uncle Ben's pew, then to S.S. In that church they used to memorize verses. There is where Dora and Nellie Cole were friends (the one that was with grandma Sheldon a few weeks ago). In the afternoon Dora attended the Free Methodist Church and S.S. Here she received a book prize for memorizing the most of the book of St. John.

"We had an addition put on our house that summer. In the Fall Dora was promoted in school, going upstairs. She had quite a sensation. One day while one of the older boys was going to, or visiting school, an officer came into the room and this boy ran and jumped out of the window. Dora

was told he was a deserter from the army, not much studying the rest of that day. Dora was given a large slate when she was promoted. One of the older boys wanted it and when she was absent from school one day she found her name had been cut out of her slate and the large boy's name cut in. Dora did some crying and the teacher came and looked at the slate and gave it back to Dora.

"Two blocks from the red house was the depot, one block farther on was Main Street, and two more blocks the school house. Between the red house and depot was the railroad, where freight cars would often stand for days, often empty ones right in Dora's road going to school. It was too far to go around, Dora thought, and as she was so short, by bending over a little she could scoot under the cars. Sometimes when a long train of cars with the engine on, Dora would look to see if they were taking on water or coal and if they were, she would scoot in a hurry. A very dangerous procedure but she was always sure.

"Would you like to know how Dora was dressed? A tight waist, full skirt gathered on to the waist, coming down to the ankles, sleeve puffs, high shoes, heavy ones, never saw slippers. In cold weather long sleeves or a long apron with sleeves. How do you like the picture?

"Two terms Dora went to school to Laura Weed who later was her teacher when she was 12 years of age, and later on was Oscar Sheldon's sister-in-law. Dora's S.S. teacher was Mame Hathorn, the young lady Oscar Sheldon married.

"One morning in November when Dora got up, she found a strange man in the house and mother said it was father. He did not look like father but we soon got acquainted with him. He was back from the army because war was over. President Abe Lincoln had freed the slaves, and then the news came that he had been shot. Dora with others gathered flowers (wild flowers) to be sent to Illinois for when he was buried.

"Dora was getting her hair combed. It was a ceremony performed by mother frequently. Mother sat down with a paper over her lap, fine comb in her hand, and Dora knelt before her with her head over the paper to have her hair combed and the bugs out and cracked. Dora cried so hard as her hair was thick and long and snarled. Mother would say, 'Do you want these lice to make ropes, drag you to the slough, and drown you?' Of course she didn't so that punishment went on.

"It was in December when father made three sleds. One for each of us. We were so proud of them. It was in December that the Methodist S.S. was going to have a Christmas tree. Dora could not remember having seen one and was very

much excited over it. She did not know there was a Santa Claus either and she was almost 10 years old, at least none had ever come to her home or she would have remembered. The tree at the church was to have presents on for everybody. Would there be one for her? She was so excited. Mother was sick when she got home from seeing the tree. She gave Dora a package to take to the church and hand to one of the ladies. Mother made her promise she wouldn't open it. Dora ran all the way to the church so not to be tempted to look. Mother was sick so grandma came and took care of her and Dora was worried too, but she went to see the Christmas tree. She was surprised when they gave her the package mother had given her to carry there.

"She had forgotten mother was so sick and a few days later mother died. What it was mother gave Dora she never remembered, her heart was so sad. Dora had seen Aunt Cynthia's little dead baby looking as if asleep and had seen her mother buried in water baptism and now they said they would bury her in the ground. She would not speak to Dora and she cried and father could not comfort her. He was not mother, only a strange man. A cousin came from Roscoe, the town where Dora was born, to the funeral and afterwards grandma took Frank, father, and Julian with her and the cousin took Dora with her. The old red house was shut up and deserted.

"Dora had her first black dress with white dots, and her first ride on the train and she lived on a farm again. Cousin Lavinia had a little girl, Alta, she got up out of bed when we reached there and sung, 'I want to be an angel' for us. That was a song Dora had learned at S.S.--

"I want to be an angel and with the angels stand,
A crown upon my forehead, a harp within my hand,
There just before my Saviour so glorious and so bright
I would make the sweetest music
and praise Him day and night."

"There was an Uncle Ephraim and Aunt Ann, cousins Robert and Ephe. Robert was two years older than Dora.

"Dora began going to school right away and Aunt set her to doing chores she had never done before. She wanted to be at Uncle's heels so she learned to milk a cow. When she was 10 years old many things she had learned. The hardest was to sit down and sew. Many tears wet the seam she sewed, but it had to be a certain amount of sewing before going out doors to play.

"Dora was at Uncle's six months. One day father, Julian, and a woman, father said was her new mother, came to Aunt Ann's. They took her back to the red house in Lodi. Dora liked her mother. She went to school again and, as she had

nothing to do, had a good time visiting. She was on the run all of the time. Grandma told father that Dora shouldn't be allowed to run everywhere.

"Aunt Cynthia wanted Dora to come and live with her and an old couple in Rockford, whom mother had known, wanted a child Dora's age. Father said she could choose and, child fashion, she chose to go to Rockford to grandpa Avery. And so shortly after or just before 11 years of age, Dora was going to school in Rockford and living with this old couple. They were good to Dora, and she was taught to work. Washing dishes was always her job. She was taught to help in the house and out in the garden with grandpa. She loved to work with him.

"At school she was put in the second reader because she did not know the multiplication table, and here she was punished for the first time with a ferule for whispering. They never caught her again.

"Dora did love to play ball and also enjoyed going to visit a daughter of grandma Avery's where there were two small boys.

"Dora was so homesick to see some of her relations living in Rockford on the other side of the River but they were afraid to come and visit her for fear it would make her want to leave. Dora went to S.S., and once to a picnic on the river bank and to the party which her S.S. teacher gave.

"Dora's shag of long hair was cut boy fashion and while here she had no trouble with bugs in her hair as she used the fine comb herself.

"Dora was small for her age but swift on foot. She was told when on the street going to school that she must walk ladylike and not run and act like a boy. But when it was so cold and nothing but shoes covering her little feet, when her feet got cold and she was out of sight of home, she used to run like a deer.

"Grandma taught her how to knit and put her to work knitting some cotton hose. Dora can remember that stocking leg, how long it was and how she hated to sit still, with no one to talk to, and knit a long stint, that was what grandma called it. She put a piece of thread as a mark in the hose and Dora had to knit a certain number of rounds to the mark before she could put her work up. Yes, it was work for small fingers all alone by herself. Dora doesn't remember how or why she dared to do it, but one day when she was longing to get out doors she took out grandma's mark and put it back in another place. She was through quicker that day, so the next day she tried it again but grandma found it out and boxed her ears so hard. In the skirmish she broke one of the knitting needles. How she

did it Dora could never make out but in the melee while she was crying so hard in came grandma Dobson. What she said and did Dora does not remember, only this much, with only a few of her clothes and without seeing grandpa to say goodby and not wanting to say goodby to Grandma Avery this 11 year old little girl went with her grandma she loved so much. It was County Fair time and grandma had come to town with her daughter and was staying with her son. Dora went to the fair with her cousins. She rode in one of those little boxes that swung loose. When they turned it round, you could see all over the fair grounds. She had so many rides on it. The man would let her stay in instead of having it go empty or someone would take her in with them. That is all she remembered of the fair.

"She went back to Uncle Abel's with grandma the next day. A cousin wanted Dora to stay with her while her husband was away threshing. She would give her a dress. Lina would have her sleep at the front of the bed and when the little boy would cry in the night she would wake Dora up to rock him. Afterwards Dora went back to Uncle Abe's.

"Aunt Ann came from Roscoe and took grandma and Dora home with her. Grandpa Dobson was already there. Dear old grandpa, how Dora loved him. Dora was not very long there for when she did not like to work or got punished grandma interfered. The sheep had to be watched in the orchard on the grass and kept out of the garden. Dora took a book with her and forgot the sheep and so got into trouble. Dora ran to grandma, so Aunt Ann said she could not keep Dora and grandma together, and she wrote to Aunt Cynthia. So one day they drove to Lodi and she was left with Aunt Cynthia. Now she was her girl again.

"Some of the things Dora remembers in this new home--it was a tiny house and five of us lived there--Uncle and Aunt, Fred, the cousin Aunt kept when he was a baby, and Otis, a baby just toddling around and bound to play at the stove and so many burns on his little hands.

"When Uncle consented to take me into the family, grandpa, mother's father, told him he would help if he did and gave him the 40 acres where they lived. One day Uncle took Fred to his father's house and left him. Aunt went to bed, was out of her head and talked all sort of things. At last Uncle went and brought him back and Aunt got well.

"Dora milked the cow that fall and one day while milking her, the cow stepped on Dora's little foot. She could not make her step off no matter how hard she pounded her. Finally her screams brought help.

"That winter Dora went to school through the woods, a two mile walk all alone. She was dressed warm--cotton

flannel bloomers fastened below the knee, woolen skirt, yes a cotton chemise first, then these other clothes and then a tight waist and skirt gathered on which came to the ankles, woolen hose and shoes but no overshoes. Coat and hood finished, oh yes, mittens. She was warmly clad, of course, but oh the cold feet. Dora became quite a runner those days. At school she had for a teacher Laura Weed who was her teacher when in Lodi. Dora remembers how the boys teased her, making her jump over the broomstick with a boy she did not like. It took two of them to do it.

"Dora was 12 years old that winter. In the spring Dora with the rest of the family moved on to Uncle's home place. There were two of his young brothers in the family and Aunt had a baby boy that Dora took care of most of the time. There was no school as it was farther away.

"Baby John had to be tended for he had scalded his head and it was a mass of sores. Dora had her first doll that winter and though Aunt told her she had better not let John play with it yet he had it and broke it. Little she cared. John was better than any doll.

"Dora lived in the woods now and learned to ride horseback after the cows on Uncle's army horse that he brought when he came out of the army.

"Oh, Dora can remember too many things now so will say goodby."

"Otto Reed came often, at last I began to think he was coming to see me so when he came I would go out of the room and grandma said I was just like my mother. Otto had wanted her, but my last thought was of getting married, but as time passed had to think of what to do for a living, so when school opened, started going to school, thinking of teaching again and then thoughts of what I was going to do with my baby for grandmother could not care for him, if I wasn't there, and then Mr. Sheldon asked to take me home one Sunday night. Was I surprised. We were just speaking acquaintance. He was superintendent of the Sunday School and I was a teacher. Well he took me home but I did not ask him in. Soon the cousins Ausie, Rose and Mami came and stopped on their way home. 'Are you going to let Mr. Sheldon come to see you?', they asked, well you ask Uncle Ben if Mr. Sheldon used tobacco and if he does he won't come any more. That was the decision right then. You see I hated tobacco; Uncle Arnold wasn't too clean in the use of it and we had many a word battle over it in the spitting and he said that I was just the girl that would get a man that used it, so I made up my mind not to keep company with anyone who used it. The next morning when we were starting for school, Mami came running and said 'He don't use it, he don't use it,' so that

was the beginning and when we reached school was a trifle late and when I opened the door there was a buzz from all around the room. I only went to school a couple more weeks. A widower soon makes known why he wants to keep company with a woman and to me it was a way out to my baby with me and he was a good man, and a good looking man. He had a family and I a son. We could be a help to one another. All the hilarity was gone out of my life, sorrow had made me an older woman than my years called for, so at 25 I was ready to tackle a big job with the Lords help and I never had any regrets. I always went with his friends, older ones, and was always looked upon as older than I was. What did it matter, my new life had begun.

"Now I have had twenty years as a widow and have seen all but one of my children laid away but his children have been good to me and their children also. I am proud of my grandchildren, everyone. So ends my remembrances.

"Dear old grandfather and grandmother, as I look down thru the years, I admire them. They raised a large family and helped with the raising of grandchildren. They lived in a time when hard work and privations were daily theirs. They were good to their children in their way. Grandfather was more an autocrat in his own house but that was the way with father Wallace the old men of that day were like that, but their children were a good deal different. Uncle Arnold was different from his father perhaps, and coming out of the army after 4 years, made him unfit for the active life of the farmer. He did not like it but what else could he do. Mr. Sheldon and he were boys together. He stayed on the farm and our farm is still ours, but it was by hard work that we kept it, after we were married. Property as well as money has a way of slipping out of one's hands as you too have found out. Some keep it and get too much we sometimes think but what does it matter in the long run. Things we used to think we must have, we want no longer and just a little while longer we will leave only a memory behind us. I am thankful for what Aunt and Uncle did for me, and grandfather and grandmother and all those who helped to make me what I am, and above all else for the dear Lord helping me thru all these years and not forgetting me, and keeping our dear ones safe, and there will be no dark shadows when Jesus comes to carry His loved ones home.

"I am going to send on these last of my remembrances, something to help you while away a few weary hours as they have done for me in writing and thinking of days gone by, happy ones, sorrowful ones.

"Now, I am almost home. Love, Dora."

The following written by Dale Owen Dobson, half-brother to Dora Louise Dobson-Sheldon, was supplied by Irving DeFrance.

MY FATHER WAS A SPIRITUALIST PIONEER

"As the years roll along and I am no longer young, I still believe that it is not too late to honor the memory of my father. He was a doctor in the mail-order business, selling herbs and in many ways helping the sick. His clients wrote him from all over the world and his clientele grew larger as more and more people had faith in him. His fees were not any greater than two dollars for one month's treatment and became a repeating business. His average income was fifty dollars a day, which in those times, the late 80's and early 90's, few could boast.

"His life work was in doing good to and for others and it is for this reason that I would like to mention the interesting episodes as I can now remember them and as they were published in the *Jackson County Sentinel*, a newspaper still in existence at Maquoketa, Iowa.

"The background and start of my father's business is unimportant, but his great success and build-up blossomed out in that little town of Maquoketa. His herb formula and method of honest belief that he could bring health into many of the homes and to folks praying for assistance brought him a wonderful clientele --all through the mail.

"He was soon able to build a large home and in it he had his office. There was no mail delivery in those times. He had to go after his mail 3 times a day and carry a basket full of medicine to be mailed out.

"His manner of dress was usually a black suit and a stove pipe hat. A reddish beard adorned his chin. The money came in faster than he could use and he would pass it out to different friends who were in need. In this way he became popular, of course, and while he did not seek a political office they put his name up for Mayor. He was elected by a very large majority. While he was Mayor, the city needed a better place for its council and for the affairs relative to the requirements of the town.

"Out of his own pocket he spent $21,000 for a City Hall and topped it with a 4-face clock that had a bell as large as the Liberty Bell. This building was rented to the city for a nominal sum and, as for the clock, the city paid $35 a year for the use of the bell for a fire bell. The furniture in the building was also bought and paid for by my dad, because he loved to do good and he loved the people. It was occupied by the city fathers for many years until they bought a building of their own.

"Even before he was Mayor he went into Chicago and bought

street lamps and had them erected on the streets of Maquoketa, and he paid out of his own pocket to have them lighted every night. The town being small, of course needed only about 35 lamp posts and until a better light was had they burned oil.

"He was enterprising, saw the needs of others, and still wanted to do good. Those were the days of horse and buggy and farmer's wagons, so he had a public horse trough installed at a prominent corner next to the flour mill. Wanting to do more good, he had public drinking fountains installed on the main street for the use of man and dog. The townsfolks surely did appreciate what he did for them at his own expense and desire--THEY SHOULD.

"My father was a spiritualist and in his practice he was known as Dr. A.B. Dobson, clairvoyant Physician. Ever faithful to his belief, sincere in all of his acts and deeds, in his earnestness with his fellow men, he was open-minded to all forms of religion. He sent his daughter to a Catholic Convent at Lyons, IA, for musical training.

"He was a most unforgettable character and as another act of his life, he outfitted the town band with stove-pipe hats and sent 20 of them to Clinton, IA, for a week that they might play for the Mississippi Valley Spiritualist Camp meeting.

"One very cold winter--and Iowa is known for that--but this particular winter the temperature was 40 degrees below, he placed an advertisement in the *Jackson County Sentinal* thus: 'If any poor families are in need of shoes they may go to School Bros. Shoe Store and I will pay for them.' He bought $600 worth in one day.

"He liked the Spiritualist Camp meeting and he would listen to the Salvation Army on the street every night and always would toss them a dollar on the bass drum which was put down for that purpose; and when they marched to their hall he'd go and give them another donation. He loved religion under any name.

"The cold winters bothered my father a lot, so one winter he took the family and all his assistants to Jacksonville, FL, but after 6 months there we returned. The citizens were so glad to see us that the entire population--with a band--met us at the station, like they would meet a conquering hero.

"In conjunction with his business my father had purchased several buildings on the main street, the rents from which included some stores and lodgings. He also built 12 houses for which he charged only $6 per month and one house he gave to a poor relation. All of the income from his business and investments went mostly to help others. In nearly

every mail he received testimonials from cures his medicine had been responsible for. His work grew out of all proportions to his strength. Mail came from Germany, France, Italy, South America and other places. All were seeking health and help and every letter he received he answered by hand thus giving that personal touch in writing that seemed to give a better understanding. The business was repeating month after month and year after year. His first month's treatment was $2. After that $1.15 for the package of herbs and directions.

"Iowa used to have heavy rains and wind storms and still has, but no cyclones ever visited Maquoketa. If a storm came in the night, dad would herd all the family into our storm cellar. On our building I counted 10 lightning rods. My father was afraid of storms. He had written to the Chamber of Commerce at San Jose, CA, asking about the weather conditions. The literature he received from there gave him the idea to move to California. He decided to sell out and move. He had a friend who was a station agent and from him he worked out arrangements for a new box car to put our household effects in. It became the only freight car ever to be attached to an Overland Limited so our goods beat us to San Jose by about a week. The car standing on the side track cost plenty for overtime.

"It was in 1891 that we arrived in California. 'Twas necessary to have a place for our furniture which had to go into storage, but my father got busy and bought property, three lots for 3 houses, one for each of us children and an office and home for himself. Time and sickness took a hand in the procedure. Overwork also had a hand in the undoing of plans and my wonderful father passed into spirit.

"What I have said in this story can all be proven and I have not hesitated to glorify the memory of my dad.

"Owen passed away Sep. 19, 1957 -- had several heart attacks."

09-02485

08-01080-01 SARAH ANN CAREY-ODELL[9] (Harriet[8], Joseph[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Tama Co., IA, at one time, born Sep. 24, 1852 at Marion Co., OH; died at ; married , at , Marcus, son of and ( ) Odell, of , born at ; died at [421]. Marcus was raised by Ransted's as he was only survivor of diphtheria. He did not like the Ransteds and ran away with a wagon train to the West[421].

Children[421]

01 Owen Austin,	b. Apr. 10, 1873;	10-04367.
02 Perry,	b. ;	10-04533.
03 Millie,	b. ;	10-04534.
04 Carey,	b. ;	10-04535.

09-02486

08-01080-02 CAROLINE CAREY-HART[9] (Harriet[8], Joseph[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Victor, IA, born Nov. 12, 1853 at Marion Co., OH; died May 22, 1925 at , stroke; married Dec. 20, 1875 at Victor, IA, Havillah, son of and Theodosia ( ) Hart, of , NJ and , IA, born Jan. 3, 1848 at Hopewell, NJ; died Dec. 15, 1918 at Victor, IA, dropsy; he was a farmer; both are buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Victor, IA[201].

Children[201]

01 Almeda Ann,	b. Feb. 24, 1877;	10-04368.
02 Walter Jay,	b. Sep. 11, 1882;	10-04369.
03 Bertha May,	b. Sep. 20, 1884;	10-04370.
04 Logan Havillah,	b. Dec. 9, 1886;	10-04371.
05 Carrie,	b. Jan. 30, 1888;	10-04372.
06 Benjamin Harrison,	b. Oct. 1, 1890;	10-04373.

09-02487

08-01080-03 TASWELLE ADOLPHUS CAREY[9] (Harriet[8], Joseph[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 18, 1856 at Marion Co., OH(?); died at ; married at , Martha, daughter of and ( ) McCuster, of , born at ; died at [421].

09-02488

08-01080-04 CHARLES SYLVANUS CAREY[9] (Harriet[8], Joseph[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ladora, IA, born July 15, 1859 at Berrien Co., MI; died Feb. 12, 1923 at Ladora, IA; married Dec. 28, 1880 at Adair, IA, Elizabeth (Libbie) Estella, daughter of Franklin Clare and Abigail M. (Martin) Smith, of West Haven, VT and Victor, IA, born Feb. 6, 1864 at Westhaven, VT; died Sep. 7, 1932 at Ladora, IA; both are buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Victor, IA[201].

Children[201]

01 Ora Forest, b. June 27, 1898; 10-04374.
02 Franklin Clare, b. Mar. 17, 1885, Clay Center, KS; d. Nov. 1, 1905.
03 Claude Smith, b. Oct. 4, 1888; 10-04375.
04 Harry Martin, b. May 7, 1893, Geneva, NE; d. Feb. 2, 1913.

09-02489

08-01080-06 JOHANAS (JOSEPH) ELWOOD CAREY[9] (Harriet[8], Joseph[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 7, 1864 at Berrien Co., MI[587]; died Nov. 6, 1921 at Alliance, Box Butte Co., ; married at , Elnora Elizabeth, daughter of and ( ) Logan, of , born at ; died at .

Child[590]

01 Mabel, b. ; 10-04376.

09-02490

08-00144-01 BESSIE GRAVES-HORSMAN[9] (Ann[8], Benjamin[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Coverdale, Albert Co., N.B., born , 1883 at Albert, Albert Co., N.B.; died Feb. 2, 1971 at Albert Co., Hospital, aged 87 yrs.; buried in Elmwood Cemetery, [304]; married at , Spurgeon H., son of Albert J. and Alberta (Maddison) Horsman, of [588], born at ; died Oct. , 1968 at . No children.

09-02491

08-00144-03 BEATRICE GRAVES-BARNETT[9] (Ann[8], Benjamin[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brantford, Ont., born at ; married at , , son of and ( ) Barnett, of , born at [602].

09-02492

08-00134-02 JANE EVELYN TINGLEY-O'BLENIS[9] (Josiah[8], David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Salisbury, N.B., born Dec. 29, 1859 at Albert Co.,

N.B.; died Dec. 27, 1940 at , pneumonia, buried Dec. 29, 1940 at Petitcodiac, N.B.; married , at , Henry, son of and ( ) O'Blenis, of Salisbury, N.B., born at ; died at .

Children[421]

01	May,	b. ;	10-04377.
02	Vera Marie,	b. ;	09-00463 & 10-01009.
03	Carrie,	b. ;	
04	Martin,	b. ;	
05	Archie,	b. ;	
06	Walter L.,	b. ;	10-04378.

09-02493

08-00283-01 EMMA (nee FIELDS) TINGLEY-CHAPPELL[9] (Susan[8], Harris[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Tidnish, N.B., born ca 1849 at ; died at ; married May 18, 1875 at Amherst, N.S.[589], Winslow, son of Burton and Caroline ( ) Chappell, of Tidnish, N.B., born ca 1849 at ; died at . He was a carpenter. Emma was raised by grandparents and used name Tingley - see: 07-00089 in Volume I.

09-02494

08-00765-04 EMILY S. CAREY-McCLAIN[9] (Rhoda[8], Joseph[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 25, 1861 at Glenn Center, MI; died Dec. 24, 1949 at ; married Feb. 4, 1883 at Peru, KS, Benjamin F., son of and ( ) McClain, of , born at ; died Nov. 10, 1933 at [590].

Children[590]

01	George W.,	b. ;	10-04379.
02	Mae,	b. ;	10-04380.
03	Nelly,	b. ;	10-04381.
04	Ethel,	b. ;	10-04382.
05	V	b. ;	10-04383.
06	Herman,	b. ;	10-04384.

09-02495

08-00144-04 ADELIA GRAVES-GOGGIN[9] (Ann[8], Benjamin[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of

, born Aug. 15, 1891 at ; died Dec. 21, 1929 at ; married June 12, 1912 at , Charles Guy, son of Thomas Albert and Arminta (Milton) Goggin, of , born Mar. 17, 1889 at ; died at [212].

Children[212]

01 Clare, b. Oct. 23, 1914; 10-04385.
02 Sara, b. Feb. 21, 1916; 10-04386.
03 Garda, b. Nov. 20, 1926; 10-04387.
04 Gloria, b. Nov. 20, 1928; 10-04388.

09-02496

08-01046-01 OLIVER LANNON TINGLEY[9] (Lafayette[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 27, 1874 at Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH; died , 1921 at Jacksonville, FL; married Dec. 22, 1897 by Samuel W. Campbell, Clark Co.[591], OH, Ella Mae, daughter of Joseph Milton and (Runyon) Waltman, of Pleasant Twp., Clark Co., OH, born Feb. 7, 1873 at ; died July 28, 1933 at Catawba, Clark Co., OH, dropsy, buried in Asbury Cemetery close to the church on Jones Rd., at Vernon Rd.; Oliver Lannon Tingley is buried in Jacksonville, FL[201].

Children[201]

01 Merrill Bruce, b. Apr. 1, 1900; 10-04389.
02 Gladys Irene, b. June 6, 1901, Pleasant Twp.; d. June 13, 1914.
03 Bernard Clyde, b. Feb. 17, 1905; 10-04390.

09-02497

08-01046-03 ADAH TINGLEY-WALTMAN[9] (Lafayette[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Springfield, OH, born , 1875 at Somerford Twp., Clark Co., OH; died , 193_ at Dayton, OH; married Mar. 14, 1901 by James R. Hill, Minister of the Gospel, Clark Co., OH[591], Asa F., son of and ( ) Waltman, of , born at Pleasant Twp., Clark Co., OH; died at [592].

Children[592]

01 Ralph, b. 1900;
02 Nelson, b. 1903; 10-04391.

09-02498

08-01046-06 SIMON PETER TINGLEY[9] (Lafayette[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hanford, CA, born Mar. 12, 1879 at London, Somerfield Twp., Madison Co., OH[112]; died Aug. 31, 1950 at Hanford, CA, heart trouble[619]; married Jan. 11, 1909 by L.I. Mercer, Pastor, Church of Christ, Springfield, OH, Hazel, daughter of John and Margaret (Goodin) Farmer, of Springfield, OH, born June 14, 1889 at Springfield, OH; died Jan. 27, 1975 at Hanford, CA; both are buried in Grangeville Cemetery, Hanford, CA[201].

Children[201]

01 Richard Homer, b. Aug. 2, 1910; 10-04392.
02 Lottie (nmn), b. July 17, 1915; 10-04393.
03 Lettie (nmn), b. July 17, 1915; 10-04394.

09-02499

08-01046-08 BESSIE MAY TINGLEY-GILLMORE-CARNAHAN[9] (Lafayette[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Crestline, OH, in 1964 - in Rest Home near Cleveland, OH, born July 20, 1886 at Clark Co., OH; married first Nov. 18, 1904 by George W. Keen, Minister of M.E. Church, at Dayton, OH[591], Harvey (Harry), son of Millard and Ollie (Helfenstine) Gillmore, of Dayton, OH, born Mar. 14, 1883 at Hardin Co., OH; died at ; he was a boiler maker helper, no children; married second May 25, 1911 by Rev. H.H. Hartman, Montgomery Co., OH, Clark A., son of Madison and Ida (Fullerton) Carnahan of Cleveland, OH, born May 5, 1879 at Sterling, OH; died at ; he was an advertising agent and commercial artist; no children.

09-02500

08-01046-10 LOUISE B. TINGLEY-LANE[9] (Lafayette[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Delhi, CA, born Mar. 10, 1885 at London, OH; died , at ; married Mar. 8, 1906 by Rev. Chas. Brooks, Pastor, Baptist Church, Montgomery Co., OH, Charles G., son of James C. and Amanda (Miller) Lane, of Dayton, OH, born at Dayton, OH; died at . (Marriage recorded in Dayton, OH says her parents were John and Ella (Lemon) Tingley). He was a mechanic, born at ; died at .

Children

01 Naomi,	b.	1907;	
02 Edgar,	b.	1909;	
03 Mildred,	b.	1911;	
04 Ruth,	b.	1911;	
05 Elmo,	b.	;	10-04395.
06 Phyllis,	b.	;	
	d.	1963.	
07 Clifford,	b.	;	

09-02501

08-01046-11 WILLARD O. TINGLEY[9] (Lafayette[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hanford and Napa, CA, born Dec. 20, 1893 at Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH[112]; died , 1958 at Napa, CA in the Veterans' Home; married at , Mary, daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at [58].

Child[58]

01 Gloria,	b.	;
	d.	.

09-02502

08-00201-12 SILAS FRANK FILLMORE[9] (Silas[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lynn and Haydenville, MA, born Mar. 16, 1871 at Albert Co., N.B.; died Dec. , 1917 at Falls Village, CT; married Jan. 26, 1895 at Lynn, MA, Cora, daughter of David and Louisa ( ) Maricle, of Lynn, MA, born May 2, 1876 at Lynn, MA; died Sep. , 1947 at Hartford, CT, heart; both are buried in Grassy Hill Cemetery at Falls Village, CT[201]. Frank was a milk dealer and clerk.

Children[201]

01 Harold E.,	b. June 1, 1895;		
	d. Sep. 10, 1895,	Lynn, MA.	
02 Edward F.,	b. Dec. 4, 1897;	10-04396.	
03 Earl,	b. Jan. 16, 1900;	10-04397.	
04 Ervin,	b. Oct. 5, 1901,	Belchertown;	
	d.	;	unm.
05 Arthur,	b. June 13, 1904,	Longmeadow, MA;	
06 Pearl N.,	b. July 1, 1907;	10-04398.	
07 Calvin,	b. May 25, 1913;		
08 Albert,	b. May 21, 1915;		

Children's births except for last two came from Boston State House via Charles L. Fillmore of Truro, N.S.

09-02503

08-00379-01 VIRGINIA JOSEPHINE TINGLEY-WESTFALL[9] (Frank[8], Josiah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of San Diego, CA, born at ; married after Jan. , 1924 at home of bride's mother by Rev. Gordon Dickie at Vancouver, B.C., Lieut. Morris James, son of A.J. and ( ) Westfall, of Vincennes, IN, born at ; was in U.S. Navy at time of marriage. They may have a daughter, say relatives.

09-02504

08-00409-05 JOHN P. WHITE[9] (David[8], Elizabeth[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , Elizabeth, daughter of and ( ) Talmadge, of , born at ; died at [66].

09-02505

08-00409-06 CAROLINE WHITE-THOMPSON[9] (David[8], Elizabeth[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , Alex H., son of and ( ) Thompson, of , born at ; died at [53].

09-02506

08-00209-04 ALLAN B. TINGLEY[9] (John[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Chester, Albert Co., N.B., born , 1858 at Caledonia Mountain, N.B.; died June 30, 1896 at [83], aged 37 yrs., buried in Albert Cemetery, Albert Co., N.B.[83]; married at , Lottie, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Godfrey) Brewster, of Harvey Point, Albert Co., N.B., born at Harvey Point, Albert Co., N.B.; died at Campbellton, N.B. Her parents are buried in Albert Cemetery - Martha died Oct. 13, 1903, aged 77y, and her father died Apr. 1, 1883, aged 68y. Allan was

a labourer[201].

Children[201]

01 Effa Lena, b. Sep. 2, 1883; 09-00474.
02 Martha, b. ; 10-04399.
03 Laura, b. ; 10-04400.
04 Alberta, b. , Caledonia Rd., N.B.;
d. 1907, Campbellton, N.B.

09-02507

08-01081-04 CELIA ANN SCOTT-HICKS[9] (Jemima[8], Daniel[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Midgic, N.B., born Dec. 5, 1862 at Midgic, N.B.; died Mar. 27, 1940 at Sackville, N.B.; married at , Albion, son of Nathan and Sarah (Phinney) Hicks, of Midgic, N.B., born Aug. 4, 1855 at Midgic, N.B.; died Nov. 28, 1909 at Midgic, N.B.; both are buried in Midgic Cemetery, Midgic, N.B. Albion was a farmer[569].

Children[201]

01 Walter Stanley, b. ; 10-04538.
02 Harvey James, b. Oct. 27, 1882; 10-04259.
03 Edith Alma, b. May 27, 1891; 09-00748, 10-04401
04 Hedley Havelock, b. June 6, 1887; 10-01269.
05 Nita May, b. Apr. 21, 1889; 10-04540.
06 Seward Albert, b. Jan. 22, ; 10-04539.
07 Ada May, b. Dec. 21, 1893; 10-04541.
08 Helen Flossie, b. Feb. 21, 1896; 10-01291, 10-04402
09 Gertrude Jane, b. Apr. 17, 1898; 10-01271.
10 Harley Trenholm, b. Apr. 12, 1903; 10-04403.

09-02508

08-00765-01 SIDNEY LEWIS CAREY[9] (Rhoda[8], Joseph[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1854 at Glenn Center, MI; died at ; married at , Della, daughter of and ( ) Myers, of , born at ; died at [590].

Children

01 John Frederick, b. Nov. 3, 1889; 10-04404.

09-02509

08-00236-10 ARTHUR GEORGE FILLMORE[9] (John[8], Daniel[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cromwell, CT, born Dec. 4, 1872 at Sackville, N.B. (marker reads 1873); died Nov. 16, 1951 in Middlesex Hosp., Middletown, CT; married Aug. 10, 1895 at Middletown, CT, Luceba Alvina, daughter of Lyman and Loretta (Bailey) Southwick, of Middletown, CT, born May 17, 1874 at Kensington, CT; died May 21, 1934 at Cromwell, CT; both are buried in West Cemetery at Cromwell, CT. He was a plumber and she was a stenographer[201].

Children[201]

01	Lester Arthur,	b. Aug. 20, 1896; 10-04405.
02	Millard Ellsworth,	b. Sep. 12, 1899; 10-04406.
03	Clarence Lyman,	b. July 8, 1902; 10-04407.

09-02510

08-00236-09 SUSAN FILLMORE-BROWN[9] (John[8], Daniel[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Meriden, CT, born , 1868 at ; died at ; married June 29, 1892 at , Michael John, son of Michael John who was born in Ireland and ( ) Brown, of Meriden, CT, born Feb. 14, 1868 at Portland, CT; died July 1, 1936, aged 68y 4m 19d, pneumonia, buried July 3, 1936 in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Meriden, CT; he was a steamfitter and plumber at International Silver Co., Meriden, CT[659].

Children[659]

01	Harry Bernard,	b. May 20, 1893;
02	Clarence F.M.,	b. June 12, 1895;
03	Elmer Tadius,	b. Oct. 15, 1897;
04	Muriel Lucy,	b. July 10, 1904; m.

09-02511

08-00236-08 LUCINDA (LUCY) N. FILLMORE-BRIDGES[9] (John[8], Daniel[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wilcox, CT (near Hartford), born , 1866 at , N.B.; died , 1940 at ; married Aug. 6, 1885 at Cromwell, CT, Lewis N., son of and ( ) Bridges, of (natives of France), born at ; died Nov. 18, 1927 at ; buried in East Cemetery, Cromwell, CT[659].

09-02512

08-00236-04 ALMIRA J. FILLMORE-MAXWELL[9] (John[8], Daniel[7],

Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1857 at ; died at ; married at , Frank, son of and ( ) Maxwell, of , born at ; died at [563].

Children [563]

01 Grace, b. ; 10-04408.
02 Norman, b. ; 10-04409.

09-02513

08-01081-05 WILLARD SCOTT[9] (Jemima[8], Daniel[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Midgic, N.B., born , 1856 at Midgic, N.B.; died May 17, 1930 at Midgic, N.B.; married at , Mary, daughter of Burton and Frances (Fanny) (Wilkinson) Estabrooks, of Midgic, N.B.; both are buried in Midgic Cemetery at Midgic, N.B. Her father died Apr. 7, 1911, aged 73, and her mother died Nov. 16, 1903, aged 66y[201]. Willard was a farmer. Mary, his wife, was born 1858; died 1939[473].

Children[201]

01 Helen, b. 1880; 10-04410.
02 Burton, b. July 18, 1882; 10-04411.
03 Daisy, b. Sep. 2, 1884, Sackville, N.B.; d. Sep. 25, 1885, age 1y 23d., buried in Midgic Cemetery.

09-02514

08-00240-01 JOHN CEPHAS HERMAN CRABTREE[9] (Jane[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dows, IA and later moved to Des Moines, IA and then to Kansas City, MO, born Nov. 8, 1856 at Virgil, Kane Co., IL; died at Kansas City, MO; married first at , Emma, daughter of and ( ) Richards, of , born at ; died at ; married second at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at . Once rated a millionaire - died a pauper.[563]

Children by First Wife [563]

01 Carrie, b. ;

02 John,	b.		;
	d.		; unm.
03 Phillip,	b.		;
04 Rose,	b.		;
	d.	ca 1904	, typhoid.
05 Janette,	b.		;
06 Jane,	b.		;
	d.		; unm.
07 Cephus,	b.		; m.
08 Daisy,	b.		;
	d.		; unm.
09 Jemima,	b.		; m.
10	b.		;

Children by Second Wife[563]

11	b.	;
12	b.	;

09-02515

08-00240-06 CHARLES HERBERT LORENZO CRABTREE[9] (Jane[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Northwood, WA, born June 16, 1859 at Virgil, Kane Co., IL; died May 30, 1893, aged 34 yrs., at Northwood, WA, kidney complications; married at Wadena, MN, Agnes, daughter of Robert and Jane (McNiver?) Arbuckle, of , Ont., Canada, born Apr. 20, 1860 at , Ont., Canada; died Oct. 9, 1945 at Northwood, WA, old age; both are buried in Lynden, WA. Charles was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 George Lorenzo,	b. Aug.	, 1885; 10-04543.
02 Ethel (nmn),	b. July 16,	1888; 10-04544.
03 Walter (nmn),	b. May 11,	1891; 10-04550.
04 Edgar Charles,	b. July 2,	1893; 10-04551.
05 Herbert Forrest,	b. Feb. 17, 1899,	Northwood, WA;
	d.	; unm.

09-02516

08-01081-07 CHARLES R. SCOTT[9] (Jemima[8], Daniel[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1842 at Midgix, N.B.; died , 1926 at [473]; married at , Marsilla, daughter of and ( ) , of , born , 1852 at ; died , 1930 at ; both are buried in Rural Cemetery, Sackville, N.B.[473]

Children

01 Harmon S.,	b.	1876;	10-04412.
02 Fred B.,	b.	1879;	private, killed in
action;	d.	1918,	France.
03 Arthur,	b.	1880;	10-04413.
04 Mary,	b.	1884;	10-04414.
05 Ella L.,	b.	1887;	
	d.	1887.	
06 Charles B.,	b.	1891;	
	d.	1891.	
07	b.	;	10-04415.

Children who died young are buried with their parents[473].

09-02517

08-00286-02 EDWARD W. TINGLEY[9] (Chappell[8], Harris[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cambridge, MA, born , 1863 at Point de Bute, N.B. or Antigonish, N.S.; died at ; married Jan. 21, 1885 by E.K. Chandler, Clergyman, Cambridge, MA[345], Minnie, daughter of David and Mary ( ) Browning, of , born , 1864 at , Ireland; died at . Edward W. was a printer[345].

Children[345]

01 Mary,	b. May 4, 1885, Boston, MA;
	d. July 25, 1885, at home, Boston, Cholera infantum.
02 Edward David,	b. 1886, Cambridge, MA;
	d. Sep. 13, 1933, Boston City Hosp.
03 Frank,	b. Apr. , 1889, Cambridge, MA;
	d. Aug. 30, 1893, Children's Hosp., Boston, MA, tirbin meningitis, aged 4y 4m.

Edward David was brakeman for B.E. R.R. 46 yrs. He had carcinoma of rectum and metastasis to liver.

09-02518

08-00182-02 ISABELLA TINGLEY-HAWKES[9] (Daniel[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1860 at ; died at ; married July 9, 1888 by Chas. S. Scott, at Somerville, MA[345], James Riley, son of Levi F. and Ann ( ) Hawkes, of Boston, MA, born ca 1858 at Hawley, ; died at . James was a nurse; Isabella was operator in watch factory.

09-02519

08-00157-06 ALICE LOUISE TINGLEY-WESTON[9] (Calvin[8], William[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 3, 1876 at Beverly, MA; died at ; married Jan. 1, 1903 by Edwin H. Hughes, Clergyman, Malden, MA, Winthrop S., son of George T. and Eunice M. (Spaulding) Weston, of W. Newton, MA, born , 1877 at W. Newton, MA; died at [345]. Winthrop was a commercial traveler.

09-02520

08-00157-05 MAY ELIZABETH TINGLEY-SMALL[9] (Calvin[8], William[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Beverly, MA, born at Peabody, MA; died at ; married Sep. 28, 1892 by Rev. Albert B. Coats at Beverly, MA[345], Charles William, son of and ( ) Small, of , born at Camden, ME; died at . He was a shoe cutter[345].

09-02521

08-00134-04 MAY AGNES TINGLEY-CAMPBELL[9] (Josiah[8], David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Boston, MA, born , 1865 at Hopewell, N.B.; died at ; married May 22, 1898 by Rev. John F. Locke at Boston, MA[345], Arthur A.C., son of Alan and Eleana M. (Carnegie) Campbell, of , born , 1862 at , Scotland; died at . He was a druggist and May was a teacher of oratory[345].

09-02522

08-00994-02 CHARLES WORTHINGTON TINGLEY[9] (John[8], Elisha[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pueblo, CO, born Jan. 27, 1863 at New York, NY; died at ; married June 6, 1900 by Rev. W.L. Tenney at North Adams, MA[345], Josephine Bell, daughter of William Augustine and Susan M. (Potter) Rice, of North Adams, MA, born June 3, 1875 at No. Adams, MA; died at [371]. He was manager of Continental Oil Co.

Children[371]

01 Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1902, No. Adams, MA;

09-02523

08-00150-08 ARTHUR G. TINGLEY[9] (George[8], William[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hyde Park, MA, born , 1878 at ; died at ; married Nov. 23, 1904 by Henry N. Hoyt, Minister, at Hyde Park, MA[345], Sarah R., daughter of James and Mary T. (Young) Taylor, of , born , 1878 at , Scotland; died , at . Arthur G. was born probably about the time his mother died, maybe in childbirth, so perhaps was raised by someone else and never knew his parents, which apparently accounts for the names he gave on his marriage application. He may have given a younger age because of the age of Sarah and he may have 'liked them young'. If he were born in 1878 as license indicates his mother could not have been Malinda. Arthur G. was a carriage painter[345].

09-02524

08-01085-01 LAWSON FREEMAN TINGLEY[9] (Warren[8], Charles[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Boston, MA, born Oct. 8, 1876 at Germantown, N.B.; died Nov. 20, 1921 at City Hosp., Boston, MA, nephritis from lead poisoning; married Feb. 6, 1907 by Rev. M.J. Welch at Somerville, MA, Margaret, daughter of Andrew and Katherine (Johnson) McCaffery, of Somerville, MA, natives of Ireland, born , 1881 at Somerville, MA; died Jan. 27, 1945 at City Hosp., Boston, MA, cerebral hemorrhage, admitted in coma; both are buried in Mt. Benedict Cemetery at Boston, MA. Lawson was a painter[345].

Children[345]

01	Warren Edward,	b. Mar. 15, 1908, Somerville, MA;
02	Arthur P.,	b. Dec. 1, 1909, Somerville, MA; d. Mar. 9, 1949, Grafton Hosp.; unm.
03	Catherine,	b. Apr. 21, 1913, Somerville, MA;
04	Harold Lawson,	b. Aug. 10, 1915, Somerville, MA;
05	Helen Marion,	b. July 30, 1916, Somerville, MA;
06	Ethel,	b. Mar. 18, 1918, Somerville, MA; d. June 4, 1918, Boston, MA.

Arthur was in messenger service, died suddenly, presumably coronary thrombosis, buried in Mt. Benedict Cemetery. On birth record name is "Albert".

Ethel died of natural causes and June 6, 1918 was buried in Mt. Benedict Cemetery, Boston, MA.

09-02525

08-00240-07 WILLIAM HADEN CRABTREE[9] (Jane[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Rienbeck, IA, Northern MN and then to WA, born Mar. 25, 1868 at Franklin Co., IA; died Jan. 16, 1945, aged 77y at Lynden, WA; married at , Carrie Amelia, daughter of and ( ) Peterson, of , born at ; died at . Will was a preacher.[563]

Children[563]

01 Roy, b. ;
02 Bessie, b. ;
03 Esther, b. ;
04 Archie, b. ;
05 Arlie, b. ;

Maybe more.

09-02526

08-00134-03 DAVID TINGLEY[9] (Josiah[8], David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1862 at Albert Co., N.B.; died , 1901 at ; buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, Albert Co., N.B.[83]; married at , Louise, daughter of and ( ) , of , born at , Eng.; died at . David was a stonecutter.

Children[345]

01 Arnold L., b. Apr. 22, 1890, Boston, MA;
d. July 4, 1890, Boston, MA[345],
aged 2m 12d.

09-02527

08-00157-08 IDA MELINDA TINGLEY-KING[9] (Calvin[8], William[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Beverly, MA, born at Peabody, MA; died at ; married June 19, 1890 by Rev. Roland D. Grant, of Boston, MA at Beverly, MA[345], William Riddle, son of John P. and Jane A. (Child) King, of Boston, MA, born at Boston, MA; died at . Ida was a bookkeeper[345].

09-02528

08-01019-01 MARY WOODBRIDGE TIFFANY-LUSK[9] (Louis[8], Charles[7], Chloe[6], Chloe[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 3, 1873 at ; died at ; married , at , Dr. Graham, son of William T. and ( ) Lusk, of , born , at ; died at . (As supplied by Bea Bates from Robert Koch's book *Rebel in Glass* pub. 1964.)

Children

01 William T., b. 1901; 10-04416.
02 Louise Tiffany, b. ; 10-04417.
03 Louis Tiffany, b. ;

09-02529

08-01019-03 CHARLES LEWIS TIFFANY[9] (Louis[8], Charles[7], Chloe[6], Chloe[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 7, 1878 at New York City; died , 1947 at ; married first at , Katrina, daughter of and ( ) Ely, of , born at ; died , 1927 at ; married second , 1931 at , Elilia, daughter of Marquis and ( ) de Apezteguia, of , Spain, born at ; died at ; she was widow of Thomas Howell. No children.

"Note: The following information is not all quoted from *Tiffanys in America*, but is compiled from that and from other sources. (and received by this compiler.)

"The date of James Tiffany's birth is not known. His first child, Elizabeth, was born in 1689. He must have been at least 65 years old at time of death. His youngest child, Noah, was then 12 years old.

"By Bethia, his first wife, James Tiffany had thirteen children: Elizabeth; Joseph; James; Samuel; Benjamin; Anna; Rebecca; Sarah; Mary; Martha; Lydia; Bathsheba; and John.

"By his second wife, Elizabeth, he had four children: Jonathan; Kesiah; Alethea; and Noah.

"The foregoing names are listed in order of birth. Elizabeth died at age 43; James at age 79; Samuel, 80; John, 78; Jonathan, 3; Noah, 25. Of the other children of James we have no record as to date of death.

- - - -

"James, the third child of James and Bethia, is the ancestor of Charles Lewis Tiffany, the New York jeweler, while our family is descended from John. We go back four generations (Milton, Thomas, Thomas, John) before we find the common ancestor.

"The descendants of the second James have produced a number of famous men. Beginning with his name, we trace through Ebenezer and Comfort Tiffany to Charles Lewis Tiffany and his sons, Louis Comfort and Charles Lewis, Jr.; through Ebenezer, Joseph and Comfort to Otis Henry Tiffany; through Gideon and Sylvester to Alexander Ralston Tiffany; through Benjamin, Benjamin 2nd, and Nelson Arnold to Nelson Otis Tiffany; and through Benjamin, Benjamin 2nd and Otis to John Wesley Tiffany.

"The success which Charles Lewis Tiffany, grandfather of the present Charles Lewis, attained as a jeweler is too well-known to require comment. He was an artist as well as a business man. His son, Louis Comfort, father of present Charles Louis, is also a brilliant artist. He does not shine by reflected light, but has made a name for himself as a painter and, more recently, as a designer and manufacturer of stained glass windows, in which work he is recognized as being without a peer in the world. I was interested while in Duluth, MN, during the summer of 1920, to find a Tiffany window in the Public library. He has won many prizes, and many of the finest buildings in the United States and in foreign countries have been beautified by his art. He has established the Tiffany Foundation with several million dollars endowment to aid worthy students of art.

"In the Mentor Magazine for April 15, 1919, appears the following: 'Preeminent in the manufacture of fine cut glass, America has also produced a remarkable colored glass known as the Tiffany-favrile glass. Mr. Louis C. Tiffany established his furnace at Corona, L.I., and is still the guiding spirit in this very extraordinary art industry.'

"After a discussion concerning the color effects and the technique of securing them, the article continues: 'This glass is used not only in making exquisite shadow-vases and table ware, but lends itself to the creation of windows, memorial tablets, and mosaic mural decorations. A glass curtain completed within recent years for the National Theatre of Mexico City stands as the supreme achievement of Mr. Tiffany's genius. Twenty craftsmen in mosaic in glass were employed in its construction for more than fifteen months.'"

09-02530

08-01019-04 HILDA GODDARD TIFFANY-WELD[9] (Louis[8], Charles[7], Chloe[6], Chloe[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New York City, NY, born Aug. 24, 1879 at ; died , 1909 at Saranac Lake, NY, Sanitarium, T.B., aged 30 yrs.; married at , Francis, son of and ( ) Weld, of , born at ; died at .[95]

09-02531

08-01019-06 JULIA DeFOREST TIFFANY-PARKER[9] (Louis[8], Charles[7], Chloe[6], Chloe[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 24, 1887 at ; died at ; married Dec. 10, 1910 at , Gurdon, son of and ( ) Parker, of , born at ; died at . He was an architect.[95]

09-02532

08-01019-08 DOROTHY TREMBLEY TIFFANY-BURLINGHAM[9] (Louis[8], Charles[7], Chloe[6], Chloe[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of London, England, born Oct. 11, 1891 at ; died at ; married Sep. 24, 1914 at , Dr. Robert, son of and ( ) Burlingham, of London, Eng., born at ; died at . He was an instructor in medicine at Yale at one time.[95]

09-02533

08-00289-01 ELIZABETH BELLE CAHILL-CLARK[9] (Elizabeth[8], Harris[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Centreville, N.B., but at last report was in a Home in Woodstock, N.B., born June 7, 1874 at ; married June 7, 1898 at Centreville, N.B., Leland Llewellyn, son of Hiram Judson and Johanna (Keirstead) Clark, of Centreville, N.B., born July 30, 1871 at ; died Jan. 2, 1956 at Centreville, N.B., stroke - arteriosclerosis, buried in Baptist Cemetery, Centreville, N.B. He was a carpenter[201].

Children[201]

01 Dorothy Helen, b. June 18, 1899; 10-04418.
02 Phyllis Katherine, b. Sep. 24, 1904; 10-04419.

09-02534

08-00289-02 KATHERINE DOROTHY CAHILL-TWEEDIE[9] (Elizabeth[8], Harris[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Woodstock, N.B., born Oct. 19, 1876 at Kings Clear, York Co., N.B.; died Apr. 13, 1952 at Woodstock, N.B., stroke; married , 1899 at Centreville, N.B., Fred D., son of Robert and Mabel (Savage) Tweedie, of , born Feb. 14, 1871 at Margate, P.E.I.; died Sep. 8, 1949 at Woodstock, N.B. Both are buried in Woodstock Cemetery, Woodstock, N.B.[201]

Children[201]

01 Eileen Isabel, b. Sep. 15, 1900; 10-04420.
02 Fred Dodd, b. Sep. 14, 1901; 10-04421.
03 Robert A., b. Sep. 3, 1908; 10-04422.
04 Edgar T., b. Mar. 18, 1918; 10-04423.
05 Katherine, b. June 18, 1920; 10-04424.

09-02535

08-00289-04 JACOB WHITE CAHILL[9] (Elizabeth[8], Harris[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of West Roxbury, MA, born Sep. 6, 1884 on Prince Edward Island; died Mar. 26, 1949 at West Roxbury, MA, diabetes complications, cremated in Forest Hills Crematory, Boston, MA; married June 17, 1906 at Chelsea, MA, Emelia Elsa, daughter of Louis and Elizabeth (Hemmerli) Schworer, of Boston, MA, born Feb. 4, 1885 at Boston, MA; died June , 1973, cremated at Forest Hills Crematory, Boston, MA[201].

Children[201]

01 Doris Elizabeth, b. Mar. 7, 1907; 10-04425.
02 Edward Allison, b. Sep. 25, 1914; 10-04426.

09-02536

08-01064-01 ROLLA STARR RUNYON[9] (Joel[8], Peter[7], Sarah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mansfield, OH, where he was a resident all his life, born Sep. 23, 1862 at Richland Co., OH; died June 25, 1923 at Richland Co., OH[466], exhaustion from central tumor; married Oct. 26, 1882 at , Rosa (Rose) Dora, daughter of James and Sarah (Osbun) Hughes, of Beaver Co., PA, born Mar. 15, 1863 at Weller Twp., Richland Co., OH; died Jan. 21, 1941 at Alamo, Hidalgo Co., TX; both are buried in Franklin Church Cemetery, Franklin Twp., OH. (It was found that Rolla Starr had a brother Arsinus who died Feb. 24, 1865 and his death record gave names of his parents.) Rolla was

a traveling representative for Carter-Mann Lumber Co.[466]

Children[201]

01 Edna Mae, b. Aug. 11, 1885; 10-04427
02 Ruby Rae, b. Aug. 20, 1888; 10-04428.

09-02537

08-01065-03 GEORGE STANLEY RUNYON[9] (David[8], Peter[7], Sarah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 30, 1877 at Mansfield, OH[466]; died at ; married at , Hectorina, daughter of and ( ) MacKenzie, of , born at ; died at .

09-02538

08-01065-05 La RUE RUNYAN[9] (David[8], Peter[7], Sarah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , Louise, daughter of and ( ) Emmons, of , born at ; died at .

09-02539

08-01039-01 HENRY CARPENTER[9] (Cyril[8], Samuel[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1836 at ; died at ; married Elizabeth, daughter of and ( ) Metcalf, of , born at ; died at .

Children[294]

01 James T., b. Oct. 29, 1869, at , MI; unm.; d. Mar. 29, 1933, Ionia City, MI, influenza and asthma[294]. He was a farmer.

09-02540

08-01039-03 PHOEBE ANN CARPENTER-HAMMOND[9] (Cyril[8], Samuel[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Woodland, Barry Co., MI, born , 1846 at Sebewa, Ionia Co., MI; died at ; married May 17, 1869 by Edmond R. Allyn, Minister, at Sebewa,

MI[294], John Horatio, son of and ( ) Hammond, of , born , 1839 at Eaton Co., MI; died at . He was a builder[294].

09-02541

08-01042-01 NORMAN H. CARPENTER[9] (Elkanah[8], Samuel[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sebewa, Ionia Co., MI, born May 18, 1850 at Sebewa, MI; died May 23, 1882, aged 32y 5d, at Ionia Co., MI, consumption[294]; married Feb. 6, 1874 by Edmond R. Allyn, Minister, at Ionia Co., MI[294], Laura A., daughter of and ( ) McCallister, of Sebewa, MI, born , 1849 at , OH; died at . He was a farmer[294].

Children[294]

01 William F., b. Dec. 3, 1874, Sebewa, MI; d. July 6, 1882, aged 7y 5m.
02 Olive M., b. Mar. 9, 1876, Sebewa, MI;

09-02542

08-01042-02 SAMUEL W. CARPENTER[9] (Elkanah[8], Samuel[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Danby, Ionia Co., MI, born , 1855 at Ionia Co., MI; died at ; married Nov. 14, 1875 by David Meyers, Clergyman, Sebewa, MI[294], Mary, daughter of and ( ) Dean, of Barry Co., MI, born , 1858 at Barry Co., MI; died at . He was a farmer[294].

Children[294]

01 Effa May, b. Jan. 13, 1880, Danby, MI;

09-02543

08-01042-03 SARAH CARPENTER-FRIEND[9] (Elkanah[8], Samuel[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sebewa, MI, born , 1842 at ; died at ; married Sep. 26, 1858 at Odessa, MI, James, son of and ( ) Friend, of Sebewa, MI, born , 1833 at ; died at [294].

09-02544

08-00508-03 MARTIN J. BELL[9] (Sarah[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1869 at ; died , 1953 at ; married at , Minnie B., daughter of and ( ) , of , born , 1878 at ; died , 1968 at ; both are buried in Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., OH[83].

09-02545

08-01053-02 ROBERT PEMELTON FILLMORE[9] (Cyrus[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 19, 1857 at Rockbridge or Rockford, IL; died July 10, 1929 at ; married at , Mary Jane, daughter of and ( ) Jones, of , born , 1866 at , OH; died at . He was a tower man[563].

Children[563]

01	b.	;
02	b.	;
03	b.	;
04	b.	;
05	b.	;
06	b.	;
07 Clarence Herbert, coronary occlusion,	b. Feb. 14, 1890, KS; unm.; d. Nov. 23, 1936.	
08 George Dewey,	b. Nov. 3, 1897; 10-04429.	
09 Roy A.,	b. Jan. 9, 1906, Tulare, CA; unm.; d. Sep. 22, 1938, near Tulare.	

Clarence was a laborer, lived in CA for 46 yrs.; is buried in Tulare Cemetery, Tulare, CA. Roy A. is also buried there.

09-02546

08-00186-01 GEORGE T. TINGLEY[9] (Robert[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1856 at ; died , 1927 at ; married at , Alwilda E., daughter of and ( ) , of , born , 1869 at ; died , 1923 at ; both are buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Albert Co., N.B.[83]

09-02547

08-01074-02 JAMES A. HICKS[9] (Jane[8], Daniel[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sackville, N.B., born , 1857 at N.S.; died , 1924 at ; married at , Isabella M., daughter of and ( ) , of , born , 1853 at ; died , 1923 at ; both are buried in York St. Cemetery, Sackville, N.B.[473]

09-02548

08-00243-01 WILLARD EUGENE FILLMORE[9] (John[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at . She had a nervous breakdown. They also took Lillian's oldest daughter and a son and put them through high school.

Child

01 Willard, b. ;

Willard resided in Blunt, SD for several years.[421]

09-02549

08-00243-04 LILLIAN FILLMORE-[9] (John[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , , son of and ( ) , born at ; died at . Her husband was a drunkard and he remarried. They had five children, one went with the father when he remarried; Lillian's brother Eugene took 2 of her children, 2 lived on the home place with Lillian's mother, and a brother and sister when Lillian died of consumption.[421]

09-02550

08-00243-05 MARY (MAMIE) FILLMORE-[9] (John[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , OH where in her old age she lived with a son, born at ; died

at ; married at , , son of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at . They had three children[421].

09-02551

08-01081-01 JANE SCOTT-HICKS[9] (Jemima[8], Daniel[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Midgic, N. B., born , 1842 at Midgic, N. B.; died , 1925 at ; married at , John Manning, son of and ( ) Hicks, of , born , 1837 at ; died June 3, 1905, aged 68y; both are buried in Midgic Cemetery, Midgic, N.B.[473]

Children

01	Lucinda,	b.	1867; d. 1915.
02	Theodocia E.,	b.	1869; 09-02439.
03	Walter,	b. May ,	1870; d. Mar. 16, 1873, 2y 10m
04	John L.,	b.	;
05	Harvey,	b. Dec. ,	1874; d. June 6, 1875, 6m 18d
06	Arthur,	b.	;
07	Essie A.,	b.	1880; d. July 13, 1890, 10y
08	Trueman,	b. Dec. ,	1882; d. Oct. 12, 1888, 5y 10m
09	Celia Ella,	b.	; 09-02440 & 10-04639.

Lucinda and children who died young are buried in Midgic Cem.[473] Others were supplied by Helen Smith of Sackville, N.B.[421]

09-02552

08-01081-09 ETTA SCOTT-SMITH[9] (Jemima[8], Daniel[7], Jemima[6], Josian[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1858, a twin, at Midgic, N.B.[387]; died at ; married at , , son of and ( ) Smith, of , born at ; died at [421].

09-02553

08-01081-08 ARAMINTA SCOTT-ESTABROOKS[9] (Jemima[8], Daniel[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1858 at Midgic, N.B., twin to Etta; died , 1924 at ; married at , Thomas B (or W), son of and ( ) Estabrooks, of , born , 1855 at ; died , 1941 at .[421]

09-02554

08-01081-03 DANIEL SCOTT[9] (Jemima[8], Daniel[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at Midgic, N.B.; died at ; married at , Elizabeth (Lizzie), daughter of and ( ) , born at ; died at .[563]

09-02555

08-01081-02 ALFRED C. SCOTT[9] (Jemima[8], Daniel[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1847 at Midgic, N.B.; died , 1927 at ; married at , Lauretta A., daughter of and ( ) Harris, of , born , 1845 at ; died at . Both are buried in York St. Cemetery, Sackville, N.B.[473]

09-02556

08-00160-05 MARY MATILDA BRIGGS-BRIGGS-ALLEN[9] ([8], Mary[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married second at , Somers, son of and ( ) Allen, of , born , at ; died at . For her first marriage see 09-00316, Volume II.

Child

01 Hannington, b. ; 10-04430.

09-02557

08-00153-05 JENNIE VICTORIA INGRAHAM-GILES[9] (Harriet[8], William[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Peabody, MA, born Sep. 13, 1853 at Bangor, ME; died Sep. 16, 1927 at Peabody, MA; married ca 1873 at , William August, son of John Harmer and Mary Elizabeth (Stone) Giles, of Biddeford, ME, born ca 1850, probably at Danvers, MA; died May 23, 1910 at Peabody, MA. According to Marion Nelson, Jennie was named for the Queen. Both are buried in Peabody Cemetery[624].

Children[624]

01 Harriet Elizabeth, b. 1875; 10-04431.

02 Frederick James, b. ;
03 Melville, b. 1886;
d. Mar. 6, 1958.

09-02558

08-00518-01 LLOYD D. PEPPERS[9] (Gertrude[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 11, 1887 at Madison Co., OH; died Sep. 21, 1933 at Clark Co., OH, cancer, buried in Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., OH; married at , Florence, daughter of and ( ) Hinson, of , born at ; died at [563].

Child[563]

01 Mary Naomi, b. 1919;
d. , 12 days later, yellow jaundice, buried in Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.

09-02559

08-00153-01 JAMES FREDERICK INGRAHAM[9] (Harriet[8], William[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Peabody, MA, born , 1842 at ; died , 1920 at [624] ; married at , , daughter of and ( ) , born at ; died at . "James was a poet, but, who out of 66 years of his life spent 56 years in factory labor and was still alive."

Children

01 James Frederick, b. ; 10-04432.
02 Phocian J., b. ;
03 Harry P., b. ;
04 Gladys, b. ;
and 6 others.

09-02560

08-00131-05 ELIJAH STOKES[9] (Cynthia[8], Sarah[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1853 at Sackville, N.B.; died , at ; married at , Alice, daughter of and ( ) Patterson, of , born at ; died at . Elijah was a shoe-

maker.

Children

01 son, b. ;
d. 1897, killed at R.R. crossing on way home from school.

09-02561

08-00730-02 WILLIAM T. STEARNS[9] (Manna[8], John[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Russell, IA, born Dec. 18, 1833 at Galena, OH; died Feb. 9, 1911, aged 77y 1m 17d, at Lucas Co.[593], IA, nephritis and senility, buried in Russell Cemetery, Russell, IA; married , at , Angeline, daughter of and ( ) Comstock, of , born at ; died at . William was a carpenter.

Children[593]

01 Katie E., b. 1875; 10-04433.
02 George Clayton, b. 1887; 10-04434.

09-02562

08-00627-01 ROBERT FRANCIS CRAIG[9] (Margaret[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Clark Co., IL, born Jan. 9, 1860 at Dallas, TX; died Jan. 9, 1933 at Martinsville, IL, old age - pneumonia; married , 1881 at , Nancy Kathryn, daughter of Johnathan and Martha Ann (Maze) Ennis, of Martinsville, IL, born Aug. 7, 1862 at Clark Co., IL; died Oct. 2, 1946 in Nursing Home, Charleston, IL, old age; both are buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery near Martinsville, IL. Robert was a farmer. Nancy's mother was born near Westfield, IL; her father was born Feb. 20, 1823 at Gallatin Co., KY and died Nov. 13, 1894 at Martinsville, IL[594].

Children[594]

01 Bessie Pearl, b. Jan. 29, 1883; 10-04443.
02 Jonathan Frank, b. Oct. 25, 1884; 10-04444.
03 Jesse Robert, b. Nov. 9, 1886; 10-04445.
04 William H., b. Mar. 31, 1889;
d. May 18, 1889.
05 infant daughter, b. Apr. 21, 1890;
d. Apr. 21, 1890.
06 Nancy Belle, b. Oct. 6, 1892; 10-04446.
07 Charles Wesley, b. Oct. 12, 1895; 10-04447.

08 Edith Irene, b. May 21, 1898; 10-04448.

09-02563

08-00135-02 ALBERT LEON TINGLEY[9] (John[8], Benjamin[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Calais, ME, born May 10, 1859 at Oshkosh, WI; died Oct. 3, 1917 at Calais, ME; married Oct. 8, 1884 at Calais, ME, Elizabeth Anne, daughter of Allen and Rose Anne (Bailey) Noble (who were married in 1862), of Calais, ME, born Apr. 12, 1866 at Calais, ME; died July 2, 1946 at Bangor, ME[201].

Child

01 Mary Alberta, b. Aug. 17, 1904; 10-04268.

09-02564

08-00849-06 PHOEBE ANN TINGLEY-MITCHELL[9] (Edwin[8], Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 3, 1855 at [600]; died Oct. 29, 1878 at [600]; married Dec. 24, 1874 at [600], James, son of and ( ) Mitchell, of Kingston, PA, born at ; died at [600].

Child[600]

01 Edgar Livingston, b. Oct. 27, 1877;
d. July 8, 1878.

09-02565

08-00647-04 CELETA (SOLIST) H. COMSTOCK-BRAY[9] (Nancy[8], John[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brazil, IN, born Sep. , 1869[70] at ; died at ; married , 1885 at , Curl (maybe Carl?) A., son of and ( ) Bray, of , born Nov. , 1869 at , IN; died at . (In 1900 census they had been married 15 years.)

Child[70]

01 Rosebud, b. Aug. , 1898;

09-02566

08-01108-03 MAUD L. PARSHALL-STAPLES[9] (James[8], James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]),

of Kansas City, MO, born Oct. 17, 1871 at ; died at ; married , 1888 at Lathrop, MO, William, son of and ( ) Staples, of , born at ; died at [562].

Children[562]

01 Rena, b. ;
02 James Thomas, b. ;
03 Gretchen, b. ;
04 Aletha, b. ;

09-02567

08-01108-07 ETHEL PARSHALL-NICHOLS[9] (James[8], James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lathrop, MO, born Feb. 19, 1879 at ; died at ; married Jan. 17, 1900 at Lathrop, MO, Fulton, son of George Washington and Margaret (Brooks) Nichols, of , born Nov. 17, 1873 at ; died at [562].

Child[562]

01 Ona Maud, b. Oct. 4, 1900;

09-02568

08-01109-02 HANNAH JANE PARSHALL-CLUTTER[9] (Albert[8], James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bealsville, Washington Co., PA, born May 4, 1868 at Greene Co., PA; died at ; married Sep. 26, 1887 at Greene Co., PA, John Longdon, son of Isaac Newton and Sarah Ann (Longdon) Clutter, of Washington Co., PA, born Jan. 6, 1859 at Washington Co., PA; died at [562].

Children[562]

01 Albert Newton, b. Oct. 20, 1888;
02 Ola Vann, b. Feb. 22, 1890;
03 Paul George, b. Dec. 18, 1894;

09-02569

08-01109-04 WILLIAM REED PARSHALL[9] (Albert[8], James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 8, 1871 at Greene Co., PA; died at ; married Apr. 10, 1898 at Waynesburg, PA, Margaret, daughter of William and Nancy

(Phillips) Gidley, of , born June 23, 1881 at Greene Co., PA; died at [562].

Child[562]

01 Nell, b. Feb. 1, 1899;

09-02570

08-01109-06 JESSE COLDREN PARSHALL[9] (Albert[8], James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 25, 1878 at Greene Co., PA; died at ; married Apr. 17, 1901 at Waynesburg, PA, Della, daughter of William and Martha Jane ( ) Gibbons, of Greene Co., PA, born Apr. 5, 1876 at Greene Co., PA; died at [562].

09-02571

08-01088-01 CLARA ANNA DANNELS-DYE[9] (Ellis[8], Jane[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at Rural Dale, OH; died Nov. 25, 1895 at Stockport, OH; married Oct. 25, 1888 at , Elmer N., son of and ( ) Dye, of , born at ; died at [562].

09-02572

08-01094-01 MARY JANE HATFIELD-MAY[9] (Harriet[8], Nathaniel[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 28, 1862 at ; died at ; married Mar. 24, 1882 at , J_____ W_____, son of and ( ) May, of , born at ; died at [562].

09-02573

08-01022-04 MARY MORSE-MENDELL[9] (Lewis[8], George[7], Betsey[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , George, son of and ( ) Mendell, of , born at ; died at [601].

08-01102-05 ALPHAEUS AUGUSTUS PARSHALL[9] (Nathaniel[8], James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Charleston, WV, born May 13, 1867 near Sycamore, Greene Co., PA; died Apr. 27, 1946 at Charleston, WV, buried in Graceland Memorial Park, Charleston (Davis Creek), WV; married first Nov. 14, 1891 at Waynesburg, PA, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Enoch and Charlotte (Morris) Rush, of Greene Co., PA, born Nov. 14, 1871 at Greene Co., PA; died Jan. 13, 1893 at Sycamore, PA, was 6 months pregnant and died from Black Tongue Diphtheria; married second Jan. 3, 1895 at Dean, Wetzel Co., WV, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Jesse and Rhoda (Morris) Mason, of Wetzel Co., WV, born May 12, 1877 at Wetzel Co., WV; died , 1906-07 at N. Dean, WV, breast cancer, buried in Rocky Run Cem., at N. Dean, WV; no children; married third Feb. 14, 1910 at Wileyville, Wetzel Co., WV, Sarah Florence, daughter of Jonathan Andrew and Plesay Rachel (Morris) Livingston, of Wileyville, Wetzel Co., born Feb. 12, 1892 at Wileyville, WV; died Aug. 13, 1971 at Charleston, WV, stroke, buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha Co., WV[201].

As stated by his daughter, Iona Parshall Van Nest: "Alphaeus attended Baptist Bible College at Jefferson, PA, which has since been torn down, also Washington College, Washington, PA. During the drive for prohibition he was a Temperance Lecturer (in his nephew Guy Kinan's words - a nephew whom he and his mother raised, 'and a darned good one!') He was a Baptist Minister (one of the circuit rider ministers) and farmer. He also pastored Bates Baptist Church at Sycamore, PA, Greene Co. which he attended with his parents as he was growing up. 1914-16, he was Captain in the Salvation Army and held a post in Wheeling, WV. Shortly before I was born he took a job with the B. & O. R.R. but always remained very active in the church. The Parshall men in his line always taught their sons many trades and his father was no different. He was a very good carpenter too having built several houses and just finished remodeling a kitchen the last day of his life. He was always a very active man. He died quietly in his sleep from heart failure."

Children by Third Wife[201]

01 Jonathan Nathaniel, b. Dec. 17, 1910; 10-04479.
02 Charles Alphaeus, b. Sep. 16, 1912, Wileyville, WV; d. Oct. 10, 1912, bolt hives.
03 Iona Jeannette, b. Sep. 28, 1916; 10-04441.

09-02575

08-01102-03 HANNAH JANE PARSHALL-KINNAN[9] (Nathaniel[8], James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Waynesburg, PA, born Nov. 15, 1862 at Greene Co., PA; died Nov. 3, 1929, at ; married Sep. 30, 1882 at Greene Co., PA, Elmer, son of Stephen and Evaline (Tuttle) Kinnan, of , born Apr. 30, 1859 at , WV; died at [562].

Children[562]

01 Guy Ringnold,	b. Apr. 4, 1883;	10-04477.
02 Gertrude,	b. Oct. 30, 1885;	
03 Priscilla,	b. Sep. 10, 1887;	
	d. May 19, 1888.	
04 Eva,	b. Sep. 10, 1887;	
	d. June 2, 1888.	
05 Jesse Brock,	b. May 15, 1889;	10-04487.
06 Dora,	b. July 10, 1891;	
07 Slater Franklin,	b. Mar. 25, 1894;	
	d. Oct. 19, 1894.	
08 Mary Ellen,	b. Sep. 11, 1895;	
09 Charles Nathaniel,	b. Sep. 8, 1899;	10-04269.

09-02576

08-00713-05 ISAAC HAMILTON PARSHALL[9] (Vincent[8], Elias[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Grand Ridge, IL, born Sep. 22, 1851 at McClellandtown, PA; died Oct. 24, 1933 at Long Beach, CA; married Feb. 7, 1877 at Grand Ridge, IL, Frances Amanda, daughter of Ransom and Sarah (Diven) Palmer, of Grand Ridge, IL, born Sep. 20, 1853 at Grand Ridge, IL; died Oct. 24, 1944 at Portland, OR[595].

"Isaac Hamilton Parshall came to Grand Ridge, IL as a young man in 1873 where he taught school. It was there he met Frances Palmer who was also a school teacher in the Farm Ridge Rural School. They were married in 1877 and went west to Girard, KS, where they remained for a short period. Cyclones were prevalent in that area and during their second summer there a twister turned their house halfway around on the foundation. Shortly afterward they returned to Grand Ridge where Isaac opened a general store which he operated for 25 years until 1903 when his son Ralph took over the business. They moved to Long Beach, CA in 1915, where they resided for the remaining portion of their lives. Both are buried in the Sunnyside Mausoleum at that place."[595]

Children[595]

01 Ralph Ransom, b. Sep. 10, 1878; 10-04483.
02 Vernon Vincent, b. Oct. 11, 1880; 10-04476.
03 Leo Irwin, b. Feb. 4, 1882, Grand Ridge, IL; d. Dec. 19, 1898, Grand Ridge.
04 Mabelle Louise, b. June 19, 1886; 10-04484.
05 Blanche Marie, b. Aug. 23, 1888, Grand Ridge, IL; d. July 4, 1974, Manhattan Beach, CA.
06 Raymond Palmer, b. Aug. 3, 1893; 10-04485.

09-02577

08-00714-01 WILLIAM WORTHINGTON PARSHALL[9] (William[8], Elias[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Parshallhurst, Uniontown, PA, born June 18, 1866 at New Geneva (Nicholson Twp.), Fayette Co., PA; died Sep. 26, 1938 at Uniontown, PA, old age; married June 11, 1902 at Springfield, OH, Amelia Needham, daughter of Henry and Maria (Dawson) Baldwin, of Springfield, OH, born May 29, 1873 at Springfield, OH; died May 26, 1927 at Uniontown, PA, heart condition; both are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Uniontown, PA[201]. "William was a graduate of Cornell Univ. Afterwards he studied law and was admitted to the bar, after which he practiced his profession with much success at Uniontown, PA."[595]

Children[201]

01 William Baldwin, b. Apr. 30, 1903; 10-04295.
02 Louise Baldwin, b. Dec. 10, 1904; 10-04435.
03 Lawrence, b. May 19, 1907; 10-04436.
04 Henry Baldwin, b. June 15, 1909; 10-04449.
05 Edward Rodney, b. Oct. 30, 1910, S. Union Twp., Fayette Co.; d. Sep. 24, 1935, Pensacola, FL.

Rodney was a pilot, in training full time in Naval Reserve; his plane caught fire; he jumped but his parachute did not open.

09-02578

08-00714-04 EMILY PARSHALL-CROW[9] (William[8], Elias[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of McClellandtown, PA, born Nov. 8, 1875 at Nicholson Twp., Fayette Co., PA; died Oct. 7, 1908 at McClellandtown, PA; married Oct. 11, 1899 at McClellandtown, PA, Frank R., son of Josiah B. and Elizabeth (McCombs) Crow, of McClelland-

town, PA, born June 1, 1874 at McClellandtown, PA; died July 25, 1939 at Uniontown, PA[621].

Children[621]

01 Martha Louise, b. Jan. 7, 1903;
d. Apr. 18, 1970.
02 Frank R., Jr., b. May 29, 1905;
d. Mar. 24, 1964.

09-02579

08-00715-01 HANNAH MATILDA WORTHINGTON-POMEROY[9] (Emily[8], Elias[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Toledo, OH, born Dec. 23, 1849 at Masontown, PA; died at ; married Aug. 22, 1883 at Toledo, OH, George Eltweed, son of George Eltweed and Helen Augusta (or Elizabeth)[622] (Robinson) Pomeroy, of Toledo, OH, born Nov. 27, 1848 at Clinton, MI; died , at . No children[622].

09-02580

08-00716-02 ELLA C. LYONS-MORGAN[9] (Mary[8], Elias[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 8, 1854 at ; died Apr. 10, 1896 near Morris Cross Roads, Fayette Co., PA; married Dec. 25, 1878 near Morris Cross Roads, PA, Daniel P., son of William and Sarah Ann (Stentz) Morgan, of , born Oct. 26, 1851 at Gans Sta., PA; died at [562].

Children[562]

01 Alice, b. Oct. 28, 1879;
02 Etta, b. July 23, 1881;
03 Howard W., b. July 16, 1883;
04 Thomas W. Lyons, b. Sep. 29, 1885;
05 George Nell, b. Mar. 29, 1896;
06 Daniel S., b. June 10, 1900;

09-02581

08-00716-04 HANNAH MATILDA LYONS-SNIDER[9] (Mary[8], Elias[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 12, 1861 at ; died at ; married Sep. 3, 1890 at Morris Cross Roads, PA, Frank, son of Col. Joseph and Margaretta (Miller) Snider, of , born Feb. 26, 1863 at Rosedall, Monongahela Co., PA; died

at [562].

Children[562]

01	Joseph,	b. Aug. 25, 1894;
02	Mary,	b. Dec. 20, 1895;
03	Marguerite,	b. Dec. 20, 1895;
04	Thomas W. Lyons,	b. June 13, 1897; d. July 24, 1898.
05	Frank,	b. Aug. 30, 1898;

09-02582

08-00716-06 WILLIAM JOHN LYONS[9] (Mary[8], Elias[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 29, 1868 at ; died at ; married July 11, 1895 at Pittsburgh, PA, Emma J., daughter of James and ( ) Lynn, of , born at ; died at [562].

Children[562]

01	daughter,	b. ; d. , infancy.
02	Mary,	b. June 21, 1897;
03	Ella,	b. Oct. 27, 1898;
04	Hannah Matilda,	b. Aug. 27, 1902;

09-02583

08-00717-01 WILLIAM JAMES PARSHALL[9] (James[8], Elias[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of McClellandtown, PA, born June 22, 1867 at Brownsville, PA; died at ; married Oct. 11, 1888 at Brownsville, PA, Mary Ella, daughter of Capt. Michael and Mary Ella (Krepps) Cox, of Brownsville, PA, born Oct. 9, 1866 at Brownsville, PA; died at [562].

Children[562]

01	James M.,	b. Mar. 15, 1890;
02	Mary,	b. Feb. 14, 1892;
03	Michael A. Cox,	b. Aug. 13, 1894;

09-02584

08-00717-02 DR. ROBERT VINCENT PARSHALL[9] (James[8], Elias[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lundys Lane, PA, born Nov. 24, 1869 at Nicholson Twp.,

PA; died at ; married Mar. 21, 1898 at Steubenville, OH, Carrie Edith, daughter of Sylvanus Lathrop and Mary Baily (Strubble) McCain, of , born Sep. 26, 1876 at Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., PA; died at [562].

Children[562]

01 Robert Vincent, b. Feb. 7, 1900, Lundys Lane, PA;

09-02585

08-00719-01 ELIZABETH PORTER-HOGG[9] (Elizabeth[8], Elias[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 23, 1862 at ; died at ; married , 188_ at German Twp., Fayette Co., PA, George Alexander, son of George Ewing and Sara (Trever) Hogg, of , born Feb. 2, 1847 at Tower Hill, Fayette Co., PA; died at [562].

Children[562]

01 George Ewing Porter, b. Mar. 9, 1889;
02 Mildred Elizabeth, b. Mar. 9, 1891;
03 Sara Constance, b. Feb. 23, 1893;
04 Mary Caroline, b. Mar. 26, 1897;
05 Trever, b. Apr. , 1899;

09-02586

08-00719-02 EDWARD TIFFIN PORTER[9] (Elizabeth[8], Elias[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 3, 1866 at ; died at ; married Mar. 21, 1894 at German Twp., Fayette Co., PA, Julia Hurst, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Hurst) McShane, of , born Feb. 24, 1867 at Fayette Co., PA; died at [562].

Children[562]

01 George, b. Feb. 2, 1896;
02 Edward Tiffin, b. Jan. , 1900;

09-02587

08-00719-03 GEORGE PORTER[9] (Elizabeth[8], Elias[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 21, 1875 at ; died at ; married Mar. 28, 1900 at Union-

town, PA, Mary, daughter of Aaron and Naomi (Grove) Moore, of , born Sep. 19, 1877 at German Twp., PA; died at [562].

09-02588

08-00720-01 JOHN SEATON WELTNER[9] (Caroline[8], Elias[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 24, 1856 at McClellandtown, PA; died at ; married Apr. 9, 1878 at Uniontown, PA, Cordelia, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Bashear) Ramage, of , born Mar. 4, 1860 at High House, PA; died at [562].

Children[562]

01 Helen, b. ;
02 Wayne, b. ;

09-02589

08-00720-02 REUBEN PARSHALL WELTNER[9] (Caroline[8], Elias[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 6, 1859 at McClellandtown; died at ; married Jan. 6, 1881 at Uniontown, PA, Lenore, daughter of James M. and Elizabeth ( ) Allebough, of , born Sep. 19, 1859 at Masontown, PA; died at [562].

Children[562]

01 Loretta, b. ;
02 George, b. ;
03 Caroline, b. ;

09-02590

08-00720-03 FLORENCE WELTNER-APPLEGATE[9] (Caroline[8], Elias[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 15, 1865 at McClellandtown, PA; died at ; married , 18__ at McClellandtown, PA, William A., son of Harvey and Mary P. ( ) Applegate, of Sunny Side, PA, born Oct. 23, 1862 at Sunny Side, PA; died at [562].

Children[562]

01 Mary Corinne, b. ;
02 Florence Weltner, b. ;

03 Caroline Parshall, b. ;

09-02591

08-00720-04 FRANK WELTNER[9] (Caroline[8], Elias[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 15, 1870 at McClellandtown, PA; died at ; married Sep. 18, 1895 at Merritstown, Fay. Co., PA, Jennie, daughter of John Allen and Margaret (McCormick) McCombs, of New Salem, PA, born Aug. 3, 1874 at New Salem, PA; died at [562].

Children[562]

01 Guy Carleton, b. Dec. 22, 1896;
02 Ernest Rupert, b. June 6, 1898;
03 Clifford, b. Jan. 27, 1900;

09-02592

08-00720-05 WILLIAM WORTHINGTON WELTNER[9] (Caroline[8], Elias[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 24, 1873 at McClellandtown, PA; died at ; married Mar. 6, 1893 at Lisbon, OH, Maud Ellen, daughter of Henry Clay and Delia (Burson) Morris, of , born Sep. 15, 1871 at Columbiana Co., OH; died at [562].

Children[562]

01 Nina Daisy, b. ;
02 Edgar Pomeroy, b. ;
03 Harold, b. ;

09-02593

08-00720-06 HELEN WELTNER-GWYNNE[9] (Caroline[8], Elias[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 14, 1877 at McClellandtown; died at ; married Feb. 2, 1899 at Fairmount, WV, Samuel Cummins, son of William Porter and Elizabeth ( ) Gwynne, of , born Nov. 3, 1868 at Pittsburgh, PA; died at [562].

09-02594

08-01089-01 LAURA PARSHALL-SAYLER[9] (William[8], Nathaniel[7],

Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cincinnati, OH, born Sep. 22, 1842 at Lebanon, OH; died Aug. 9, 1891 at Home City, Hamilton Co., OH; married Dec. 25, 1862 at Lebanon, OH, Nelson, son of John and Catherine (Riner) Sayler, of , born Apr. 17, 1834 at Lewisburgh, Preble Co., OH; died at [562].

Children[562]

01 Maud,	b. Feb. 26, 1864,	Cincinnati, OH;
	d. Aug. 7, 1867,	Lebanon, OH.
02 Frank,	b. July 21, 1865;	
	d. Dec. 6, 1884.	
03 Arthur,	b. Oct. 19, 1867;	
04 Helen,	b. Aug. 14, 1869;	
	d. Feb. 1, 1890,	Tallahassee, FL.
05 Milton,	b. Aug. 9, 1871;	
06 Nelson,	b. Sep. 29, 1873,	Cincinnati, OH;
	d. Aug. 18, 1880,	Ft. Springs.
07 Edith,	b. Nov. 16, 1875;	
08 Alice,	b. Nov. 16, 1875;	
09 Katherine Riner,	b. Jan. 28, 1880,	Cincinnati, OH;
	d. June 4, 1880.	
10 Henrietta,	b. Jan. 28, 1880;	
11 Marjorie Riner,	b. Dec. 5, 1884;	

09-02595

08-01089-02 WILLIAM HENRY PARSHALL[9] (William[8], Nathaniel[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, NY, born Feb. 25, 1845 at Lebanon, OH; died at ; married Feb. 25, 1881 at Brooklyn, NY, Harriet, daughter of Elisha and Hannah Eliza (Brower) Davis, of Brooklyn, NY, born Aug. 7, 1856 at Brooklyn, NY; died June 17, 1901 at Brooklyn, NY[562].

Children[562]

01 William Henry, Jr.,	b. Jan. 5, 1882,	Brooklyn, NY;
02 Henrietta Dey,	b. Feb. 3, 1883,	Brooklyn, NY;
03 Dora Marcia,	b. Mar. 3, 1900,	Brooklyn, NY;

William Henry Parshall enlisted in 1862 at the age of 17 yrs., in the 84th Regt. O. Inf. for 3 mos. Was discharged at the expiration of his term of service, he re-enlisted, in 1863 for 6 mos. in the 4th Independent Battalion O. Vol. Cavalry. Discharged at the expiration of this term, he again re-enlisted for three years, serving under Gen. Sherman, and following that great commander in his famous march

"From Atlanta to the Sea" was honorably discharged at the close of the war. Is a member of Rankin Post, NO. 10, G.A.R., of Brooklyn[562].

09-02596

08-01089-03 JOHN MORRISON PARSHALL[9] (William[8], Nathaniel[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 6, 1846 at Lebanon, OH; died Feb. 4, 1894 at Tallahassee, FL; married Oct. 13, 18__ at , Medorah, daughter of and ( ) Lester, of , born at ; died at . No children. John served during the Civil War in Co. A, 146th Regt., O. Vol. Inf., as Corporal. Term of service 100 days[562].

09-02597

08-01090-01 IMOGENE PARSHALL-SMITH[9] (Oliver[8], Nathaniel[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , H. Percy, son of and ( ) Smith, of , born at ; died at [562].

Child[562]

01 Helen, b. ;

09-02598

08-01091-01 HARRY MORGAN STOKES[9] (Ann[8], Nathaniel[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 6, 1846 at ; died at ; married June 29, 1892 at Chicago, IL, Hattie, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Warman) Leonard, of , born Apr. 16, 1856 at , NJ; died Dec. 31, 1896 at Chicago, IL[562].

Child[562]

01 Horace Morgan, b. June 5, 1893, Chicago, IL;

09-02599

08-01091-04 LAURA STOKES-WOODWARD[9] (Ann[8], Nathaniel[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 29, 18__ at Lebanon, OH; died

at ; married Dec. 7, 1881 at Columbus, OH, Thomas, son of Abisha and ( ) Woodward, of , born at Belleview, OH; died at . No children[562].

09-02600

08-01091-05 FANNIE STOKES-McCUNE[9] (Ann[8], Nathaniel[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 24, 1858 at Lebanon, OH; died at ; married Sep. 25, 1879 at Columbus, OH, John Prouty, son of Jonas and Catherine (Lumley) McCune, of , born Jan. 1, 1857 at Columbus, OH; died at [562].

Children[562]

01 Louise, b. Sep. 28, 1880, Columbus, OH;
02 William Pitt, b. Apr. 29, 1885, Columbus, OH;
03 John Stokes, b. Mar. 9, 1887, Columbus, OH;
04 Dorothy, b. Dec. 28, 1892, Columbus, OH;
05 Donald Lumley, b. Nov. 24, 1895, Columbus, OH;

09-02601

08-01091-06 MARY STOKES-BROWN[9] (Ann[8], Nathaniel[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 12, 1860 at Lebanon, OH; died at ; married Apr. 17, 1884 at Columbus, OH, Frank Newell, son of John Weller and Sarah Louisa (Wing) Brown, of , born Sep. 7, 1857 at Columbus, OH; died at [562].

Children[562]

01 Newel Stokes, b. Dec. 25, 1887;
d. Apr. 22, 1892.
02 Ruth Parshall, b. Nov. 9, 1891;

09-02602

08-01093-01 GERTRUDE DEANE PARSHALL-MORROW[9] (George[8], Nathaniel[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Washington, PA, born Apr. 13, 1868 at Washington Co., PA; died at ; married May 5, 1888 at Washington, PA, John Lentz, son of Robert and Sarah (Sutton) Morrow, of , born Apr. 5, 1862 at Tidioute, PA; died at [562].

Children[562]

01 Robert Kelley, b. Feb. 10, 1889, Washington, PA;
02 Joseph Hallam, b. Nov. 30, 1891, Washington, PA;
03 John Adair, b. Jan. 1, 1902, Washington, PA;

09-02603

08-01093-02 BOYD CRUMRINE PARSHALL[9] (George[8], Nathaniel[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 15, 1869 at Washington Co., PA; died at ; married Nov. 7, 1898 at Cumberland, MD, Minnie Merelda, daughter of Samuel Foster and Sara Lucinda (Cosgrove) McCaulley, of , born July 31, 1878 at Bradford, PA; died at [562].

Child[562]

01 Boyd Fremont, b. Sep. 17, 1899, Washington, PA;

09-02604

08-01096-01 CORA ESTELLE PARSHALL-WILLIAMS[9] (Benonah[8], John[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Richmond, IN, born Oct. 8, 1851 at Wayne Co., IN; died at ; married June 19, 1881 at Richmond, IN, John Lewis, son of George and Naomi (Barnes) Williams, of , born June 13, 1840 at , MD; died July 24, 1888 at Billingsville, Union Co., IN[562].

Children[562]

01 Lemuel Blaine, b. June 8, 1884, Richmond, IN;
d. Sep. 8, 1884.
02 Oran Everette, b. July 16, 1885, Richmond, IN;
03 George Forrest, b. Sep. 18, 1886, Richmond, IN;
d. May 8, 1889, Richmond, IN.

09-02605

08-01096-04 EDWARD EVERETTE PARSHALL[9] (Benonah[8], John[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wayne Co., IN, born Nov. 19, 1859 at Wayne Co., IN; died at ; married Feb. 22, 1893 at Centreville, IN, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Harlan and Mary Ann (Finder) Robbins, of , born May 1, 1873 at Wayne Co., IN; died at [562].

Children[562]

01 Benonah Harlan, b. Feb. 12, 1895, Wayne Co., IN;
02 Mary Jane, b. Oct. 19, 1897, Wayne Co., IN;

09-02606

08-01100-01 ULYSSES LAVERA PARSHALL[9] (Nathaniel[8], John[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 13, 1869 at ; died , 1944 at ; married at , Eva, daughter of Peter and Isabelle (Martins) Lennard, of , born at ; died , 1971-2 at ; she had been married three times and was Mrs. Rady when she married Ulysses L. Parshall[596].

09-02607

08-01100-02 CLARA JANE PARSHALL-CHESNUT[9] (Nathaniel[8], John[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Richmond, IN, born Sep. 8, 1870 at Richmond, IN; died Oct. 5, 1911 at Richmond, IN; married at Richmond, IN, William Finley, son of Robert and Sara (Stonbaugh) Chesnut, of Richmond, IN, born Oct. 8, 1865 at Richmond, IN; died Mar. 4, 1931 at Richmond, IN; both are buried in Ridge Cemetery, Wayne Co., IN[596].

Children[596]

01 Harry, b. Sep. 18, 1891; 10-04437.
02 Charles, b. Feb. 23, 1894; 10-04438.
03 Ruth, b. ;
d. , aged 14.
04 Muriel, b. ; 10-04439.
05 Idella, b. ;
06 Robert, b. ; 10-04440.

09-02608

08-01100-04 THERZA EVALENA PARSHALL-TAGGERT-FADLEY[9] (Nathaniel[8], John[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Richmond, IN (was living in Dayton, OH in 1919), born Aug. 30, 1876 at Richmond, IN; died at ; married first Aug. 27, 1898 at Eaton, Preble Co., OH, James, son of James and Elizabeth ( ) Taggert, of , born at ; died at ; married second at , , son of and ( ) Fadley, of

, born at ; died at [596].

Child by Taggert[596]

01 Marie, b. Nov. 21, 1899, Richmond, IN;

09-02609

08-01101-03 ALBERT ENLOW PATTERSON[9] (Mary[8], James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lot, WV and Waynesburg, PA, born Mar. 14, 1860 at Center Twp., Green Co., PA; died , 1938 at ; married Sep. 2, 1886 at Uniontown, PA, Elvira, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Haught) Glover, of Uniontown, PA, formerly of Glover's Gap, WV, born Aug. 27, 1866 at Uniontown, PA; died , 1937 at . "Albert E. Patterson was a member of the firm of Rinehart & Patterson owners of the Keystone Marble Works at Waynesburg, PA. He was reared on the farm and received his education at Monongahela College, with a view of entering the ministry. He received a license in 1884, and was for some time a supply for the Bates Fork Baptist Church. In 1886 Rev. Patterson was married, near Uniontown, WV [PA] to Miss Elvira Glover. Mr. Patterson expects to devote his life to the ministry, but will for a time engage in his present business, in which he is very successful."[640]

Child

01 Royal Edward, b. June 27, 1888, Waynesburg, PA;

09-02610

08-01102-01 CHARLES TILTON PARSHALL[9] (Nathaniel[8], James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Greene Co., PA, born Sep. 24, 1859 at Greene Co., PA; died at ; married Sep. 24, 1885 at Waynesburg, PA, Mary Ellen, daughter of Richard (died May 30, 1894) and Hester (Morris) (died Mar. 20, 1890) Aukrom, of Jefferson, PA, born May 21, 1858 at Jefferson, PA; died at [562].

Children[562]

01 Charles Nathaniel, b. Jan. 24, 1887, Sycamore, PA;
02 Jessie Milton, b. Sep. 5, 1888, Wash. Twp., Greene Co., PA;
03 Iva Lillian, b. Nov. 14, 1892; 10-04486.

09-02611

08-00713-02 LAURA PARSHALL-BAUGHMAN[9] (Vincent[8], Elias[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Berryville, VA, born May 10, 1846 at McClellandtown, PA; died at ; married Feb. 23, 1885 at Berryville, VA, Silas Franklin, son of and ( ) Baughman, of , born at ; died at [562]. No children.[595]

09-02612

08-01102-04 SARAH BELLE PARSHALL-MASON[9] (Nathaniel[8], James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sycamore, Greene Co., PA, born June 17, 1865 at Jefferson, Greene Co., PA; died May 10, 1930 at home, Sycamore, PA, paralysis; married Dec. 19, 1884 at Waynesburg, PA, Joseph (nmn), son of Peter and Eleanor (Freeland) Mason, of Swarts, Greene Co., PA, born Sep. 20, 1862 at Dean, WV; died Jan. 22, 1932 at home in Sycamore, PA, paralysis; both are buried in Oakmont Cemetery at Waynesburg, PA. He was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Agnes Lurhetta, b. July 6, 1886; 10-04452.
02 John Slater, b. Sep. 20, 1889; 10-04453.
03 William Franklin, b. June 22, 1896, Sycamore, PA; d. Apr. 1, 1902, buried in Sycamore, PA.

09-02613

08-01145-06 GEORGE WASHINGTON JENCKES[9] (Ferdinand[8], George[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married Feb. 4, 1913 at , Elizabeth K., daughter of Joseph and Mary (Buchanan) Murray, of , born at ; died at [641].

09-02614

08-01102-07 ISAAC SLATER PARSHALL[9] (Nathaniel[8], James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Greene Co., PA, born May 6, 1871 at Sycamore, Greene Co., PA; died Apr. 10, 1949 at Waynesburg, PA, buried in Fareal Cemetery, Greene Co., PA; married first Dec. 20, 1899 at Waynesburg, PA, Eva E., daughter of David and

(Jones) Shull, of , born at ; died at ; married second July 14, 1909 at Waynesburg, PA, Eva Marie, daughter of Harvey Allison and Martha Drucilla (Loar) Grimes, of Waynesburg, PA, born Apr. 18, 1880 at White Cottage, Greene Co., PA; died Dec. 5, 1941 at Waynesburg, PA; buried Dec. 7, 1941 in Fareal Cemetery at Fareall Baptist Church, Greene Co., PA[600].

Children by First Wife[600]

01 Ralph Shull, b. Apr. 14, 1901, Greene Co., PA; d. May 1, 1901.
02 Raymond, b. Dec. 13, 1902, Greene Co., PA; d. Dec. 27, 1902.

Children by Second Wife[600]

03 Harvey Grimes, b. May 10, 1910; 10-04267.

09-02615

08-01103-01 HANNAH JULIA PARSHALL-BALDWIN-McVEY[9] (John[8], James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Washington, PA, born June 17, 1856 at [603]; died Feb. 24, 1932 at ; married first at , , son of and ( ) Baldwin, of , born at ; died at ; married second at , Wheeler, son of and ( ) McVey, of Washington, PA, born at ; died at [603].

Children[603]

01
02

09-02616

08-01103-03 ISAAC RANDOLPH PARSHALL[9] (John[8], James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Claysville, PA, born Apr. 15, 1860 at ; died at ; married Nov. 29, 1888 at Wheeling, WV, Margaret Thompson, daughter of Peter Hill and Cecelia Catherine ( ) Leighton, of , born Jan. 25, 1859 at Wheeling, WV; died at [562].

Children[562]

01 Phebe Patterson, b. May 7, 1889, Washington, PA;
02 Cecelia, b. May 7, 1889, Washington, PA;
03 John Randolph Hill, b. Mar. 22, 1891, Washington, PA;
04 Jessie May, b. Aug. 17, 1892, Claysville, PA;
05 Margaret Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1894, Claysville, PA;
06 Beulah Thelma, b. Apr. 27, 1896, Claysville, PA;

09-02617

08-01103-04 SARAH ANN PARSHALL-PALETT[9] (John[8], James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Washington, PA, born Sep. 6, 1863 at Greene Co., PA; died at ; married Dec. 15, 1892 at Washington, PA, William, son of Anthony and Nancy (Mull) Palett, of Washington Co., PA, born Jan. 20, 1851 at Washington Co., PA; died at [562].

Children[562]

01 Anthony Owen, b. Sep. 14, 1893;
02 John William, b. Jan. 6, 1895;

09-02618

08-01103-08 IDA BELLE PARSHALL-CROUCH[9] (John[8], James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Washington, PA, born Mar. 6, 1875 at ; died at ; married Feb. 26, 1895 at Washington Co., PA, William, son of Elisha and Minerva (Black) Crouch, of Fayette Co., PA, born Aug. 5, 1875 at Fayette Co., PA; died at [562].

Children[562]

01 Clyde Huston, b. ;
02 William Ray, b. ;
03 Harry Baker, b. ;

09-02619

08-00639-01 SAMUEL (nmn) WILLIAMS[9] (Lucinda[8], Sarah[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Clark Co., IL, born June 19, 1852 near Adenmore (changed to Auburn and now Clark Center) Clark Co., IL; died Apr. , 1932 at Paris, Edgar Co., IL, old age; married Oct. 25, 1874 at Clark Co., IL, Rebecca (nmn), daughter of and ( ) McNary, of Auburn, IL, born , 1858 at Clark Co., IL; died Oct. 10, 1921 at Paris, IL,

heart attack; both are buried in Edgar Cemetery, Paris, IL[597]. Samuel was a blacksmith and railroader.

Children[597]

01	George Thomas,	b. Jan. 8, 1876; 10-04456.
02	Ida May,	b. Aug. 3, 1878; 10-04457.
03	Frank Marion,	b. Mar. 15, 1881; 10-04458.
04	Ella,	b. Nov. 9, 1883; 10-04459.
05	John Cleveland,	b. Feb. 6, 1885; 10-04460.
06	Earl,	b. Aug. 30, 1888, Clark Co.; unm.; d. .
07	William Robert,	b. Feb. 24, 1890; 10-04461.
08	Walter Edgar,	b. Apr. 13, 1894; 10-04462.
09	Lawrence Allen,	b. Mar. 18, 1897; 10-04463.

Earl is buried in Edgar Cem., Paris, IL.

09-02620

08-01026-02 NELLIE MORSE-RYDER[9] (William[8], Nathan[7], Betsey[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , John, son of and ( ) Ryder, of , born at ; died at [148].

Children[148]

01	John, Jr.,	b. ;
02	Winnie,	b. ;
03	William,	b. ;

09-02621

08-00639-03 JANE WILLIAMS-BROWN[9] (Lucinda[8], Sarah[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 29, 1856 at Clark Co., IL; died at ; married at , Jack, son of and ( ) Brown, of , born at ; died before 1897 at . No children[563].

09-02622

08-00639-04 DORA WILLIAMS-MICHAELS[9] (Lucinda[8], Sarah[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 11, 1858 at Clark Co., IL; died at ; married at

, James, son of and ( )
Michaels, of , born at
; died at [623].

Children[623]

01 Hartford, b. ;
02 Carrie, b. ;
03 Anna, b. ;
04 Bessie, b. ;
05 Bruce, b. ;

No reply from 03, Anna Phillips.

09-02623

08-00639-05 FERDINAND WILLIAMS[9] (Lucinda[8], Sarah[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 3, 1860 at Clark Co., IL, a twin; died at ; married at , Alice (Allie), daughter of and ( ) Beck, of , born , at ; died at [623].

Children[623]

01 John D., b. Mar. 10, 1882; 10-04526.
02 Pearl, b. ; 10-04527.

Pearl's son, Ned T. Forcom, 406 Wood, Paris, IL 61944 has not replied so his mother's birth data is not available yet.

09-02624

08-00639-06 ISABELLA WILLIAMS-BROWN[9] (Lucinda[8], Sarah[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 3, 1860 at Clark Co., IL, a twin; died at ; married at , Hugh, son of and ( ) Brown, of , born , at ; died at [623].

Children[623]

01 Charlie, b. ;
02 Hugh, b. ;
03 Maude, b. ;
04 Lucinda, b. 1888; 10-04528.

09-02625

08-00639-07 LETITIA WILLIAMS-STERN[9] (Lucinda[8], Sarah[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 24, 1863 at Clark Co., IL; died at Terre Haute, IN; married , 1909 at St. Louis, MO, Solomon (Mony), son of and ( ) Stern, of , born at ; died at . No children[623].

09-02626

08-00639-08 RICHARD WILLIAMS[9] (Lucinda[8], Sarah[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Auburn and Paris, IL, born Mar. 24, 1865 at Clark Co., IL[606]; died Feb. 9, 1942 at Paris, IL[606]; married at , Amanda Bell, daughter of Samuel and Susan (Lowry) Richardson, of Warren Co., IN, born Apr. 13, 1871 at Warren Co., IN[606]; died Nov. 23, 1953 at Paris, IL[606]; both are buried in Auburn Cemetery, Clark Co., IL[201].

Children[201]

01 Stella,	b.	; d. young.
02 Mattie,	b.	; d. young.
03 Hattie,	b. Sep. 29, 1890;	10-04511.
04 Jennie,	b. Aug. ,	; 10-04512.
05 William E.,	b. Feb. 15, 1900;	10-04513.
06 Goldie,	b. Oct. 9, 1907;	unm.;
	d. Jan. 13, 1963,	buried in Auburn Cem.
07 Thelma,	b. Mar. 10, 1910;	10-04514.
08 Charles,	b.	; d. young.

and 4 more who died at birth.

09-02627

08-00639-10 SARAH ELLEN WILLIAMS-LOWRY[9] (Lucinda[8], Sarah[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Paris, IL, born Apr. 12, 1872 at Clark Co., IL; died Nov. 28, 1917 at Paris, IL, tuberculosis, buried in Edgar Cemetery, Paris, IL; married Sep. 5, 1892 at Marshall, IL, Andrew Johnson, son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Horner) Lowry, of Clark Co., IL, born Aug. 23, 1866 at Clark Co., IL; died June 13, 1946 at Alton, IL, old age, buried in Auburn Cemetery, Clark Co., IL. He was a farmer, surveyor, carpenter, and teacher[201].

Children

01	Jesse David,	b. Feb. 27, 1893, Anderson Twp.; d. Mar. 3, 1908, Auburn, IL.
02	Mony Lafayette,	b. July 25, 1895; 10-04464.
03	Lula,	b. Nov. 26, 1897; 10-04465.
04	Joseph,	b. Mar. 10, 1900; 10-04466.
05	Ethel Marie,	b. Oct. 13, 1902; 10-04467.
06	William Truman,	b. May 10, 1905; 10-04468.
07	Sarah Ellen,	b. Oct. 1, 1907; 10-04469.
08	Josephine,	b. Mar. 2, 1910; 10-04470.
09	infant girl,	b. Aug. 20, 1912, Auburn, IL, premature.
10	Andrew Johnson,	b. Aug. 1, 1913, Auburn, IL; d. Apr. , 1914, Auburn, IL.
11	Norma Jewel,	b. Aug. 25, 1914; 10-04471.

09-02628

08-00640-04 ELIAS S. HADDIX[9] (Samuel[8], Sarah[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Walnut Prairie, Clark Co., IL, born Dec. 31, 1867 at ; died June 5, 1946 at ; married Apr. 28, 1891 at Clark Co. IL[666], Nellie, daughter of and ( ) Clatfelter, of , born Oct. 20, 1871 at ; died June 20, 1943 at ; both are buried in Brick Cemetery, Walnut Prairie, IL[635], Section B.

Children[654]

01	Ethel,	b. Aug. 19, 1892; 10-04603.
02	Beulah,	b. Mar. 6, 1895; d. Oct. 7, 1899, aged 4y 7m 1d.
03	Arthur Eugene,	b. Sep. 19, 1901; 10-04472.

09-02629

08-01103-02 JAMES PATTERSON PARSHALL[9] (John[8], James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Claysville, PA, born Jan. 30, 1858 at Prosperity, PA; died June 23, 1928 at Claysville, PA; married at , Martha Jane, daughter of Christopher and Margaret (Plants) Stoller, of Claysville, PA, born , 1860 at ; died , 1940 at Claysville, PA[201].

Children

01	Lillian Gertrude,	b. Feb. 18, 1880; 10-04473.
02	Albert Merton,	b. Aug. 28, 1882; 10-04474.

03 Frederick, b. ; 10-04475.
04 son, b. ; d. young.

09-02630

08-01105-03 ELIZABETH A. PARSHALL-RINKER[9] (Jeremiah[8], James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1864 at Fayette Co., PA; died at ; married at , , son of and ( ) Rinker, of , born , at ; died at [562].

09-02631

08-01105-05 ISOBEL (ISSIE) E. PARSHALL-CULLINGS[9] (Jeremiah[8], James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1872 at Fayette Co., PA; died at ; married at , , son of and ( ) Cullings, of , born at ; died at [562].

09-02632

08-01153-01 GEORGE F. JENKINS[9] (Margaret[8], Rachel[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1844 at , IN; died at ; married at , Augusta, daughter of and ( ) Lippert, of , born at ; died at [616].

09-02633

08-01153-02 WILLIAM R. JENKINS[9] (Margaret[8], Rachel[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1846 at , IN; died at ; married at , Margaret S. A., daughter of and ( ) McWherter, of , born at ; died at [616].

09-02634

08-01153-03 RACHEL JULIA JENKINS-WILLIAMSON[9] (Margaret[8], Rachel[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1848 at , IN; died at ; married , at , Anderson, son of and ( ) Williamson, of , born at ; died at [616].

09-02635

08-01153-04 LOUISA J. JENKINS-FLAGG[9] (Margaret[8], Rachel[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1850 at , IN; died at ; married at , Augustus W., son of and ( ) Flagg, of , born at ; died at [616].

09-02636

08-01153-05 JOHN FROST JENKINS[9] (Margaret[8], Rachel[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Youngstown and Dayton, OH, born May 25, 1851 at Winamac, Pulaski Co., IN; died Dec. 24, 1934 at Dayton, OH, heart disease; married Mar. 18, 1874 at Lafayette, IN, Vienna, daughter of Lewis and Eliza Ann (Manlief) Mitchell, of Dayton, OH, born July 29, 1854 at Tipton Co., IN; died Apr. 13, 1930 at Dayton, OH, cerebral hemorrhage; both are buried in Memorial Park, at Dayton, OH. He was a grocer-baker[201].

Children[201]

01 Ira, b. Oct. 21, 1877; 10-04480.
02 Lala, b. June , 1879, Lafayette; scarlet fever, d. , age 12.
03 Marjorie (Mattie) Pearl, b. Mar. 6, 1884; 10-04481.
04 Ollie, b. Feb. 24, 1891; 10-04482.

09-02637

08-01153-06 AUSTIN JENKINS[9] (Margaret[8], Rachel[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1857 at , IN; died at ; married at , Luenna, daughter of and ( ) Lett, of , born at ; died at [616].

09-02638

08-01153-08 SARAH A. JENKINS-VASMUS[9] (Margaret[8], Rachel[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1863 at , IN; died at ; married at , Jeffrey, son of and ( ) Vasmus, of , born at ; died at [616].

09-02639

08-01019-05 LOUISE COMFORT TIFFANY-GILDER[9] (Louis[8], Charles[7], Chloe[6], Chloe[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 24, 1887 at ; died at ; married Apr. 20, 1911 at , Rodman de Kay (or de Gay?), son of Richard Watson and ( ) Gilder, of , born at ; died at . His father, Richard W. Gilder was a famous art critic.[95]

Child[95]

01 Comfort Tiffany, b. ;

09-02640

08-01101-01 JESSE COLDRON PATTERSON[9] (Mary[8], James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Waverly, IA, born Sep. 22, 1854 at ; died at ; married Jan. 18, 1883 in Greene Co., PA, Rebecca, daughter of Greenberry and Mary (McCormick) Wade, of Mount Morris, PA, born Dec. 4, 1862 at Greene Co., PA; died at . She was a teacher; in 1934 was residing in Cedar Rapids, IA, with a son[603]. Jesse was a farmer, owned 102 acres - his home farm. In politics he is a Democrat; he has held the office of school director in his twp.; and he and Mrs. Patterson are members of the Baptist Church. (Excerpts taken from a history of Greene Co., PA by Iona P. VanNest and sent to the compiler in 1976, and Ref. #603).

Children[603]

01 James E., b. ; a lawyer of Cedar Rapids;
02 Wade, b. ;
d. .
03 Ray, b. ; in 1934 was in Fayette Co., IN;
04 Howard, b. ;

05 Henrietta, b. ; was in Minneapolis, MN;

09-02641

08-00247-07 MARY E. MITTON-WRY[9] (Seraphina[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 20, 1851 at ; died , 1891 at [473]; married , at , Clifford, son of and ( ) Wry, of , born , 1848 at ; died , 1926 at [473]; both are buried in Upper Fairfield Rd. Cemetery, N.B.[473]

Children[473]

01 Ellam,	b.	1873;
	d.	1877.
02 Annie M.,	b.	1877;
	d.	1956.
03 Chesley P.,	b.	1881;
	d.	1899.
04 Zetta M.,	b.	1886;
	d.	1951.

09-02642

08-01067-03 REBECCA ELIZABETH SMITH-MacKENZIE[9] (John[8], Matilda[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 14, 1876 at Upper Dorchester, N.B.; died at ; married in double wedding with her younger sister, Maude Lavinia, June 26, 1906 by Rev. Byron H. Thomas, at brides' parents' home in Upper Dorchester, N.B., James Alexander, son of and ( ) MacKenzie, of New Glasgow, N.S., born at ; died at [563].

09-02643

08-00810-05 WILLIAM WHEELER TOWER[9] (Nathaniel[8], Cephas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Anderson, IN, born July 4, 1859 at Quincy, Lewis Co., KY; died July 28, 1920, aged 61y 24d at Anderson, IN; married Aug. 26, 1893 at Franklin Co., IN, Margaret L., daughter of and ( ) Chance, of , born at ; died at ; had a son who lived 3 months[612]. William Tower is buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Sec. 26 Lot 188, Anderson, IN[612].

09-02644

08-00810-06 SCEOLA BELLE TOWER-AFLORD[9] (Nathaniel[8], Cephas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 4, 1862 at Langhey, Riley Co., IN; died Jan. 25, 1954 at Frankfort, IN, buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, IN; married May 5, 1889 at Franklin Co., IN, Cyrus, son of and ( ) Aflord, of , born at ; died at . No children[612].

09-02645

08-01107-02 JAMES ALEXANDER LEROY HAWKINS[9] (Emily[8], James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fredericktown, PA, born Mar. 21, 1864 at Fredericktown, PA, born Mar. 21, 1864 at Fredericktown, PA; died Sep. 13, 1925 at Fredericktown, PA, stroke; married Sep. 8, 1885 by Rev. W. Frank Sylveus at Millsboro, PA, Elizabeth Catherine, daughter of George and Eliza (Duvall) Lawrence, of Millsboro, PA, born Dec. 6, 1862 at Millsboro, PA; died Sep. 9, 1906 at Fredericktown, PA, heart; both are buried in Beallsville Cemetery, Beallsville, PA. He was President of Fredericktown and Green County Coal & Coke Co. Note - "George Lawrence married first Eliza Duvall and had 10 children; then married second Elizabeth Todd and had 2 more children."[201]

Children[201]

01 Madge (nmn), b. Dec. 9, 1888; 10-04515.
02 Bessie Dales, b. Nov. 17, 1890, Fredericktown, PA; unm.; d. Dec. 10, 1952, Santa Monica, CA.
03 Helen Evelyn, b. Jan. 6, 1893; 10-04516.
04 Weyd Carl, b. Dec. 28, 1895; 10-04517.

Bessie resided with her sister Helen at Santa Monica, CA, was cremated and ashes returned and buried in Beallsville Cemetery.

Helen's middle name "Evelyn" she gave to herself.

09-02646

08-01107-03 IDA MAY HAWKINS-OVERHOLT[9] (Emily[8], James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Charleroi, PA, born Nov. 24, 1865 at Fredericktown, PA; died Oct. 29, 1941 at ; married Nov. , 1887 at , John, son of and ( ) Overholt, of , born at ; died , aged 94 yrs., at

; he was a farmer at Deemston, PA. After his wife died he sold the farm and purchased a small house where he and Clarence, unm., lived[563].

Children[563]

01 Clarence,	b.	; unm.;
	d.	.
02 Samuel,	b.	; 10-04518.
03 Thomas,	b.	;

09-02647

08-01107-04 CHARLES NEWTON HAWKINS[9] (Emily[8], James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pt. Breeze, Pittsburgh, PA, born May 9, 1867 at Fredericktown, PA; died Mar. 17, 1922 at Pittsburgh, PA, heart; married at , Mary Mozella, daughter of Joseph F. and Mary Ann (Horner) Morton, of Millsboro, PA, born Dec. 5, 1863 at Millsboro, PA; died June 18, 1942 at Pittsburgh, PA, heart attack; both are buried in Homewood Cemetery, Pittsburgh, PA[563]. Charles was manager of the National Biscuit Co.[201]

Children[201]

01 Harry Morton,	b. Sep. 19, 1894; 10-04519.	
02 Charles Edgar,	b. Nov. 1, 1898; 10-04520.	
03 John Langford,	b. Oct. 11, 1902, Pittsburgh;	
	d. Sep. 22, 1905, aged 2y 11m 11d.	

09-02648

08-01107-05 SAMUEL ROGER HAWKINS[9] (Emily[8], James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pittsburgh, PA, where he lived all his life, born May 15, 1869 at Fredericktown, PA; died June 10, 1940 at ; married first at , Elma, daughter of William H. and Elizabeth (Swingler) Horner, of Hillsboro, PA, born at ; died at ; married second at , Ida, daughter of and ( ) , of , born Oct. 12, 1885 at ; in 1976 his widow, Ida Hawkins, is living at 2988 W. Liberty Ave., Pittsburgh, PA 15219. Bernice lives with her.

Children[421]

01 Samuel Roger, Jr.,	b.	;
02 Bernice,	b.	; unm.;

03 Ruth, b. ; 10-04521.
04 Harry W., b. ; 10-04204.

09-02649

08-01107-06 SARAH ANOLA HAWKINS-BAKER[9] (Emily[8], James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Rural Fredericktown, PA, born July 28, 1871 at Rural Fredericktown, PA; died Feb. 22, 1932 at ; married Jan. 2, 1896 at , Isaac Thomas, son of and ( ) Baker, of Fredericktown, PA, born June 27, 1851 at Rural Fredericktown, PA; died July 24, 1914 at ; both are buried in Beallsville Cemetery, Beallsville, PA[201].

Children[201]

01 Priscilla Emily, b. Dec. 17, 1900; 10-04522.

09-02650

08-01107-07 FLORENCE HAWKINS-CROUCH[9] (Emily[8], James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fredericktown, PA, lived on a farm across the river, born Oct. 28, 1873 at Fredericktown, PA; died Feb. 27, 1935 at ; married at , John, son of and ( ) Crouch, of , born at ; died at ; John owned and operated a ferry across the Monongahela River; it would take 2 or 3 cars - ferry had rope cables.[563]

Children[563]

01 Emily, b. ; 10-04523.
02 Milton, b. ;
03 Mae, b. ; 10-04524.

09-02651

08-01107-08 WILLIAM WILBUR HAWKINS[9] (Emily[8], James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fredericktown, PA, born Sep. 26, 1875 at Fredericktown, PA; died May 13, 1942 at Fredericktown, PA, coronary; married at , Adda Belle, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Effie Lenora (Crumrine) Leonard, of Deemston, PA, born Sep. 6, 1884 at ; died Mar. 27, 1949 at Fredericktown, PA, coronary; both are buried at Beallsville, PA. He was a coal mine operator[201].

Children[201]

01 Edward Boyd, b. Apr. 7, 1910; 10-04525.
02 Effie Lenora, b. Sep. 21, 1911; 10-04529.
03 John William, b. Feb. 16, 1913, Fredericktown, PA; d. Oct. 27, 1913.

09-02652

08-01107-09 GEORGE LAWRENCE HILL HAWKINS[9] (Emily[8], James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fredericktown, PA, born Apr. 16, 1878 at Fredericktown, PA; died Nov. 3, 1931 at Fredericktown, PA; married Sep. 21, 1904 at Fredericktown, PA, Mary Nettie, daughter of George Washington and Sara Ann (Zook) Dales, of Fredericktown, PA, born Nov. 9, 1878 at Fredericktown, PA; died Dec. 16, 1945 at Fredericktown, PA; both are buried in Beallsville Cemetery, Beallsville, PA[201].

Children[201]

01 William Dale, b. Feb. 25, 1908; 10-04530.
02 Paul George, b. Oct. 6, 1913; 10-04531.
03 Betty Jane, b. Mar. 15, 1920; 10-04532.

09-02653

08-00648-09 MINNIE VIOLA TINGLEY-BROOKER[9] (Orlando[8], John[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , OK, born Sep. 15, 1896 at , OK; died Sep. 23, 1913 at , OK; married Aug. 14, 1912 at , OK, Bill, son of and ( ) Brooker, of , born at ; died at [598].

Child[598]

01 Buster, b. Sep. 13, 1913, , OK; d. Dec. 3, 1913.

09-02654

08-00625-04 WILLIAM HADDIX[9] (Sarah[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1853 at , OH; died , 1930 at ; married at , Permelia C., daughter of and ( ) , of , born , 1867 at ; died , 1946 at [618].

09-02655

08-00733-02 EARL HERBERT STEARNS[9] (Sheldon[8], John[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Peru, KS and Bayview, Skagit Co., WA, born May 9, 1852 at Pleasant Mount, PA; died May 21, 1923 at Anacortes, Skagit Co., WA, kidney disease; married at Peru, KS, Margaret Angeline, daughter of Clement Orville and Mary (Housden) Closson, of Iowa, born June 16, 1854 at Marion Co., IN; died June 3, 1905 at Seattle, King Co., WA, ether pneumonia; both are buried in Bay View Cemetery, Bay View, WA[201].

Children

01 Jessie Cassinda, b. Nov. 20, 1875; 10-04546.
02 Clinton Everett, b. Feb. 5, 1880; 10-04547.
03 Mary Kathryn, b. Apr. 15, 1881; 10-04548.
04 Claudia Muriel, b. May 29, 1892; 10-04549.

09-02656

08-00624-02 DRUCILLA BLACKBURN-MARCH[9] (Mary[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Decatur, IL, born Aug. 24, 1850 at Marshall, IL; died Feb. 5, 1937 at Decatur, IL, old age; married Apr. 5, 1868 at Decatur, IL, George William, son of John and Ophelia ( ) March, of Decatur, IL, born Apr. 3, 1845 at Carlisle, IN; died July 12, 1929 at Montgomery Co., IL; he was a farmer; his father was born in 1811 in Heddon Twp., KY. George and Drucilla are buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Decatur, IL[201].

Children

01 Emma (nmn), b. Feb. 6, 1869; 10-04567.
02 Frank (nmn), b. Aug. 22, 1871; 10-04560.
03 George Frederick, b. Feb. 6, 1879, Decatur, IL; d. Dec. 21, 1962, Paducah, KY.
04 Kitty Lillie Mae, b. May 27, 1885; 10-04568.

09-02657

08-00034-01 JONATHAN PITCHER JENCKES[9] (William[8], Pardon[7], Lois[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Providence, RI, born June 26, 1831 at Pawtucket, RI; died May 14, 1908 at ; married at , Hannah, daughter of and ( ) Whitman, of , born at ; died Apr. 7, 1908 at [641].

Children[641]

01 William,	b. July 5, 1861; unm.;	
	d. June 23, 1925.	
02 Hattie F.,	b. Sep. 10, 1870; unm.;	
	d. Jan. 31, 1945.	

09-02658

08-00034-02 DANIEL BROWNING JENCKES[9] (William[8], Pardon[7], Lois[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pawtucket, RI, born Feb. 7, 1833 at Pawtucket, RI; died Mar. 22, 1912 at ; married at , Sarah E., daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at [641].

Child[641]

01 Daniel S.,	b. Jan. 1, 1866; 10-04577.	

09-02659

08-00034-03 WILLIAM HENRY JENCKES[9] (William[8], Pardon[7], Lois[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pawtucket, RI, born Dec. 9, 1835 at Pawtucket, RI; died at ; married , 1858, Ruth A., daughter of Nathaniel and Sophia ( ) Alexander, of , born at ; died at [641].

Children[641]

01 Sarah A.,	b. Sep. 15, 1859;	
02 William Browning,	b. Feb. 27, 1861;	10-04569.
03 Elizabeth Sophia,	b. Mar. 31, 1863;	10-04570.
04 Frank Richmond,	b. Apr. 23, 1865;	10-04571.
05 George Caleb,	b. July 5, 1869;	10-04572.
06 Joseph H.,	b. May 29, 1871;	
	d. Oct. 25, 1878.	
07 Ruth D.,	b. Dec. 8, 1881;	10-04573.

09-02660

08-01110-01 JOSEPHINE JENCKES-BISHOP[9] (Isaac[8], Jabez[7], Lois[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1839 at ; died at ; married Apr. 17, 1860 at , Henry F., son of Comfort and Sally ( ) Bishop, of N. Providence, RI, born at ; died at [641].

09-02661

08-01110-02 FRANK JENCKES[9] (Isaac[8], Jabez[7], Lois[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pawtucket, RI, born at Pawtucket, RI; died at ; married Aug. 19, 1867 at , Susan W., daughter of Samuel and Mary ( ) Burgess, of , born at ; died at [641].

Children[641]

01 Mary C., b. July 9, 1868;
02 Susan Luther, b. July 11, 1870;
03 Josephine B., b. Feb. 12, 1873;
04 Harriet S., b. Mar. 10, 1875;
05 Isaac Tabor, b. July 29, 1877;

09-02662

08-01110-03 EDMUND C. JENCKES[9] (Isaac[8], Jabez[7], Lois[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pawtucket, RI, born Sep. 14, 1845 at ; died Nov. 11, 1911 at ; married Apr. 15, 1867 at , Jane L., daughter of and ( ) Flagg, of , born at ; died at [641].

Children[641]

01 Louisa F., b. Nov. 21, 1870;
d. Feb. 12, 1885.
02 George Flagg, b. Apr. 25, 1873; 10-04576.

09-02663

08-01110-04 CELESTINA JENCKES-BRIGGS[9] (Isaac[8], Jabez[7], Lois[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married June 18, 1867 at , George, son of George and Lydia ( ) Briggs, of , born at ; died at [641].

09-02664

08-01111-02 THEODORE R. JENKS[9] (Louisa[8], Jabez[7], Lois[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pawtucket, RI, born , 1839 at Pawtucket, RI; died May 3, 1902 at ; married Jan. 13, 1867 at , Margaret, daughter of and ( ) McGin-

nis, of , born at ;
died at [641].

Children[641]

01 Nellie F., b. ;
d. Apr. 25, 1927, age 66.
02 Jabez T., b. ;

09-02665

08-01111-03 MARY L. JENKS-CUMMINGS[9] (Louisa[8], Jabez[7], Lois[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 16, 1838 at ;
died at ; married Nov. 19, 1867
at , Lemuel, son of and
( ) Cummings, of , born
at ; died at [641].

09-02666

08-01111-05 CURTIS V. JENKS[9] (Louisa[8], Jabez[7], Lois[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bridgeport, CT, born at ; died ,
at ; married first Mar. 3, 1868 at
, Fannie G., daughter of and
( ) Armstrong, of , born
at ; died May 30, 1877 at ;
married second June 18, 1878 at , Ellen A.,
daughter of and ( ) Wells, of
, born at ; died
at [641].

Children by First Wife[641]

01 Arthur E., b. 1868;
d. Dec. 11, 1908, age 40.
02 Fannie L., b. July 27, 1873;
03 Harry C., b. July 16, 1876;
d. Mar. 27, 1877.

Children by Second Wife[641]

04 son, b. May 5, 1882;
05 Aley Ann, b. Sep. 18, 1884;
06 Mabel Louise, b. July 27, 1894;

09-02667

08-01111-06 LYDIA JENKS-MAYNARD[9] (Louisa[8], Jabez[7], Lois[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of

, born at ; died July , 1896 at ; married at , Frank W., son of and ( ) Maynard, of , born at ; died at [641].

09-02668

08-01116-01 JAMES LAWRENCE JENCKES[9] (John[8], Hosea[7], Ephraim[6], Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pawtucket, RI, where he was practicing law in 1887, born Apr. 5, 1858 at Smithfield, RI; died Nov. 19, 1940 at ; married Mar. 10, 1890 at , May, daughter of Rev. Edward and ( ) Bromley, of Stonington, CT, born Apr. 8, 1864 at Colebrook, CT; died at [641].

Child[641]

01 James Lawrence, Jr., b. Aug. 7, 1896; 10-04574.

09-02669

08-01119-01 GERARD DALLAS JENCKES[9] (George[8], George[7], Ephraim[6], Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 24, 1879 at ; died at ; married June 30, 1902 at No. Attleboro, MA, Florence M., daughter of and ( ) Perkins, of No. Attleboro, MA, born Oct. 13, 1882 at No. Attleboro, MA; died at [641].

Child[641]

01 Lydia May, b. ; 10-04575.

09-02670

08-01122-01 BIANCA JENCKES-KENT[9] (Welcome[8], William[7], Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 8, 1837 at ; died Apr. 15, 1867 at ; married Jan. 9, 1855 at , Dwight L., son of Daniel and Lucy ( ) Kent, of , born at ; died at [641].

Children[641]

01 Fred, b. 1856;
02 Inez, b. 1858; 10-04579.

09-02671

08-01123-02 SAVILLION JENCKES[9] (William[8], William[7], Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ava, NY in 1875, born , 1842 at ; died at ; married at , Eliza, daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at [641].

Children[641]

01 Alice, b. 1864;
02 Ida, b. 1869;
03 Jack, b. 1875;

09-02672

08-01123-03 GEORGE JENCKES[9] (William[8], William[7], Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1845 at ; died at ; married at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at [641].

Children[641]

01 John,
02 Romeyn,
03 Arthur,
04 Carrie,

09-02673

08-01125-04 CLINTON JENCKES[9] (George[8], William[7], Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1856 at ; died at ; married at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at [641].

Children[641]

01 Effie,
02 Homer,
03 Florence,
04 Fred,

09-02674

08-01126-01 HETTIE CAROLYN JENCKES-KING[9] (Lysander[8], William[7], Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Whitewater, WI, born Sep. 16, 1861 at ; died Feb. 28, 1903 at Whitewater, WI; married June 1, 1887 at Whitewater, WI, Harry Harwood, son of Edmund and Deborah (Loomer) King, of , born Dec. 25, 1855 at ; died May 30, 1937 at [641].

Children[641]

01 Laura Imogene, b. June 15, 1888; 10-04580.
02 Merrill Jenks, b. Mar. 18, 1894, a doctor in Boston, MA.

09-02675

08-01127-01 ALPHARETTA E. JENCKES-PARKHURST[9] (Alanson[8], William[7], Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Rome, NY, born July 8, 1855 at Boonville, NY; died Sep. 24, 1941 at Rome, NY; married Mar. 7, 1877 at Boonville, NY, Morton D., son of Jarvis and Salome (Billings) Parkhurst, of Leyden and Rome, NY, born Dec. 14, 1852 at Rome, NY; died Nov. 18, 1919 at [641].

Children[641]

01 Maude, b. ; 10-04581.
02 J. Royal, b. ;
03 Homer, b. ;
04 Hazel, b. ; 10-04582.

09-02676

08-01127-03 FRANK A. JENCKES[9] (Alanson[8], William[7], Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Boonville, NY, born June 2, 1864 at Boonville, NY; died Apr. 9, 1937 at Boonville, NY; married Jan. 12, 1887 at Boonville, NY, Clara, daughter of and ( ) Stoeber, of , born Apr. 21, 1867 at ; died Apr. 6, 1924 at [641].

Children[641]

01 Floyd, b. Nov. 30, 1887; d. July 8, 1939.
02 J. Clinton, b. Apr. 5, 1890; d. Oct. 14, 1918.
03 Bernice M., b. May 23, 1892; 10-04583.
04 Gladys A., b. Sep. 6, 1894;

d. July 8, 1897.
05 Vera M., b. Mar. 3, 1900; 10-04584.
06 Ray F., b. Mar. 24, 1904;
07 Ralph S., b. Aug. 8, 1906; 10-04585.

09-02677

08-01131-02 HARRIET E. JENCKES-ANGUS[9] (Norton[8], Joel[7], Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Herkimer, NY, born Aug. 11, 1870 at ; died at ; married Nov. 21, 1891 at , Willard H., son of and ( ) Angus, of , born at ; died at . No children[641].

09-02678

08-01131-03 CHARLES N. JENCKES[9] (Norton[8], Joel[7], Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 20, 1871 at Boonville, NY; died Aug. 8, 1937 at ; married Nov. 22, 1895 at Boonville, NY, Allena F., daughter of Peter and Nancy Elizabeth (Freeman) Briggs, of Boonville, NY, born Oct. 20, 1873 at Boonville, NY; died Aug. 11, 1937 at Rome, NY. No children[641].

09-02679

08-01131-06 HALLIE S. JENCKES[9] (Norton[8], Joel[7], Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Potsdam, NY, born Aug. 31, 1886 at Boonville, NY; died at ; married Nov. 27, 1919 at Alexandria Bay, NY, Margaret E., daughter of William J. and Charlotte (Carbino) Runions, of Canada, born Nov. 21, 1901 at Potsdam, NY; died at . Hallie saw 11 months service overseas during W.W.I[641].

Children[641]

01 Charles C., b. Sep. 14, 1921, Fulton, NY;
02 Hallie W., b. June 28, 1923;
03 Charlotte P., b. Sep. 5, 1924; 10-04586.
04 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1926;

Charles C. served 3 yrs. in Pacific Area in W.W.II.
Hallie W. served in England in W.W.II.

09-02680

08-01137-03 CHARLES N. ELLIOT[9] (Olive[8], Nelson[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Providence, RI, born Mar. 12, 1849 at ; died at ; married at , Mattie, daughter of and ( ) Tyler, of Providence, RI, born at ; died at ; had a daughter[641].

09-02681

08-01137-04 ANNA A. ELLIOT-PARKER[9] (Olive[8], Nelson[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 31, 1851 at ; died at ; married at , Walter E., son of and ( ) Parker, of , born at ; died at ; had a son[641].

09-02682

08-01137-05 HATTIE O. ELLIOT-SPAULDING[9] (Olive[8], Nelson[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 26, 1853 at ; died at ; married at , George W., son of and ( ) Spaulding, of , born at ; died at ; had a son[641].

09-02683

08-01137-06 HORACE J. ELLIOT[9] (Olive[8], Nelson[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 25, 1860 at ; died at ; married at , Bertha, daughter of and ( ) Foss, of , born at ; died at ; had a son[641].

09-02684

08-01137-07 MARY L. ELLIOT-PEASE[9] (Olive[8], Nelson[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 13, 1867 at ; died at ; married at , Albert, son of and ( ) Pease, of

, born at ; died at [641].

09-02685

08-01138-02 IDA ALICE JENCKES-RIDER[9] (Elias[8], Nelson[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 10, 1857 at ; died at ; married Apr. 10, 1885 at , Burnett, son of and ( ) Rider, of , born at ; died at [641].

09-02686

08-01139-01 EDWARD STANLEY WHITAKER[9] (Lydia[8], Nelson[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 19, 1848 at ; died at ; married at , Mary Anna, daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at [641].

Children[641]

01 Mary Ellen, b. ; 10-04587.
02 Walter, b. ; 10-04588.
03 Earl Francis, b. ,
resided in Brooklyn, NY.

09-02687

08-01140-03 LILLIAN MAY JENCKES-GORTON[9] (Andrew[8], Nelson[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 22, 1864 at Woonsocket, RI; died at ; married Jan. 26, 1898 at , Charles H., son of and ( ) Gorton, of , born Nov. 7, 1853 at ; died at [641].

09-02688

08-01140-05 HATTIE OLIVE JENCKES-HORTON[9] (Andrew[8], Nelson[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 10, 1873 at Woonsocket, RI; died at ; married Sep. 11, 1890 at , Fred L., son of Andrew and Phebe (Reynolds) Horton, of , born July 25, 1869 at ; died at [641].

09-02689

08-01140-06 WILLIAM HERBERT JENCKES[9] (Andrew[8], Nelson[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 23, 1875 at Woonsocket, RI; died at ; married Feb. 8, 1899 at , Mary Jane, daughter of John and Ann (Fox) Heaslip, of , born Dec. 25, 1875 at ; died at [641].

09-02690

08-01140-08 LESTER ADELBERT JENCKES[9] (Andrew[8], Nelson[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 28, 1881 at Woonsocket, RI; died at ; married Aug. 10, 1918 at , Phyllis, daughter of and ( ) Cutter, of Wethersfield, CT, born at ; died at [641].

09-02691

08-01141-02 NELSON JENCKES[9] (Horace[8], Nelson[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Woonsocket, RI, West Springfield and Westwood, MA, born Oct. 8, 1862 at ; died Oct. , 1935 at Westwood, MA; married Feb. 16, 1885 at , Helen Rayner, daughter of Seth and Catherine (Southwick) Aldrich, of , born Sep. 15, 1864 at ; died at . Nelson collected Jenks data and upon retirement arranged data in manuscript form. His notes were made available to the compiler of *Jenks Family* for publication. Nelson was engaged in parcel delivery service in Springfield, MA for many years[641].

Children[641]

01	Leland Aldrich,	b. Apr. 27, 1886; d. Oct. 4, 1919.
02	Horace A.,	b. Jan. 6, 1890; d. Jan. 7, 1890.

Leland, a 1908 graduate of Lowell Textile School, was employed as draftsman.

09-02692

08-01142-02 FREDERICK W. JENCKES[9] (William[8], George[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Woonsocket, RI, followed his father's trade - was a Merchant

Tailor in Woonsocket, born Oct. 29, 1856 at ; died May 28, 1890 at ; married at , Florence, daughter of and ( ) Hyde, of Poultney, VT, born at ; died at . Frederick Jenckes is buried in Poultney, VT, his wife's home. No children[641].

09-02693

08-01142-03 EMMA FRANCES JENCKES-COOK[9] (William[8], George[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 4, 1858 at ; died at ; married at , Waldo S., son of and ( ) Cook, of , born at ; died at [641].

09-02694

08-01142-04 SARAH JENCKES-SMITH[9] (William[8], George[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 17, 1859 at ; died Apr. 10, 1925 at ; married June 28, 1888 at , George R., son of and ( ) Smith, of , born at ; died at ; no children[641].

09-02695

08-01143-01 FRANK HERBERT JENCKES[9] (George[8], George[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 26, 1860 at ; died at ; married at , Mabel, daughter of and ( ) Rathdun, of , formerly Mrs. Mabel Smith, born at ; died , at ; no children[641].

09-02696

08-01143-04 EARL S. JENCKES[9] (George[8], George[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 9, 1872 at ; died at ; married Dec. 9, 1897 at , Grace L., daughter of and ( ) Rankin, of , born at ;

died at [641].

09-02697

08-01145-03 OSCAR I. JENCKES[9] (Ferdinand[8], George[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at ; Ida E., daughter of and ( ) Lynch, of , formerly Mrs. Ida Morey, born , at ; died at [641].

Children[641]

01 Norman E., b. July 17, 1911; 10-04589.
02 Irving D., b. June 11, 1912; 10-04590.

09-02698

08-01145-05 MEDORA A. JENCKES-CARPENTER[9] (Ferdinand[8], George[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married Apr. 4, 1881 at , Jesse A., son of Lewis and Cynthia ( ) Carpenter, of , born at ; died at [641].

09-02699

08-00625-02 ADAM HADDIX[9] (Sarah[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1848 at , IL; died , 1939 at ; married Feb. 5, 1895 at [666], Lucia, daughter of and ( ) Horner, of , born Oct. 17, 1860 at ; died Dec. 27, 1936 at ; both are buried in Brick Cemetery, Walnut Prairie Twp., Clark Co., IL[635].

09-02700

08-00962-03 WILLIAM LEE HADSEL[9] (Sophia[8], Eliza[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of probably Brookline, MA, born June 2, 1873 at Nicholson, PA; died Feb. 25, 1931, probably Brookline, MA; married July 25, 1916 at , Euphame, daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died ca 1965/66 in a suburb of Boston, MA. No children[656].

09-02701

08-00869-01 HORATIO N. KINNEY[9] (Mary[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 19, 1839 at Lafayette Twp., NJ; died at ; married Sep. , 1860 at , Anne E., daughter of Simeon and ( ) Struble, of Andover, NJ, born , at ; died at ; her father, Simeon, was a descendant of Peter Struble who migrated from Alsace, Germany in 1748 with his family and settled in German Valley, NJ in 1752[663].

Children[663]

01 Mary D.,
02 George,
03 Clark,
04 Rosa[663],

THIS IS THE END

OF THE

NINTH GENERATION

04-00006-05 Rebekah, b. Feb. 4, 1739; 05-00028.

05-00008-04 Joseph, b. ;
d. 1812; unm.[627]

05-00011

Also see: *Documents relating to the Colonial Revolutionary & Post Revolutionary History of New Jersey*, 1st Series, Vol. 38 pub. 1944, page 370 Josiah Tingley Adm. of his father's estate[628].

05-00014

McDonald Campbell was born Feb. 12, 1754[325]; died Mar. 20, 1845[325]. He married second Nancy Stout and third widow Valentine.

05-00022

04-00006-01 ESTHER TINGLEY-JENCKES[5] (Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 11, 1731 at Attleboro, MA[12]; died at ; married Sep. 25, 1748 at Smithfield, RI[15], William, son of William and Amphillis (Smith) Jenckes, of Providence, RI, born , 1724 at Pawtucket, RI; died Nov. 5, 1815 aged 41 yrs. at West Wrentham, MA[66]. William married second Jan. 17, either 1767[641] or 1772[66].

Children by First Wife[66]

01 Isabelle,	b. 1750;	06-00088.
02 Mary,	b. ;	
	d. Jan. 4, 1818;	unm.
03 Lucy,	b. ;	
04 Joel,	b. June 14, 1761;	06-00090.
05 Esther,	b. Feb. 19, 1764;	06-00089.
06 Ruth,	b. 1768;	06-00092.
07 Job,	b. Mar. 21, 1770;	06-00093.

Raymon Tingley's notes clearly state that William married second Jan. 17, 1772 and he has 9 children total shown for William, one more than given in the Jenks genealogy, which also gives his second marriage date as Jan. 17, 1767. In some children's record a birthdate is not shown and for a few of these a marriage date is given. Without further

proof or research, it is impossible to be absolutely certain which of these children are of second marriage and which are of first marriage. Assuming William's second marriage date was Jan. 17, 1772 we have the children as shown above. If marriage date of Jan. 17, 1767 is the correct date of his second marriage the children, Job, Luke and Ruth, would belong to second marriage and would not be Tingley descendants.

Between Esther and Ruth there are apparently approximately 4 years assuming no children were born between those two. Likewise, between Job and Luke there are approximately 4 years, again assuming none of these children were born between Job and Luke so it is a toss up at this point and it is assumed Raymon's notes are accurate as it is desired that no Tingley descendant be omitted. Thus Job and Ruth and their descendants are in question at this point and may or may not belong in the Tingley book. Perhaps someone has proof and will kindly inform the compiler of this record. Luke and Diana were born after 1772 so these are definitely not Tingley descendants and are being omitted. Birthdates for Mary and Lucy are unknown at this point and they also may not belong in the Tingley family. That will have to be determined after their dates have been found.

05-00026

04-00006-07 SARAH TINGLEY-JENCKES[5] died Dec. 1, 1825, aged 81 years. Joseph Jenckes was born Dec. 18, 1740; died Feb. 17, 1821, aged 81 years. In 1784 he was in Captain Walls Co. from Coventry[641].

Children

01 Nathaniel,	b. Feb. 14, 1768;	06-00096.
05 Lydia,	b. ;	06-00102.
06 Ephraim,	b. July 18, 1771;	06-00099.
07 Amy,	b. ;	06-00087.
08 Esther,	b. ;	06-00101.
09 Cynthia,	b. 1787; d. Mar. 14, 1836.	
10 Joseph,	b. Mar. 4, 1785;	06-00091.

05-00028

04-00006-05 REBEKAH (or REBECCA) TINGLEY-JOHNSON[5] (Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 4, 1739 at , MA; died at ; married at , Ebenezer, son of and ( ) Johnson, of

, born Feb. 19, 1736 at ;
died Sep. 4, 1840 at (from D.A.R. Patriot Index supplied by Louise Throop).

06-00003

05-00001-04 LOIS TINGLEY-JENCKES[6] married by John Dexter (J.P.) at Providence, RI[641]. Moses Jenckes was a miller at Dexter mills and in 1792, he with two brothers entered into an agreement with Ebenezer Becklin to build a dam on the Pawtucket River.

Children

01 Pardon, b. June 25, 1774; 07-00011.

06-00025

His wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathan and Zene (Thomas) Seamans died Dec. 15, 1855[83].

Children

03 John S., b. July 23, 1804[83]; 07-00101.

06-00030

01 Joseph Hall, d. Sep. 12, 1810, a lawyer, was a graduate of Univ. of Penn. Law School.

06-00037

05-00008-03 SARAH TINGLEY RUNYON[6] married ca 1790, Lewis, son of Joseph and Jane (Dunn) Runyon.

Children

02 Peter, b. Apr. 8, 1791; 07-00300.

06-00038

According to *The Kinears and their Kin*, by Emma Siggins White, pub. 1916, Jeremiah Tingley received a soldiers' grant of land in Western Virginia.

06-00039

05-00008-06 EBENEZER TINGLEY[6] married first Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Dunn) Runyon. His second wife Rebecca Stelle, died at Piscataway, NJ[638].

06-00050

05-00010-05 EBENEZER TINGLEY[6] died Dec. 1, 1832[242].

Children

03 Rachel, b. 1799; 07-00296.
04 Anne Square, b. 1800; 07-00297.

07 Eunice, b. ; 07-00301.

06-00054

05-00010-09 JOHN ADAMS TINGLEY[6] is buried in Cost Cemetery, Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, which record in Xenia Library gives his death date as Jan. 10, 1834 aged 55y 3m 5d.

Children

02 Jacob Chauncey, b. Feb. 11, 1797; 07-00176.[607]

06-00056

Third marriage, to Miss Martha Hunt who died June 9, 1862 aged 77 years, buried in Frankford Plains[629].

Children

06 Nancy, b. 1800; not the one who married Andrew Kinkade - no number after her name; birthdate unknown.

06-00061

05-00011-09 JANE TINGLEY-PARSHALL[6] (Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fayette Co., PA, born 177_ in Morris Co., NJ; died at ; married , 1790 in Morris Co., NJ, Elias, son of Elias and Anna (Youngs) Parshall, of New York, NY, born Sep. 11, 1771 in same house as his father in Southold, L.I., NY; died Feb. 13, 1856 in McClellandtown, PA. About 1797 they moved from Morris Co., NJ and subsequently in 1800 to what was called the Red Stone country in Fayette County, McClellandtown, PA, where he married second and where he spent the remainder of his life and where many of his descendants still reside. He engaged in milling and flat-boating to New Orleans returning via New York. For several years he kept a hotel in Masontown, PA, and carried on a shoe factory, bringing his leather across the mountains from Maryland and Virginia in a wagon. A man of rare talent for business and affairs. He laid the foundation of the fortune which his descendants have ever since enjoyed[562]. He married second, Anna Strubel and third widow Mary (Brown) Grove. By his

second wife he had a daughter Anne, therefore she was not a Tingley descendant.

The last marriage of Elias was a bit unusual. After retiring from business, he had moved in with his son Elias to spend his remaining years. Mrs. Mary Brown, the mother-in-law of his son Elias had also come to live with her daughter Hannah Matilda Parshall, and the elderly couple were married[595].

Children by First Wife[562]

01 Nathaniel, b. Dec. 31, 1791; 07-00302.
02 Jane, b. Nov. 2, 1795; 07-00203.
03 John, b. Nov. 2, 1795; 07-00204.
04 Eliza, b. Aug. 3, 1797; 07-00205.
05 Elias, b. Aug. 3, 1797; 07-00206.
06 James Sankston, b. Feb. 23, 1800; 07-00303.

06-00068

He married second at Lanesboro, MA.

06-00069

09 Milton, d. Feb. 4, 1799.

06-00071

His second wife, Betsey, was daughter of Comfort and Mary (Cheney) Ingraham.

06-00084

04 Eliza, b. June 25, 1805[12]; 07-00189.

08 William Augustus, b. Sep. 25, 1829, is a son of 07-00281 and thus a grandson of 06-00084.

06-00086

05-00021-07 HARTFORD TINGLEY[6] died Mar. 24, 1852 at Providence, RI[358]. Freelove Backus, his wife, died at Windham, CT. He ran a hat factory in Willimantic, CT; it is said, factory is still there in 1970.

Children

03 Ellen Douglas, b. ;

06-00087

05-00026-07 AMY JENCKES-THOMAS[6] (Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born before 1826 at ; died at ; married at , Philip, son of and ( ) Thomas, of , born at ; died at [641].

06-00088

05-00022-01 ISABELLE JENCKES-COLE[6] (or HALE[6]) (Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1750 at ; died at ; married Dec. 17, 1767 at , Joseph, son of and ( ) Cole[66] or Hale[641], of Warren, OH, born at ; died at [66].

06-00089

05-00022-05 ESTHER JENCKES-FELT[6] (Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 19, 1764 at ; died Oct. 27, 1827 at ; married Jan. 27, 1784 at Somers, CT, David, son of Samuel and Mehitable (Buel) Felt, of Somers, CT, born at ; died , 1810 at [641].

Children[641]

01
02
03
04
05
06
07

06-00090

05-00022-04 LT. JOEL JENCKES[6] (Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Leyden, NY after 1807, born June 14, 1761 at ; died Feb. 9, 1838 at Leyden, NY; married Sep. 11, 1783 at , Lucy, daughter of Luke and Mercy (Pond) Holbrook, of Wrentham, MA, born May 25, 1763 at ; died July 24, 1833 at Leyden, NY. Joel was a magistrate[641].

Children[641]

01 Sylvia,	b. Mar. 11, 1785;	07-00325.
02 William,	b. Feb. 13, 1787;	07-00326.
03 Lucy,	b. Mar. 29, 1790;	07-00327.
04 Joel Holbrook,	b. Apr. 24, 1792, W. Wrentham, MA; d. Jan. 28, 1793.	
05 Esther,	b. Dec. 25, 1793;	07-00328.
06 Pamelia,	b. Mar. 6, 1796;	07-00329.
07 Joel Holbrook,	b. Mar. 29, 1798;	07-00330.
08 Horace,	b. Apr. 27, 1800;	07-00331.
09 Jerusha,	b. June 27, 1803;	07-00332.
10 Electa,	b. May 24, 1805; d. Dec. 13, 1805.	

06-00091

05-00026-10 JOSEPH JENCKES[6] (Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Smithfield, RI, born Mar. 4, 1785 at Smithfield, RI; died at (his estate was divided in 1847); married at , Nancy, daughter of and ( ) Waterman, of , born at ; died at [641].

Children[641]

01 Cynthia,	b.	; 07-00312.
02 Edwin A.,	b.	; 07-00313.
03 Eliza S.,	b.	; 07-00314.
04 Sarah A.,	b.	;
05 Abigail,	b.	; 07-00315.
06 Frances M.,	b.	; 07-00316.
07 Celinda S.,	b.	; 07-00317.

06-00092

05-00022-06 RUTH JENCKES-CHASE[6]

06-00093

05-00022-07 JOB JENCKES[6] (Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cumberland and Woonsocket, RI, born Mar. 21, 1770 in Judge William Jenks' home on Eastern Ave. next to Samuel Slater's homestead, Pawtucket, RI; died Aug. 13, 1835 at ; married June 18, 1794[66] or Sep. 4, 1794[641] at , Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Twist) Aldrich, of Uxbridge, MA[641], born Sep. 8, 1778[66] at ; died Nov. 1, 1836 at [66]. Job was a civil engineer[641].

Children[66]

01	Rosina,	b. June 3, 1795; 07-00291.
02	Nelson,	b. July 22, 1797; 07-00318.
03	George,	b. June 18, 1799; 07-00319.
04	Wheaton,	b. Sep. 26, 1801, Cumberland, RI; d. Sep. 4, 1803[641].
05	Barton,	b. Jan. 8, 1804; 07-00320.
06	Charles,	b. July 26, 1806; 07-00321.
07	Albert,	b. Feb. 13, 1809; 07-00322.
08	Mary Ann,	b. July 2, 1811; 07-00292.
09	Julia E.,	b. July 31, 1813; 07-00293.
10	William Augustus,	b. June 22, 1816; 07-00323.
11	Harriet,	b. Aug. 3, 1819, Cumberland, RI; d. Sep. 29, 1820.
12	Horace Aldrich,	b. Apr. 8, 1822, Cumberland, RI; d. Apr. 24, 1840[66].
13	Edwin,	b. Jan. 9, 1826; 07-00324.

06-00096

05-00026-01 NATHANIEL JENCKES[6] (Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Glendale, RI, born Feb. 14, 1768 at ; died Jan. 2, 1844 at ; married at , Patience, daughter of Moses and Patience ( ) Whipple, of , born Jan. 18, 1771 at ; died Jan. 11, 1854 at . In 1850 Patience was in Burrillville, RI[641].

Children[641]

01	Mercy,	b. Aug. 24, 1798; unm.; d. Jan. 17, 1866.
02	Rizpah,	b. Mar. 7, 1800; 07-00284.
03	Rebecca,	b. Feb. 6, 1802; unm.; d. Feb. 18, 1859.
04	Jason,	b. Aug. 23, 1804; 07-00304.
05	George W.,	b. Mar. 14, 1808; 07-00305.

06-00099

05-00026-06 EPHRAIM JENCKES[6] (Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Valley Falls, Cumberland, RI, born July 18, 1771 at Providence, RI; died Dec. 11, 1831 at ; married Aug. 13, 1801 at , Rachel, daughter of Joseph and Patience ( ) Cole, of , born , 1778 at ; died Jan. 22, 1864 at [641].

Children[641]

01 Hosea,	b. Jan. 26, 1802;	07-00306.
02 Sarah,	b. ;	07-00307.
03 Mary Ann,	b. ;	07-00308.
04 Emily M.,	b. ;	07-00309.
05 Daniel Whipple,	b. ca 1816;	07-00310.
06 George Washington,	b. Apr. 26, 1824;	07-00311.

06-00101

05-00026-08 ESTHER JENCKES-JENKS-BATES[6] (Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married first at , David, son of and ( ) Jenks, of , born at ; died at ; married second at , Arnold, son of and ( ) Bates, of , born at ; died at [641].

06-00102

05-00026-05 LYDIA JENCKES-AVERY-BATES[6] (Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married first at , , son of and ( ) Avery, of , born at ; died at ; married second at , Thomas, son of and ( ) Bates, of , born at ; died at [641].

07-00009

06-00002-10 LYMAN TINGLEY[7] died at North Providence, RI, from disease of the brain. He was a rancher. His wife, Ruth Ann, daughter of James A. Harrington. She died from old age and pneumonia.[201]

07-00011

06-00003-01 PARDON JENCKES[7] of Pawtucket, RI, miller and fuller, born June 25, 1774; died Apr. 22, 1860.[641]

Children[641]

01 William H.,	b. June 27, 1808;	08-00034.
02 Mary Ann,	b. July 8, 1810;	08-00035.
03 Pardon,	b. Apr. 9, 1817;	08-00036.
04 Lydia M.,	b. Feb. 19, 1815;	08-00037.

05 Elizabeth, b. ; 08-00038.

07-00012

06-00003-03 JABEZ JENCKES[7] was a fuller at Pawtucket, RI. They had 9 children but only 2 reached maturity[641].

Children[641]

01 Benjamin C., b. ; d. young.
02 Isaac Tabor, b. Aug. 22, 1809; 08-01110.
03 Louisa B., b. 1811; 08-01111.
04 Chloe, b. ; d. young.

07-00016

06-00004-03 SAMUEL NISBET[7] of Adams and Deerfield, MA, Newport and Granville, N. Y., died in 1873; married first Dolly, daughter of Warham and Grace (Shepard) Gunn, of Westfield, MA.

Child by First Wife[464]

01 Robert Brown, b. 1820; 08-01058.

07-00023

06-00009-01 FANNY WITHERTON-BOWEN[7] married Apr. 27, 1828.

07-00032

06-00016-04 TIMOTHY CARPENTER[7] married at Rehoboth, MA, Hannah, daughter of Noah and Deborah (Wilmarth) Brown, of Rowe, MA, born at Attleboro, MA.

07-00033

06-00016-05 SAMUEL CARPENTER[7] died May 23, 1864 at Ionia, MI[70] and his wife, Rhoda died at Ionia, MI[70].

Children

07 Cyrus[70] (not Cyril).

07-00035

Ezra Follett was born at Attleboro, MA; died Jan. 5, 1838 at Cato, Cayuga Co., NY. He remarried and had 5 more children after 1816[449].

Children[449]

01 Jonathan, b. ; 08-01082.
02 Lucy, b. ;
03 Hannah, b. ; 08-01083.
04 Minerva, b. May 13, 1806; 08-00080.
05 David C., b. Oct. 3, 1810;

07-00055
Children

02 Samuel, b. 1819; 08-01069.

08 Elizabeth, a twin must have died young because their next daughter was also named Elizabeth. No number should follow her name.

09 Asa G., b. 1830; 08-01136.

07-00056
Children

01 Margaret, b. 1830; 08-01070.

03 Elizabeth (Betsy), b. 1834; 08-00139.
04 Samuel, Jr., bapt. at South Nelson, N.B.

Story as given by Beatrice Bates is that the two sons were picked up as young boys and taken to the leper home in N.B., having caught it from a seaman who jumped ship and stayed at their home.

07-00058
Children

04 Mary Jane, b. 1835; 08-01072.

09 John C., b. 1825; 08-00135.

07-00062

06-00021-01 LAVINA THROOP-COLE[7], born 1786; died July 4, 1824; David Cole was born in 1787 (from Cemetery records).

07-00063
Children

06 Edward, b. 1826; 08-01071.
07 Israel, b. 1837; 09-02453.
08 Mary Mathilda, b. ; 09-02556 & 09-00316.

07 and 08 are said to be grandchildren of Polly (Throop) and Thomas Briggs.

07-00065

06-00021-05 HARRIET THROOP-FOWLER[7] was born in 1799; died June 13, 1831 (aged 32 yrs.); Caleb Fowler was born in 1789 and died Mar. 12, 1854 in his 64th year (Cemetery marker).

07-00066

Israel Stiles was born 1790; died June 7, 1851, aged 61 yrs., buried at Dorchester Cape, N.B.[83]

07-00069

06-00022-03 WILLIAM TINGLEY[7] died Jan. 22, 1878 at Albert Co., N.B.[83] and wife Mary Pearson was born 1802 and died Jan. 8, 1887 at Albert Co., N.B.[83]; were in 1851 census for Albert Co., Harvey Parish, N.B. He was a farmer and lumberer.

Children

05 George William, b. Jan. 4, 1835; 08-01066.

1851 census says Phebe Ann has consumption.

07-00070

06-00022-04 DAVID TINGLEY[7] died Mar. 14, 1878 (aged 83 yrs.) and Betsy, his wife, died Dec. 23, 1888 (aged 90 yrs.). In 1851 census they were living in Harvey Parish[70].

Children

02 Sarah Ann, b. ;

07-00071

Children

02 John, b. Mar. 23, 1822; 08-00185.
03 Jemima (Mimie), d. Mar. 18, 1904, buried in Hopewell Hill[83].

07-00072

Phylinda E. Bishop died May 29, 1865. As shown in 1871 census record his second wife was Abigail who died Mar. 29, 1885, aged 70 yrs.[83]

Children

02 Samuel, d. May 8, 1864, in his 28th year[83].

06 Ann Rebecca, b. 1846; 08-01086.

09 Bessie Martin, b. 1854; 08-01087.

Samuel and Charles were sea captains and both drowned at sea.

07-00073

Children

01 Silas Sterling,

02 King David, d. Jan. 1, 1854, unm., typhoid fever, aged 25 yrs.; was a Boston shoe maker[345].

04 James, b. 1832/33, drowned in Boston, MA, d. May 21, 1843, aged 10 yrs.[345]

09 Sarah, b. 1841;
d. Sep. 26, 1872[358].

07-00075

Children

03 James Perrin, b. June 5, 1845; 08-01057.

05 Warren Willard, b. 1852; 08-01085.

07-00076

06-00022-10 GEORGE OULTON TINGLEY[7] died Dec. 23, 1884[83].

07-00077

06-00022-11 JOHN AGREEN TINGLEY[7], his wife Sarah Jane West died Dec. 12, 1871[83].

07-00078

Children

01 Joseph Allen, d. Dec. 22, 1916, age 78y, buried with his brother Miles E.

08 Abigail E., b. Aug. 11, 1852; 08-00233.

07-00079

Married second Eugenia O., daughter of Paul and Elizabeth (Duval) Odena, died Mar. 26, 1911[484].

Children

08 Abigail Ruth, b. July 23, 1853;
d. May 11, 1871, as corrected by Bertha Hopper.

09 Linda Evaline, d. Oct. 23, 1855; buried in Caledonia Mountain Cemetery, Albert Co., N.B.[83]

07-00080

06-00023-01 DANIEL FILLMORE[7] married Jan. 27, 1814 by Rev. John Brown at London Derry, Col., N.S., Jane E. Miller, who died June 14, 1874, aged 83[473].

Children

05 Jane,	b.	1835; 08-01074.
06 Mary Ann,	b.	1837; 08-01073.
08 Jemima,	b.	1817; 08-01081.

07-00081

06-00023-03 JOHN WILLIAM FILLMORE[7] is buried beside his wife who was born in N.B.

Children

03 Sarah Jane,	b. June 30,	1831; 08-00240.
04 Rebekah,	b.	1836; 08-00241.
05 Zachariah Jeremiah,	b.	1835;
07 Jemima,	b.	;
	d.	, cholera.
09 Cynthia Matilda,	b.	;
10 John Benjamin,	b.	1827;
	d.	1848, aged 21 yrs., typhoid fever, near Chicago, IL.

07-00082

06-00023-04 CHARLOTTE FILLMORE-STERLING[7] died Apr. 8, 1857, aged 57 yrs. John Stark Sterling died Sep. 3, 1858. Both are buried in Jolicure, N.B.[83]

Children

05 James, b. , soldier of Civil War, not War of 1812.

09 Matilda S., b. June 9, 1836; d. Nov. 30, 1911, buried in Rural Cemetery, Sackville, N.B.[473]

07-00083

Children

01 Rufus F., b. ;

05 Benjamin Reed, b. Oct. 12, 1834;
06 Jemima, b. 1837, no record of marriage.

07-00084

06-00023-07 LEMUEL FILLMORE[7] died Aug. 28, 1836[202].

Children

01 John, b. 1830, drowned Aug. 6, 1851, aged 21 yrs., buried in Dorchester, N.B.[83]

Raymon Tingley's notes say "Lemuel 02 was murdered by gorillas in Kansas and left 3 children."[66]

07-00085

06-00023-08 RUFUS FILLMORE[7] of Cumberland, N.S. (not N.B.) and died at Cumberland, N.S. He married second May 18, 1854 at West. Co.[97]

Children

06 Mary Petronilla, b. ;

07-00087

06-00023-10 ELIZABETH MATILDA FILLMORE-SMITH[7] was born 1812; died 1898 at Upper Dorchester, N.B. William died 1879 at Dorchester, N.B. Both are buried in Upper Dorchester, N.B., Baptist Church Cemetery[83].

Children

01 John Hazen, b. Mar. 10, 1841; 08-01067.
02 Rebecca Elizabeth, b. 1843; 08-01076.
03 William, Jr., b. 1845; 08-01077.
04 Judith, b. 1848; 08-01078.

05 Elijah Harvey, b. June 26, 1856; 08-00274[100].
06 Mary Elizabeth, b. 1857; 08-01079.
07 Rufus, b. 1835; 08-01075.

07-00089

06-00024-02 HARRIS H. TINGLEY[7] married Dorothy, daughter of Charles and Eleanor (Thompson) Chappell, born Jan. 5, 1803 at Tidnish Head, N.S.

Children

06 Charles Chapell, b. 1834; 08-00286.

Emma, granddaughter, b. 1849; 09-02493.

07-00090

06-00024-03 JOSHUA TINGLEY[7] died Dec. 28, 1895 and his wife Cynthia Reade died June 21, 1891, buried at Shemogue, N.B.[83]

Children

07 Annie Maria, d. Feb. , 1913; unm.

09 Lewis, d. Feb. 2, 1887.

05, 07, & 09 are buried with parents in Tingley Cemetery at Shemogue, N.B.[83]

07-00091

06-00024-04 WILLIAM TINGLEY[7] married second July 23, 1845 at Westmorland Co., N.B.[97]

Children

06 Lewis, b. July 4, 1842; 08-01084.

07-00092

He was known by the name John Irvin, in cemetery at Baie Verte, N.B., where both are buried[83]. He died in 1882.

07-00093

Cyrus was son of Samuel and Esther (Pipes) McCully.

07-00094

Children

04 Graham, d. Dec. 14, 1855, drowned, age 14[83].

07-00095

06-00024-08 JOSIAH TINGLEY[7] died July 19, 1888[83]; married first July 24, 1837 at Westmorland Co., N.B.[97]; married second at Pugwash, N.S. All are buried in Point de Bute, N.B.[83]

Children by First Wife

04 Julia Anne, d. Mar. 4, 1886, unm., buried with parents[83].

07-00096

06-00024-09 HELENOR on tombstone[83].

07-00097

06-00024-11 ISAAC TINGLEY[7] married Jan. 23, 1840 at Westmorland Co., N.B.[97]

07-00100

James B., son of Thomas and Jerusha (Stone) Anderson; both are buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Upper Sackville, N.B. Her name is ANNER on the tombstone[83].

07-00101

06-00025-03 JOHN S. TINGLEY[7] was born July 23, 1804. Both are buried in York St. Cemetery, Sackville, N.B.[473]

Children

08 James Alvah, b. June 17, 1839[201].

10 Frances H. is buried in Four Corners Cemetery[83].
11 Clara is buried in Four Corners Cemetery[83].

07-00102

06-00025-04 AGREEN TINGLEY[7] married first Mar. 29, 1838. Agreen is buried with his first wife in Albert Cemetery[83]. He was a farmer[201].

Children

07 Harriet Rebecca, d. Sep. 13, 1885, aged 32 yrs.[83]

07-00103

06-00025-06 JOSIAH TINGLEY[7] married Dec. 17, 1835 at Middle Sackville, N.B.[97], Amy, who is buried in Rural Cemetery, Sackville, N.B.[473]

07-00105

06-00025-08 ZACHARIAH TINGLEY[7] married Jan. 26, 1840 at Sackville, N.B.[97], Judith Sarah, who died Feb. 1, 1885.

07-00106

06-00025-09 AMOS TINGLEY[7] married at Sackville, N.B.[97]

Children

05 Gilbert Agreen,
06 Amos S.,
07 Elizabeth Martha,

09 Zena May (Jennie),

05, 06, 07 are buried in Four Corners Cemetery.

07-00124

06-00038-07 CHRISTIAN TINGLEY-WINTER-TAYLOR[7] died at Loudonville, OH.

07-00128

06-00039-07 JANE M. TINGLEY-KING[7] married Feb. 26, 1825 at Washington Valley, NJ, Abraham, son of King, of Washington Valley, NJ[630].

07-00140

06-00042-02 RACHEL TINGLEY-FROST[7] (John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, born Mar. 19, 1797 at ; died at ; married Aug. 16, 1820 by James A. Scott (J.P.) in Greene Co., OH[114], George, son of George and ( ) Frost, of Greene Co., OH[625], born , 179 at ; died at [66].

Children

01 Sarah,	b. ca	1821; 08-00507.
02 Margaret,	b. ca	1824; 08-01153.
03 son,	b. ca	1827; 08-01154.
04 George,	b.	;
	d.	.

In 1830 census for Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH p. 346 is listed George Frost with 3 males under 5 yrs., 1 male between 30 and 40, and one female under 5 and 2 females between 5 and 10 years, and 1 female between 30 and 40 which very likely is this family. With repetition of names found in Margaret Jenkins family and descendants we have assumed Margaret to be a Tingley descendant, especially since John I. Tingley is listed on the same page in the census and therefore lives near, probably her father[616].

07-00143

06-00042-05 WILLIAM TINGLEY[7] married Elizabeth, daughter of William and Catherine (Heffley) Wilson; both are buried in Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., OH[83].

Children[58]

01 Susanah,	b. July 2, 1830[83]; unm.; d. May 27, 1898[83].
03 Catharine,	
04 William,	b. Oct. 31, 1833; 08-00510.
07 Mary Elizabeth,	
11 Emaline Missouri[83],	
13 Lafayette F.[272],	b. July 18, 1847; 08-01046.

07-00144

Children

05 Solomon McKinley,

07-00145

06-00042-07 JAMES MANNING TINGLEY[7] married Mary, daughter of John and Eleanor (Wilson) Bradley[494].

Child[494]

01 Mary Ellen, b. ;

07-00146

06-00042-08 CHRISTIANA TINGLEY-CLARK[7] married Mar. 22, 1828.

07-00149

06-00042-11 IRA D. TINGLEY[7] married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac and Mary A. (Coffield) Wilson[632], of , born July 26, 1816 and died June 19, 1865[83]. Elizabeth is buried in Fairfield Cemetery, Bath Twp., with Ira's son Isaac and Isaac's wife.

07-00159

06-00046-06 EBENEZER TINGLEY[7] was born Apr. 16, 1783; died Sep. 5, 1857, aged 74y 4m 20d. Fanny Jennings, his wife, was born July 16, 1789 and at death was aged 72y 11m 9d[201].

Children[201]

09 Silas Dixon, b. Sep. 27, 1826; 08-00574.
10 Sarah (Sally), b. Sep. 27, 1826; 08-00575.
11 Joseph Branch, b. Oct. 18, 1828; 08-00576.

07-00164

Susannah Conrad Brown was born Dec. 16, 1788; died Mar. 24, 1872, buried in East Hill Cemetery[587].

Children[587]

01 Margaret, b. July 15, 1811; 08-00588.
02 Levi J., b. Nov. 20, 1812; 08-00589.
06 Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 26, 1823; 08-00593.
07 Elizabeth Pauline, b. ; 08-00594.

07-00173

06-00050-05 EBENEZER STANSBERRY TINGLEY[7]'s second wife, Frances Louisa Moore, was born in 1827 in PA[70].

Children

03 William Thomas, b. Dec. 26, 1850[201]; 08-00617.

07-00175

06-00054-01 ISAAC TINGLEY[7] married Maryann Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Agnes (Polly-Cross) Galloway[633].

07-00176

06-00054-02 JACOB CHAUNCEY TINGLEY[7] was born Feb. 11,

1797[607]; died Sep. 20, 1854[607]; married Elizabeth (maybe Margaret Elizabeth), daughter of William and Margaret (Fitzrandolph) Clayton (or Claton) who was born in Harrison Co., VA (now WV). He is buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery near Martinsville, IL[607].

Children

01 John H., b. Apr. 16, 1919[607]; marker probably in error.

03 Sarah Jane, b. 1828[70];
04 George Cast,

10 Katherine H., b. Feb. 18, 1849[607];
d. Mar. 18, 1852[607].
11 Polly, b. Mar. 16, 1852[607];
d. Oct. 22, 1853[607].

07-00178

David Haddix was born Feb. 15, 1795; died Nov. 30, 1839, is buried in Haddix Cemetery #2 on Dean Huffington property, York Twp., Clark Co., IL[635].

07-00180

Children

02 Sarah E., b. Dec. 4, 1843[635]; 08-01155.

07-00182

06-00054-08 ELIZABETH TINGLEY-MARTIN[7] of Pleasant Twp., Logan Co., OH and Douglas Co., NE, died Aug. 10, 1899 at North Platte, NE; married Elijah Cady, son of Uri and Rhoda ( ) Martin, of NY State and Greene Co., OH, born in 1808 in NY. She is buried in North Platte Cemetery[285].

Children

09 & 11 are twins, born in 1852.
Two additional children born and died in infancy[285].

07-00187

06-00050-06 MARY TINGLEY-STEEL[7] (Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Malaga Twp., OH in 1830, born , 181_ at , OH; died , at ; married at , Henry, son of and ( ) Steel, of , born at ; died at [243].

Children

In 1830 census they had 4 children; 1 son and 3 daugh-

ters[70]. Not located in 1850 when names would be given.

07-00188

Eunice, another child by first wife[626].

07-00189

06-00084-04 ELIZA MORSE-WHITE[7] (Betsey[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 25, 1805 at Attleboro, MA[12]; died at ; married at , Jeremiah, son of and ( ) White, of , born at ; died at [631].

Child[631]

01 Henry, b. ;

07-00198

06-00058-01 DANIEL TINGLEY[7] was married by Rev. Dr. Robt. Finley at Morristown, NJ.

07-00199

06-00058-02 WILLIAM TINGLEY[7] was married by Rev. Dr. Robt. Finley at Basking Ridge Presbyterian Church, Somerset Co., NJ[636].

07-00203

06-00061-02 JANE PARSHALL-DANNELS[7] (Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 2, 1795 at Morris Co., NJ; died Dec. 18, 1886 at Uniontown, PA; married Apr. 8, 1813 at German Twp., Fayette Co., PA, Bernard, son of and ( ) Dannels, of , born Mar. 17, 1786 at ; died , 1866 at Luzerne Twp., Fayette Co., PA[562].

Children[562]

01	Elias,	b. Jan. 7, 1814; d. an infant.
02	Madison,	b. Feb. 24, 1815;
03	John,	b. Feb. 12, 1817;
04	Henry,	b. Mar. 20, 1819;
05	George Parshall,	b. Apr. 9, 1821;
06	Martha Louise,	b. Apr. 7, 1823;
07	Bernard,	b. Apr. 17, 1826;

08 Esaias,	b. Feb. 10, 1828;	
09 Elizabeth,	b. June 5, 1830;	
10 Allen,	b. May 29, 1832;	
11 Ellis Woodward,	b. July 21, 1834;	08-01088.
12 William Wood,	b. 1837;	
13 Nelson,	b. Feb. 18, 1839;	
14 Mary Matilda,	b. Feb. 15, 1847;	

07-00204

06-00061-03 JOHN PARSHALL[7] (Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Franklin Twp., Wayne Co., IN, born Nov. 2, 1795 at Morris Co., NJ; died June 24, 1868 or Aug. 8, 1872 at Wayne Co., IN; married Jan. 10, 1822 at Fayette Co., PA, Elizabeth, daughter of and ( ) Halfhiel, of , born Apr. 10, 1800 at ; died Aug. 8, 1872 at White Water, Wayne Co., IN[562]

Children[562]

01 Thirza,	b. Sep. 18, 1822; d. Feb. 18, 1835.	
02 Benonah,	b. Sep. 10, 1824;	08-01096.
03 Jane,	b. Oct. 6, 1826;	08-01097.
04 John,	b. Jan. 13, 1828;	08-01098.
05 Henry,	b. Jan. 2, 1832;	08-01099.
06 Daniel,	b. Jan. 24, 1835, Wayne Co., IN;	
07 William Harrison,	b. Jan. 14, 1838, Wayne Co., IN;	
08 Anderson Quinn,	b. May 1, 1841, Wayne Co., IN; unm.;	
09 Nathaniel,	b. Oct. 19, 1843;	08-01100.
10 Albert Sylvester,	b. July 28, 1848, Wayne Co., IN;	

Anderson Quinn was killed at Battle of Kingston, NC Mar. 17, 1865 and Albert Sylvester was killed at Battle of Milligan's Bend, MS Feb. 4, 1863[562]

07-00205

06-00061-04 ELIZA PARSHALL-SPITZNAGLE[7] (Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 3, 1797 at Morris Co., NJ; died at ; married at , , son of and ( ) Spitznagle, born at ; died at [562].

06-00061-05 ELIAS PARSHALL, JR.[7] was born at Morris Co., NJ; died at Fayette Co., PA; married , 1816/17 at McClellandtown, PA, Hannah Matilda, daughter of John and Mary (Brown) Grove, born Sep. 1, 1800 at Masontown, PA; died Apr. 28, 1881 at McClellandtown, PA. Elias was a prosperous farmer and stockman. After his death coal was discovered on the land left to his heirs, making them all wealthy except grandfather Vincent who had received his share of the estate when he moved to Virginia before his father's death[595].

"Elias Parshall was one of the most respected residents of Fayette County. He was a successful farmer, stock dealer and wool grower, and amassed a large fortune. He was a man of excellent judgment and was immovable when once he had made up his mind. At his spacious mansion near McClellandtown, he dispensed a princely hospitality, which all his friends and acquaintances were privileged to share. He was seldom out of humor and was ever a kind and loving husband and indulgent father. His descendants are among the best and most respected people in Fayette Co."[637]

"Elias and his wife, Hannah Matilda, not only had 16 children but gave a home to twelve other children, orphans, at various periods during their lifetime. She was just 17 years old when the first baby, Vincent, was born and 45 years old at the birth of her 16th, Lauretta. She lost five in infancy; a truly remarkable woman."[562]

Children[637]

03	William Grove,	b. Sep. 14, 1821; 08-00714.
04	Reuben, unm.;	b. Nov. 9, 1823, McClellandtown, PA; d. Apr. 26, 1884, fell off boat dock.
08	Maria,	b. May 7, 1831; 08-00718.
09	Hamilton,	d. Oct. 2, 1833, McClellandtown, PA.
10	Nelson,	d. July 2, 1834, McClellandtown, PA.
13	Hannah Matilda,	d. Oct. 28, 1844, McClellandtown, PA.
14	Stephen Calvin,	b. Feb. 13, 1842, McClellandtown, PA; d. Nov. 9, 1844, McClellandtown, PA.

Harvey was killed by explosion of gunpowder which he set fire to.

An oil painting of Reuben is in the possession of Elizabeth Jane Parshall-Denny in Front Royal, VA in 1976.

06-00066-02 JOHN B. STEARNS[7] married Polly, daughter of

Rev. Eppaphras and Margaret ( ) Thompson, born Feb. 3, 1779 at [356]; died Jan. 23, 1843[356].

Children[356]

04 Otis T., b. Mar. 8, 1809; 08-01068.

09 infant son, b. Apr. 25, 1815; d. same day.

07-00209

Abilena Harding was born in Luzerne Co., PA.

07-00211

At a family gathering of Otis Stearns' children they all agreed to drop the "A" from the family name, and his descendants have since spelled their name "Sterns".

One of the children says, with pardonable pride, that "there is no Sterns who does not pay one hundred cents on every dollar."

Children[356]

01 Lovisa, b. Dec. 5, 1812; 08-00753.

08 Albert Alonzo, d. Apr. 27, 1827.
09 Catherine Amanda, d. July 7, 1829.

07-00212

Mt. Pleasant here, and in other records of this branch, should be Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., PA[356].

07-00213

06-00066-07 JOSEPH STEARNS, JR[7] married Sarah Melissa Gaylord, of Wayne Co., PA, born , 1798 in CT. Her parents are buried in Baptist Cemetery, Clinton Center, Wayne Co., PA[639].

Children[639]

01 Samuel Austin,	b.	1820;	08-01044.
02 Caroline Amelia,	b.	;	
03 Sylvester Corydon,	b.	1824;	
04 Rhoda Mindwell,	b.	1828;	08-00765.
05 Nancy A.,	b.	1830;	
06 Harriet Arvilla,	b. Apr. 3,	1832;	08-01080.
07 Eliza C.,	b.	1834;	

08 William L., b. 1836;
09 Maria L., b. 1841, OH;

07-00226
Children
It is said that Cyrus 01 was living Nov. 26, 1877[66].

07-00230
Children
05 Priscilla, d. Aug. 20, 1874; unm. Both she and her sister Ede Louisa are buried in Jackson Cemetery, Jackson, PA[83].

07-00233
06-00068-10 CHARLES TINGLEY[7] married at Harford, PA[308].

07-00238
His second wife, Hannah Sutliff, was born in 1811 and died in 1846[563].

Children[563]
03 Thomas Jefferson, b. Jan. 2, ;

05 Orville W., d. Mar. 9, 1842; unm.

07-00242
06-00069-08 PRESTON TIFFANY[7] died Oct. 23, 1876 at Brooklyn, PA[462].

Children
04 Amelia L. (Mela),

07-00246
Augustus Saunders was of Providence, RI.

07-00248
Ellen Malvina Nichols died May 15, 1917 and is buried in Albany Rural Cemetery, Albany, NY[201].

Children
05 Sarah Ellen, d. Sep. 19, 1942 and is buried with her

mother in Albany Rural Cemetery[201].

07-00257

06-00076-01 ARAUNAH CAPRON TINGLEY[7] died June 11, 1863[354].

07-00261

Anjanette Richards died Feb. 10, 1874[358].

Children

03 Janette Richards, d. Mar. 27, 1914; unm.

07-00277

Hon. Nathan Brewster Morse was born Nov. 14, 1799[66]; he was Judge of Circuit and Supreme Courts of New York and president of Brooklyn Ferry Co.[533]

07-00278

06-00082-03 CHARLES LEWIS TIFFANY[7] died Feb. 18, 1902, pneumonia in New York City[462]; married Harriet, daughter of Judge Ebenezer and Anna (Burnett) Young. It is said to be Ebenezer Young, his wife's father who was a graduate of Yale in 1806, Senator in 1823 and Representative 1829 to 1835. Charles L. Tiffany was the great Diamond Merchant of New York who founded Tiffany & Company in 1837[462].

Children

04 Louise Harriet, died in FL, n.m.

07-00281

06-00084-02 NATHAN TINGLEY MORSE[7] of Providence, RI.

Children[631]

01 Mary Alice,	b. Jan. 24, 1828;	08-01021.
02 William Augustus,	b. Sep. 25, 1829;	08-01026.
03 George Henry,	b. Aug. 19, 1831;	
04 Nathan Tingley, Jr.,	b. Apr. 14, 1834;	
05 Fred Eugene,	b. May 23, 1836;	
	d. Jan. 18, 1837.	
06 Francis Dana,	b. Dec. 2, 1837;	
07 Amelia Hartshorn,	b. July 10, 1840;	
08 Adeline Padeleford,	b. May 23, 1842;	
09 Stephen Payton,	b. Jan. 12, 1844;	
10 Frederick,	b. Dec. 25, 1845;	

07-00282

Children[631]

05 Virgil D., d. in 1934 according to Morse records.

07-00284

06-00096-02 RIZPAH JENCKES-PHETTEPLACE[7] (Nathaniel[6], Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 7, 1800 at ; died at ; married at , Chad, son of and ( ) Phetteplace, of , born at ; died at [641].

07-00287

06-00086-01 GEORGE CURTIS TINGLEY[7] married first Dec. 26, 1853 by Rev. Thomas C. Brownell at Hartford, CT[352]. He married second July 12, 1882 at Providence, RI, Elizabeth Reed, daughter of Wanton and Sarah ( ) Vaughan, of Providence, RI, widow of Polleys, born Oct. 1, 1833 at Providence, RI; died Jan. 14, 1899 at Providence, RI, cancer of the abdomen[272]; no children by second marriage[201].

07-00288

06-00086-02 WILLIAM HENRY TINGLEY[7] is buried in Norwich Cemetery, Norwich, CT[361].

07-00289

06-00086-03 ELLEN DOUGLAS TINGLEY-DeWITT[7] married Oct. 2, 1860 at Windham, CT[455], Henry Atwell, son of and ( ) DeWitt, of Providence, RI, born , 1830 at Providence, RI; died , 1920 at , Eng. He was a Civil Engineer[348].

Children

01 Emma, b. Feb. 15, 1862; 08-01032.

07-00291

06-00093-01 ROSINA JENCKES-ARNOLD[7] died Sep. , 1865; married Oct. 1, 1815[641]. 07-00292 is from 06-00093-08 and 07-00293 is from 06-00093-09.

07-00295

06-00050-02 ELIZA TINGLEY-KIRKPATRICK[7] married June 8,

1825[628].

07-00296

Since there are two Juniors listed as children in this family it is assumed there are two families of children listed, thus the first four children are being moved to family 07-00301 where their father is William and the last three children are shown in this family where their father is John.

Children[244]

01 John, Jr.,
02 Andrew C.,
03 Benjamin R.,

07-00297

06-00050-04 ANN SQUARE (NANCY) TINGLEY-KINKADE (KINCAID)[7] (Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Woodsfield and Bethel Twp., Monroe Co., OH (in 1830)[70], born , 1800 at ; died ca 1850-60 at ; buried in Barber Cemetery near Woodsfield, OH[136]; married May 12, 1826 at Woodsfield, OH, Andrew, son of David and Rebecca (Osborn) Kincaid, of Greene Co., PA, born May 12, 1802 in Greene Co., PA; died Nov. 30, 1881 near Marr, OH, aged 79y 6m 25d, buried in Pioneer Cemetery near Marr, OH. Andrew was a farmer[237].

Children[136]

01 Ebenezer Stansberry, b. July 27, 1827; 08-00684.
02 David, b. Mar. 16, 1830; 08-00685.
03 Benjamin, b. July 9, 1832; 08-00686.
04 Araunah, b. Sep. 21, 1834; 08-00687.
05 Rachel, b. Apr. 28, 1837; 08-00688.
06 Andrew, b. Apr. 14, 1840; 08-00689.
07 Deborah Ann, b. June 27, 1842; 08-00690.
08 Rebecca, b. ; 08-00691.

07-00298

06-00003-02 MOSES JENCKES[7] was born at Pawtucket, RI[641].

07-00299

06-00037-03 JOSEPH RUNYON[7], born in NJ; married first Nov. 5, 1816 in Jefferson County, OH, Rachel Martin, born 179_.

Children by First Wife[385]

05 Joseph M., Jr., b. 182_; 08-01059.
06 daughter, b. ;
07 daughter, b. ;

Children by Second Wife[385]

01 Sarah, b. Dec. 10, 1838; 08-01055.
02 Clarissa, b. 1842; 08-01056.
03 Horace, b. , Cleves, OH;
d. ; unm.
04 Frank, b. , Cleves, OH;

07-00300

06-00037-02 PETER RUNYON[7] (Sarah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Warren Twp., Jefferson Co., OH, born Apr. 8, 1791 at , NJ; died ca 1850 in Jefferson Co., OH as Peter's will was probated in Jefferson Co. Court House, Steubenville, OH Aug. 27, 1850 and his children were listed in his will; married Apr. 15, 1817 in Jefferson Co., OH, Nancy, daughter of Enoch and Isabel (Martin) Martin, of Jefferson Co., OH, born Mar. 20, 1793; died after Oct. 19, 1850 at [350].

Children[350]

01 Samuel, b. June 27, 1818, Jefferson Co., OH;
02 Jane, b. Apr. 18, 1819; 08-01060.
03 Lewis, b. Nov. 14, 1820; 08-01061.
04 Sarah E., b. June 16, 1822; unm.;
d. Dec. 30, 1908.
05 Isabell, b. Sep. 25, 1824; 08-01062.
06 Enoch Martin, b. Feb. 26, 1827; 08-01063.
07 Joel Dunn, b. Jan. 7, 1830; 08-01064.
08 David Maryman, b. June 28, 1833; 08-01065.

07-00301

06-00050-07 EUNICE TINGLEY-JOHNSTON[7] (Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Belmont Co., OH, born at ; died at ; married Dec. 23, 1817 at Belmont Co., OH, William, son of and ( ) Johnston, of , born at ; died at .

Children[244]

01 William, Jr.,
02 Jacob,

03 Ebenezer,
04 Nathaniel,

From Mrs. Fedorchak, the compiler understood that the children shown in Vol. I under 07-00296 belong in this family. However, the compiler believes some of the children belong in each family, 07-00296 and 07-00301 as evidenced by the two children who are juniors. Thus William, Jr. and those children listed following his name down to the next Junior are shown here and the others are shown as children in 07-00296 until further research can be done on this question.

07-00302

06-00061-01 NATHANIEL PARSHALL[7] (Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lebanon, OH, born Dec. 31, 1791 at , NJ[637]; died July 18, 1862 at Ten Mile, Washington Co. PA; married first Nov. 22, 1815 at , Ruth, daughter of and ( ) Smith, of , born Nov. 26, 1793 at ; died Apr. 1, 1880 at Lebanon, OH; married second June 28, 1838 in Washington Co., PA, Mary Ann, daughter of Conrad and Catherine (Hafer) Haas, of Washington Co., PA, born Sep. 4, 1811 in Washington Co., PA; died June 22, 1883 at Annville, Washington Co., PA[201]. Nathaniel was a soldier of the war of 1812, having served 1 year and 6 months in Capt. McClelland's Company, Lt. Col. James B. Ball's Regt. Also he is alleged to have served as substitute for James Sankston as shown by his statement: (State of Pennsylvania, County of Allegheny) "On this eighth day of November, A.D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty personally appeared before me, a Justice of the Peace within and for said County and State, Nathaniel Parshall, aged fifty nine years, a resident of said County and State, who being duly sworn, according to law, declares, that he is the identical Nathaniel Parshall, who as a private in the Company commanded by Captain James A. McClelland in the Squadron of Mounted Volunteers Commanded by Colonel Ball, in the war with Great Britain declared by the United States on the 18th day of June 1812; that he volunteered as a substitute for James Sankston (who volunteered in Fayette County, in said State, and was mustered into the service at Pittsburgh, PA - on or about the 5th day of October A.D. 1812, for the term of twelve months); and that he continued in actual service in said war for the term of one year, and was honorably discharged at Cleveland on the second day of November A.D. 1813 as will appear by his original certifi-

cate of discharge herewith presented, (which certificate was made out and delivered but from some neglect was not signed by the said Captain)

"He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which he may be entitled under the 'Act granting bounty land to certain officers and soldiers who have been engaged in the military service of the United States' passed September 28th A.D. 1850 --Nathaniel Parshall.[201]"

Children by First Wife[637]

01	Elias,	b. Sep. 21, 1816, Lebanon, OH; d. Dec. 3, 1816.
02	William Ferguson,	b. Feb. 18, 1818; 08-01089.
03	Mary Jane,	b. June 4, 1820, Lebanon, OH; d. Apr. 5, 1835.
04	James Lawrence,	b. Mar. 20, 1822, Lebanon, OH; d. Mar. 7, 1847; unm.
05	Oliver Hazard Perry,	b. Mar. 13, 1824; 08-01090.
06	Ann Malinda,	b. Oct. 26, 1826; 08-01091.
07	Sarah Jemima Garrison,	b. Jan. 6, 1829, Lebanon, OH; d. Feb. 2, 1833.

Children by Second Wife[637]

08	Catherine Hester,	b. May 13, 1839; 08-01092.
09	George Eggy,	b. May 23, 1840; 08-01093.
10	Harriet Newell,	b. Apr. 26, 1842; 08-01094.
11	Nathaniel Haas,	b. Mar. 16, 1844, Fayette Co., PA; d. May 14, 1848, Allegheny Co., PA.
12	Elizabeth Ann,	b. Nov. 24, 1846, Fayette Co., PA; d. Dec. 14, 1863, Washington Co., PA.
13	Elias Seth,	b. Sep. 12, 1849, Allegheny Co., PA; d. Jan. 19, 1851, Allegheny Co., PA.
14	Susan Maria,	b. Sep. 6, 1851, Allegheny Co., PA; d. Sep. 28, 1855, Washington Co., PA.
15	Levi Penny,	b. Sep. 6, 1851; 08-01095.
16	Hannah Jane,	b. Jan. 12, 1854, Washington Co., PA.

07-00303

06-00061-06 JAMES SANKSTON PARSHALL[7] (Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of McClellandtown, PA, born Feb. 23, 1800 at McClellandtown, PA; died Mar. 28,

1881 at Jefferson, Greene Co., PA[617]; married Mar. 1, 1821 at McClellandtown, PA, Hannah, daughter of and ( ) Coldron, of McClellandtown, PA[617], born Oct. 25, 1802 at [637]; died Aug. 25, 1882 at Jefferson, PA[603]. He was a farmer[637].

Children[637]

01 Mary Jane, b. Jan. 27, 1822; 08-01101.
02 Nathaniel, b. Feb. 12, 1824; 08-01102.
03 Isaac Coldron, b. Mar. 27, 1826, McClellandtown, PA; d. Nov. 9, 1853, Mt. Carmel, IN.
04 Enos, b. Aug. 19, 1828, McClellandtown, PA; d. Feb. 4, 1831.
05 John, b. Jan. 17, 1831; 08-01103.
06 Sarah Ann, b. July 21, 1834; 08-01104.
07 Jeremiah K., b. Feb. 11, 1837; 08-01105.
08 William, b. June 14, 1839; 08-01106.
09 Emiline (Emily), b. July 13, 1842; 08-01107.
10 James Tisdale, b. July 22, 1844; 08-01108.
11 Albert, b. Feb. 26, 1847; 08-01109.

07-00304

06-00096-04 JASON JENCKES[7] (Nathaniel[6], Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 23, 1804 at ; died Aug. 22, 1867 at ; married Apr. 21, 1839 at , Miabena, daughter of and ( ) Inman, of Burrillville(?), RI, born , 1812 at ; died at [641].

Children[641]

01 Mary C., b. June 7, 1840; 08-01112.
02 Hannah F., b. Mar. 8, 1842; 08-01113.
03 Thomas Dorr, b. May 5, 1844; d. Oct. 29, 1844.
04 Edward N., b. Dec. 31, 1846; 08-01114.
05 Rebecca E., b. Nov. 2, 1847; 08-01115.

07-00305

06-00096-05 GEORGE W. JENCKES[7] (Nathaniel[6], Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Glendale, RI, born Mar. 14, 1808 at ; died Apr. 22, 1860 at ; married July 13, 1842 at Woodstock, CT, Julia A., daughter of and ( ) Steere or Steele?, of , born at ; died at [641].

Child[641]

01 Nathaniel, b. 1844; d. Jan. 27, 1897.

07-00306

06-00099-01 HOSEA JENCKES[7] (Ephraim[6], Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Valley Falls, RI, born Jan. 26, 1802 at ; died Dec. 10, 1855 at ; married Sep. 30, 1821 at , Anna, daughter of and ( ) Baxter, of Yarmouth, ME, formerly Mrs. Anna Hall, born , 1795 in Ireland; died at [641].

Children[641]

01 Shubael, b. ;
02 James L., b. ;
03 John A., b. Oct. 18, 1828; 08-01116.
04 Caroline, b. ; 08-01117.

07-00307

06-00099-02 SARAH JENCKES-MERRIL-BEALS[7] (Ephraim[6], Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at Valley Falls, RI; died at ; married first at , , son of and ( ) Merril, of , born at ; died at ; married second at , , son of and ( ) Beals, of , born , at ; died at [641].

07-00308

06-00099-03 MARY ANN JENCKES-SMITH[7] (Ephraim[6], Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at Valley Falls, RI; died at ; married at , , son of and ( ) Smith, of , born at ; died at [641].

07-00309

06-00099-04 EMILY M. JENCKES-HOLMES-BRAY[7] (Ephraim[6], Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of

, born at Valley Falls, RI; died , at ; married first , 1848 at , Church, son of and ( ) Holmes, of , born at ; died at ; married second at , Christopher, son of and ( ) Bray, of , born at ; died at [641].

07-00310

06-00099-05 DANIEL WHIPPLE JENCKES[7] (Ephraim[6], Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Central Falls and Smithfield, RI, born ca 1816 at Valley Falls, RI; died June 28, 1898 at Valley Falls, RI; married Oct. 24, 1839 at , Lucy H., daughter of and ( ) White, of , born at ; died at [641]. Dan was a blacksmith[641].

Child[641]

01 Ephraim H., b. 1841; 08-01118.

07-00311

06-00099-06 GEORGE WASHINGTON JENCKES[7] (Ephraim[6], Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Central Falls, RI, born Apr. 26, 1824 at Valley Falls, RI; died Nov. 26, 1890 at ; married Nov. 24, 1844 at , Mary E., daughter of and ( ) Wilbur (or Russell?), of , born Oct. 17, 1826 at ; died Mar. 13, 1922 at [641].

Children[641]

01 George Dallas, b. Nov. 19, 1846; 08-01119.
02 Mary Frances, b. May 28, 1850; 08-01120.

07-00312

06-00104-01 CYNTHIA JENCKES-BULLOCK[7] (Joseph[6], Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , Bradford, son of and ( ) Bullock, of , born at ; died at [641].

07-00313

06-00104-02 EDWIN A. JENCKES[7] (Joseph[6], Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died before 1872 at ; married Nov. 28, 1850 at , Mary A., daughter of and ( ) Green, of , born at ; died at [641].

Children[641]

01 Joseph, b. 1852;
d. Nov. 2, 1871.
02 Carrabee, b. May , 1854;
d. Aug. 5, 1855, aged 14 mos.
03 Edwin A., Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1859; 08-01121.

07-00314

06-00104-03 ELIZA S. JENCKES-DUNWELL[7] (Joseph[6], Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , Benjamin, son of and ( ) Dunwell, of , born at ; died at [641].

07-00315

06-00104-05 ABIGAIL JENCKES-BULLOCK[7] (Joseph[6], Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , son of and ( ) Bullock, of , born at ; died at [641].

07-00316

06-00104-06 FRANCES M. JENCKES-SMITH[7] (Joseph[6], Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , Michael, son of and ( ) Smith, of , born at ; died at [641].

07-00317

06-00104-07 CELINDA S. JENCKES-CHAMBERLAIN[7] (Joseph[6], Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , Stephen, son of and ( ) Chamberlain, of , born at ; died at [641].

07-00318

06-00093-02 NELSON J. JENCKES[7] (Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Woonsocket and Cumberland, RI, born July 22, 1797 at ; died Jan. 23, 1855 at ; married Jan. 1, 1822 at Uxbridge, MA, Deborah, daughter of and ( ) Wheelock, of , formerly Mrs. Deborah Morse, born Apr. 2, 1899 at ; died Feb. 27, 1872 at . His will names 5 children. He was a member of the firm Job Jenks & Sons, of Jenksville[641].

Children[641]

01 Arnold A.,	b. Oct. 19, 1822; d. Dec. 1, 1824.	
02 Olive A.,	b. Jan. 9, 1824;	08-01137.
03 Elias Morse,	b. Dec. 24, 1826;	08-01138.
04 Lydia E.,	b. May 5, 1828;	08-01139.
05 Andrew N.,	b. Nov. 24, 1831;	08-01140.
06 Sarah E.,	b. Nov. 11, 1835; d. Aug. 23, 1836.	
07 Ellen A.,	b. Jan. 3, 1838; d. Dec. 5, 1838?	
08 Horace Adelbert,	b. Sep. 23, 1841;	08-01141.
09 Barton W.,	b. Oct. 24, 1845; d. June 24, 1846.	

07-00319

06-00093-03 GEORGE JENCKES[7] (Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 18, 1799 at ; died Dec. 12, 1869 at ; married July 21, 1821 at , Abigail, daughter of and ( ) Farnum, of , born , 1799 at ; died , at ; George was a member of the firm Job Jenks & Sons, of Jenksville, RI.

Children[641]

01 William H.,	b. Dec. 22, 1823;	08-01142.
02 Edwin,	b. Jan. 9, 1826;	
	d. June 11, 1895, aged 69y 5m 1d.	
03 George W.,	b. Aug. 17, 1829;	08-01143.
04 Leander,	b. Jan. 30, 1832;	08-01144.
05 Ferdinand Lawton,	b. Jan. 19, 1834;	08-01145.
06 Sarah E.,	b. Feb. 20, 1837;	
	d. Apr. 10, 1860.	

07-00320

06-00093-05 BARTON JENCKES[7] (Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 8, 1804 at Cumberland, RI; died June 16, 1834 at ; married at , Amelia, daughter of and ( ) Cook, of , born , 1807 at ; died May 21, 1838 aged 31 at [641].

Children[641]

01 Harriet,	b. Apr. 26, 1832, Cumberland, RI;	
	d. June 1, 1834.	
02 Frederick Barton,	b. July 15, 1834;	
	d. Feb. 11, 1835.	

07-00321

06-00093-06 CHARLES JENCKES[7] (Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Woonsocket, RI, born July 26, 1806 at ; died Aug. 30, 1861 at ; married Apr. 11, 1830 at , Louisa, daughter of and ( ) Cook, of , born Nov. , 1810 at ; died Oct. 6, 1894 at ; he was a farmer[641].

Children[641]

01 Henry C.,	b.	; 08-01146.
02 Fred B.,	b.	;
03 Allen,	b.	; 08-01147.
04 Estelle,	b.	; 08-01148.
05 Lucy A.,	b.	;

07-00322

06-00093-07 ALBERT JENCKES[7] (Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 13, 1809 at Cumberland, RI; died at

; married first Feb. 17, 1831 at Uxbridge, MA, Almira, daughter of and ( ) Cook, of , born at ; died at ; married second Oct. 30, 1838 at , Elizabeth, daughter of and ( ) Pratt, of , born July 6, 1815 at ; died at [641].

Children[641]

01 Levilla,	b.	; d. in infancy.
02 Mary DeLoss,	b. May 22, 1842;	d. Aug. 20, 1843.
03 Albert Oscar,	b. May 18, 1846;	d. Mar. 30, 1866.
04 Henry Pratt,	b. Sep. 27, 1849;	d. May 13, 1855.
05 Charles Fremont,	b. Feb. 19, 1854;	d. Mar. 11, 1896.
06 Emma Frances,	b. Nov. 3, 1858;	d. Aug. 15, 1860.

07-00323

06-00093-10 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS JENCKES[7] (Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Woonsocket, RI, born June 22, 1816 at Cumberland, RI; died Aug. 19, 1899 at Franklin, MA; married first Sep. 29, 1837 at , Lucilla (or Laura) Tourtellot, daughter of and ( ) Young, of , born Sep. 5, 1816 at ; died Feb. 8, 1843 at ; married second ca 1855 at , Adelia, daughter of Joel and Esther ( ) Crooks, of , born at ; died at ; he was a manufacturer[641].

Children by First Wife[641]

01 Earl Francis,	b. July 20, 1838;	d. Apr. 28, 1853.
02 Leland DeLos,	b. Nov. 27, 1839; 08-01149.	

Children by Second Wife[641]

03 Barton C.,	b. Aug. 27, 1857;	d. Mar. 13, 1897.
04 Marianna,	b. Nov. 23, 1859; 08-01150.	
05 Florence E.,	b. Mar. 14, 1863; 08-01151.	
06 Grace A.,	b. Dec. 23, 1866; 08-01152.	
07 William Francis,	b. July 1, 1875;	d. Oct. 1, 1875.

07-00324

06-00093-13 EDWIN JENCKES[7] (Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 9, 1826 at Woonsocket, RI; died June 12, 1895 at ; died June 12, 1895 at ; married first May 14, 1850 at , Anna A., daughter of and ( ) Johnson, of , born Oct. 21, 1829 at ; died Nov. 21, 1851 at ; married second June 3, 1856 at , Harriet E., daughter of Daniel and Lydia ( ) Morse, of , born at ; died at ; married third at , Charlotte, daughter of and ( ) Arnold, of , born at ; died at ; married fourth at , Martha, daughter of and ( ) Thornton, of , born June 12, 1851 at ; died Oct. 4, 1933 at . Edwin was a manufacturer of cotton goods and was a member of RI Assembly[641]

Child by First Wife[641]

01 Joseph, b. Aug. 18, 1851;

Children by Second Wife[641]

02 Latimer, b. Aug. 8, 1860;
03 Harriet, b. 1862;
d. Aug. 21, 1909.

Child by Third Wife[641]

04 Adaline, b. 1864;

Child by Fourth Wife[641]

05 Edwin, b. ;

07-00325

06-00090-01 SYLVIA JENCKES-HAYDEN[7] (Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 11, 1785 at W. Wrentham, MA; died at ; married July , 1806 at , Seth, son of and ( ) Hayden, of , born at ; died at [641].

07-00326

06-00090-02 WILLIAM JENCKES[7] (Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4],

Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New York and Wisconsin, born Feb. 13, 1787 at W. Wrentham, MA; died Mar. 17, 1844 at ; married first at , Mehitable, daughter of and ( ) Washburn, of , born at ; died at ; married second at , Lydia, daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at [641].

Children[641]

01	Welcome,	b. Nov. 16, 1808; 08-01122.
02	William Martin,	b. 1813; 08-01123.
03	Schuyler,	b. 1818; 08-01124.
04	George,	b. 1822; 08-01125.
05	Lysander,	b. May 16, 1824; 08-01126.
06	Alanson,	b. Nov. 3, 1826; 08-01127.

07-00327

06-00090-03 LUCY JENCKES-COMSTOCK[7] (Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 29, 1790 at W. Wrentham, MA; died Aug. 28, 1882 at Leyden, NY; married Oct. 24, 1811 at , Ezekiel, son of Henry and Sarah (Greene) Comstock, of , born July 9, 1788 at , RI; died July 23, 1848 at Leyden, NY[641].

Children[641]

01	Eri H.,	b. Nov. 1, 1812;
02	Charles Henry,	b. Jan. 2, 1815;
03	Warren Greene,	b. Sep. 12, 1816;
04	Sarah Jane,	b. Sep. 4, 1821;
05	William Wallace,	b. May 10, 1823;
06	Joel Tingley,	b. Jan. 25, 1825;

07-00328

06-00090-05 ESTHER JENCKES-COMSTOCK[7] (Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 25, 1793 at ; died at ; married Apr. 16, 1808 at Leyden, NY, Caleb Greene, son of and ( ) Comstock, of Smithfield, RI, born Feb. 7, 1790 at Smithfield, RI; died , 1870 at Hudson, MI[641].

Children[641]

01 Cicero Martin, b. Aug. 7, 1809; 08-01128.
02 Seth Hadley, b. Nov. 17, 1811;
d. July 11, 1835.
03 Lyman Alexander, b. Nov. 17, 1810?
d. Dec. 19, 1839, Buffalo, NY.

07-00329

06-00090-06 PAMELIA JENCKES-FOX[7] (Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 6, 1796 at ; died Oct. 15, 1857 at ; married , 1817 at , Ashabel, son of and ( ) Fox, of , born at ; died at [641].

Children[641]

01 Fedelia,
02 Ella,
03 Bela,

07-00330

06-00090-07 JOEL HOLBROOK JENCKES[7] (Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lewis Co., NY and in 1839 moved to Lee, Oneida Co., and in 1841 to Wisconsin, born Mar. 29, 1798 at ; died , 1845 at Jefferson, WI; married at , Louisana, daughter of John and Mary (Twitchel) Norton, of Wolcott, CT, born at ; died at [641]. She was sister to George, husband of Semantha Dewey (08-01135).

Children[641]

01 Sarah, b. Sep. 8, 1830; 08-01129.
02 Esther, b. ; 08-01130.
03 Norton N., b. Nov. 13, 1834; 08-01131.
04 Mary A., b. ; 08-01132.
05 Ophelia, b. ; 08-01133.
06 Melissa, b. ; 08-01134.
07 George, b. , was adopted by a Clapp family and took that name.

07-00331

06-00090-08 HORACE JENCKES[7] (Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr.

27, 1800 at ; died at ; married at , Mercy, daughter of and ( ) , of , formerly Mrs. Mercy Miller, born at ; died at [641].

07-00332

06-00090-09 JERUSHA JENCKES-DEWEY[7] (Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 27, 1803 at Leyden, NY; died June 14, 1873 at Leyden, NY; married ca 1820 at , Harvey, son of Medad and Tryphonis (Roberts) Dewey, Jr., born Feb. 17, 1795 at ; died July 17, 1876 at [641].

Children[641]

01	Sylvester H.,	b. ;	
02	Lester S.,	b. ;	
03	Semantha,	b. ;	08-01135.
04	Alexander,	b. ;	08-01129.
05	Chester,	b. ;	
06	Eli J.,	b. ;	
07	Angeline,	b. ;	
08	Cassius,	b. ;	
09	Caius,	b. ;	

SUPPLEMENT
EIGHTH GENERATION

08-00007

07-00006-07 HOSEA FISHER TINGLEY[8] married Nov. 6, 1861 by Rev. E. Edmunds at Boston, MA[345], Hannah, daughter of James and Betsey ( ) Moulton, of Boston, MA, born , 1823 at Milton, NH.

08-00010

07-00006-10 SABINA EMILY TINGLEY-CHILSON[8] married May 20, 1849 by Timothy C. Tingley, John Draper Chilson.

08-00014

07-00008-02 JULIA ANN TINGLEY-GRANT[8] died Sep. 5, 1881 at Pawtucket, RI, cancer[358].

08-00015

07-00008-03 ALANSON SUMNER TINGLEY[8] married second Berthana, born in 1832 at Wrentham, MA; died Jan. 5, 1909, uremia cardiac exhaustion at Pawtucket, RI. He was a farmer; both are buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery[358].

08-00016

Children by Carter

08 Frank Emmet, d. Sep. 12, 1848[358].

08-00023

07-00009-04 LYMAN LAFAYETTE TINGLEY[8] died Mar. 2, 1896 at Providence, RI[358]; married second Dec. 24, 1873 by J.J. Woolley, Clergyman at Pawtucket, RI, Salome, daughter of Edward and Jerusha ( ) Morris, formerly Mrs. Salome M. Albee, born , 1818 at South Bridge, MA; died at ; no children; married third Dec. 2, 1880 by Daniel A. Wheton, M.E. Clergyman at Providence, RI[358], Martha Jemima, daughter of Harrison W. and Jermario (Clark) Sherman, formerly Mrs. Martha J. Brimhall, born , 1842 at No. Brookfield, MA; died July 1, 1937 at hospital in Springfield, MA, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Pawtucket, RI[345]; no children, from this marriage.

Children

02 Mary Ellen, d. Dec. 13, 1866, Pawtucket[358].

05 Samuel Edwin, d. Oct. 4, 1864, Pawtucket[358].

08-00024

07-00009-05 LORENZO DOW TINGLEY[8] died July 5, 1884, inflammation of bladder[358]; married at Providence, RI[358], Emily Ryder, daughter of William and Jerusha ( ) Lapham, born Aug. 9, 1824 at Johnston, RI; died Aug. 12, 1894, apoplexy. He was a coal dealer.

Children

01 Lorenzo Franklin, b. Jan. 9, 1853 on the stone[83].

08-00026

07-00010-03 COLUMBIA HASKELL TINGLEY[8] died Oct. 16, 1907 at Wrentham, MA[345]; Mary, his wife, was born Mar. 13, 1820 at Wrentham, MA; died Sep. 28, 1905 at Plainville, MA[345]; both are buried in Arnold Mills Cemetery, Cumberland, RI.

08-00032

07-00010-10 CYRUS BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TINGLEY[8] married second May 9, 1894 at Pawtucket, RI, Adeline L., daughter of Warren and Eliza M. (Orchard) Harris, of Pawtucket, RI, born Sep. 14, 1860 at Cumberland, RI; died Jan. 31, 1932 at State Infirmary, Howard, RI, lobar pneumonia; buried in Diamond Hill Cemetery, Cumberland, RI[272] No children by Eliza. She married first Barrett.

08-00033

07-00010-11 JOSEPH ELLIS TINGLEY[8] married Maria Williams, who was born Aug. , 1838 at Woonsocket, RI[452]; died Jan. 28, 1911 at Mansfield, MA, paralysis. He was a broker.

Children

02 Maria Louise, b. Oct. 19, 1867, N. Providence, RI; d. Mar. 16, 1870, membrane croup.

08-00034

07-00011-01 WILLIAM H. JENCKES[8], of Pawtucket, RI, born June 27, 1808 at ; died Jan. 31, 1888 at ; married Oct. 17, 1830 at , Freelove Douglas, of , born July 9, 1804 at ; died Sep. 26, 1874 at ; buried in Pawtucket, RI[641].

Children[641]

01 Jonathan Pitcher,	b. June 26,	1831;	09-02657.
02 Daniel Browning,	b. Feb. 7,	1833;	09-02658.
03 William Henry,	b. Dec. 9,	1835;	09-02659.
04 Ruth A.,	b.	1839;	
05 Sarah J.,	b.	;	
06 Pardon,	b.	;	
	d.	1902;	unm.

"His heirs were Ruth A., Daniel B., and Jonathan P.; also Henry Smith, Ida L. Berry, Mary E. Davis, Lydia Bliss and Elizabeth Dodge; relationship unknown."[641]

08-00035

07-00011-02 MARY ANN JENCKES-SMITH[8], born July 8, 1810; married Nov. 4, 1833[641].

08-00036

07-00011-03 PARDON JENCKES[8], born Apr. 9, 1817[641].

Children

03 Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 27, 1850; 09-00069[641].

08-00037

07-00011-04 LYDIA M. JENCKES-BLISS[8], born Feb. 19, 1815; married June 25, 1840[641].

08-00038

07-00011-05 ELIZABETH JENCKES-DODGE[8] married Jan. 12, 1846[641].

08-00039

07-00019-01 EDMUND WALCOTT TINGLEY[8] married at Providence, RI, Marian, daughter of Henry G. and Mary (Bullard) Mumford, of Providence, RI, born July , 1818 at Providence, RI; died Feb. 1, 1908[358] at Hyde Park, MA, age 89y 7m.

08-00040

07-00019-02 HENRY FRANCIS TINGLEY[8], his wife Lucy Ann Draper died Aug. 24, 1886[358].

08-00042

07-00019-08 ELLA TINGLEY-JENKS[8] married at Providence, RI[641].

Children

04 Emma Louise, d. Jan. 5, 1917, unm.[641]

08-00043

07-00019-09 SILVANUS TINGLEY[8], died Mar. 4, 1918 at Providence, RI[358]; married at Providence, RI[358], Louisa, daughter of Edward Franklin and Louisa (Hitchcock) Miller, who died from angina pectoris at Newton, MA[345]; buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, RI.

08-00045

07-00020-03 SAMUEL HERBERT TINGLEY[8] died July 26, 1918 at Providence, RI[358].

08-00063

07-00029-08 CYRIL CARPENTER[8] was of Ottawa, IL and died in Ottawa, IL[66].

08-00080

07-00035-04 MINERVA FOLLETT-ADAMS[8] was born May 13, 1806 at Gibson, PA[449]; died at Harford, PA[449]; married as his second wife[449], Joshua Knight Adams, of Canterbury, CT[449]; he died Feb. 7, 1876 at Harford, PA[449]. Both are buried in Harford Cemetery beside his first wife, Peddy Tiffany. He was a cabinet maker and sheriff[449].

Children[66]

05 Edwin Ferris, d. Jan. 4, 1862, in army hospital.

08-00084

07-00036-06 DELANCY CARPENTER-WALKER[8] married Sabinus Elmer Walker.

08-00090

07-00039-01 LORENZO LANE BROWN[8]'s third wife, Almira C. Eason, died Mar. 21, 1900 at home of her son Milton, pneumonia[119].

In 1890 Elon, 09 was a resident of Saginaw, MI[119].

08-00092

Children

01 George R., b. Oct. 25, 1837; 09-02431.
02 Mary M., b. Aug. 2, 1840; 09-02432.
03 Martin O., b. Nov. 14, 1844; 09-02433.
04 infant son, b. Mar. 29, 1839;
d. Mar. 30, 1839[349].

08-00093

His wife, Harriet Philena Peck, was born at Peach Orchard, NY and died at Hudson, MI[119]. She married second, Artemus D. Retan, of Hudson, MI.

Children

01 Cyril P., b. Nov. 22, 1844; 09-02434.

08-00094

07-00039-07 LEWIS BROWN[8] died at LeRoy, MI; married Mary Maria Bearsley, of Wheatland, MI. Lewis was a gardner[70].

Children

01 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 4, 1845; 09-02435.

04 Rosa, b. Jan. 16, 1857; 09-02436.

08-00095

07-00039-08 GEORGE A. BROWN[8]'s second wife, Philinda S. Cunningham, died at Pittsford, MI[119].

08-00096

07-00039-09 WILLIAM BROWN[8]'s wife, Sarah Frances Ames, was born at Francistown, NH[119].

Children

04 Edith (Eda) C., born at Hudson, MI[119].

08-00097

07-00039-10 NOAH BROWN[8]'s second wife, Sarah Cunningham, was born Mar. 31, 1836 at Amherst, Lorain Co., OH and died at Hudson Twp., MI; buried in family burying ground[119].

08-00114

07-00049-02 LUTHER SCOTT LANE[8] was also of Lowell, MA; married at Swanzey, NH[643].

08-00118

07-00050-02 SAMUEL LANE[8]'s wife, Charlotte Oakes Stearns, was born at Northfield, MA.

Children

02 Flora Electa, d. Oct. 20, 1883 at Northfield, MA, as did Clara Maria.

08-00131

Children

05 Elijah, b. 1853; 09-02560.

08-00132

07-00055-04 SARAH JANE TINGLEY-ROBINSON[8] married Apr. 21, 1840[97] at Westmorland Co., where both lived.

08-00133

07-00055-05 JOHN CALVIN TINGLEY[8] and his wife are buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, Albert Co., N.B.[83]

Children[83]

02 Elnora J., b. Feb. , 1855;
d. Aug. 31, 1864, aged 9y 6m.
03 Emma J., d. Aug. 25, 1886.

Children who died young are buried with parents[83].

08-00134

07-00055-06 JOSIAH TINGLEY[8] died in 1894; his first wife Sarah Elizabeth Wilson was born in 1833 and died in 1878 in childbirth and child also. Josiah and Sarah are buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, Albert Co., N.B.[83]

Children

02 Jane Evelyn, b. Dec. 29, 1859; 09-02492.
03 David, b. 1862; 09-02526.
04 May Agnes, b. 1865; 09-02521.
05 Daniel W., b. 1867;
d. 1892.

08 Anna L., b. Apr. , 1874; unm.;
d. Oct. 1, 1957[345], Boston Hosp.
09 infant, b. 1878;
d. 1878.

Anna L. is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Boston, MA.

08-00135

07-00058-09 JOHN C. TINGLEY[8] (Benjamin[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , was a farmer in Sussex, Kings Co., N.B.; a photographer in St. Stephens, N.B. and a wagon maker in Oshkosh, WI, born about 1825 or 1828 at Sackville, N.B.; married first about 1850 in Sussex, Kings Co., N.B. Leah Anne, daughter of and ( ) , of Kings Co., N.B., born , 1828 at Sussex, Kings Co., N.B.[70]; died at ; married second Aug. 10, 1852 at St. Stephens, Charlotte Co., N.B.[644], Mary Jane, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Ellingwood) Miller, of , N.B. (or ME), formerly Mrs. Mary Jane Henderson, born at Yarmouth, N.S.; died , 1865/66 at probably Oshkosh, WI; married third June , 1866 at Oshkosh, WI, Eliza, daughter of and ( ) McKlow, of , born at ; died at .

Child by First Wife

01 Margaret, b. 1851, Sussex, N.B.;

Child by Second Wife

02 Albert Leon, b. May 10, 1859; 09-02563.

08-00136

07-00055-10 ELIZABETH TINGLEY-SHANHAN-KINNE[8] (David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Germantown, Harvey Parish, Albert Co., N.B., born , 1834 at , N.B.; died , 1909 at ; married first at , , son of and ( ) Shanhan, of , born at ; died at ; married second at , James Edward, son of James and Narcissa ( ) Kinne, of Harvey Parish, Albert Co., N.B., born , 1834 at Albert Co., N.B.; died at . Edward was a farmer.

Children by Kinne

01 Emma Jane, b. 1861;
02 David, b. 1864;
03 Henry H., b. 1868;
04 Samuel A., b. July , 1870;

08-00139

07-00056-03 ELIZABETH (BETSY) TINGLEY-RUSSELL-FITZGERALD[8] died Jan. 24, 1893 at Sevogle, N.B.[201]; married first Thomas Samuel, son of George and Nancy (Rae) Russell, who died Mar. 14, 1878; married second July 24, 1883, a double wedding with her daughter Anne, James Fitzgerald who was born , 1818 and died , 1915. Thomas is buried in St. Mary's Church Cemetery, having received baptism on Mar. 15, 1878, day he died (in records at the church), was buried Mar. 19, 1878[485].

Children by Russell[485]

01 George Thomas, b. Oct. 10, 1868; 09-00256.
02 Anne, b. Sep. 10, 1862; 09-00257.
03 Grace Matilda, b. Oct. 22, 1875; 09-00258.
04 Emlia (Emma) Anne, b. May 22, 1877; 09-00259.
05 Mary Jane, b. May 1, 1864; 09-00260.
06 Florence (Flora) Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1866; 09-00261.

08-00140

07-00056-06 ANN TINGLEY-McCALLUM[8] married William McCallum, born , 1851; died , 1924, buried in St. James & St. John Cemetery, Newcastle, N.B. No children[485].

08-00142

07-00058-03 DAVID W. TINGLEY[8] married June 20, 1850 at Dorchester, N.B.[97], Eleanor (Ellen) O'Blenis, of Dorchester, N.B. Both are buried in cemetery at Church on road along Sackville-Dorchester line between Breau Creek and Rockwell Creek[83].

08-00143

07-00058-06 WILLIAM JOHN TINGLEY[8] married first Julia Whiteman; married second Phoebe Steeves and third Theresa Jane Hiltz.

Children by First Wife

01 Julia Eva, b. July 15, 1867; 09-00267.
02 Sarah Annie, b. Mar. , 1870; 09-00268.

Child by Second Wife

03 Walter Edmund, b. Mar. 28, 1877; 09-00269.

Children by Third Wife

04 Leander Oran, b. Mar. 5, 1886; 09-00270.
05 Myrtle Beatrice, b. Apr. 27, 1892; 09-00271.

08-00144

Children[304]

01 Bessie, b. 1883; 09-02490[304].
02 Bertie, b. ; unm.;
03 Beatrice, b. ; 09-02491.
04 Adelia, b. Aug. 15, 1891; 09-02495.

08-00147

Thomas Merritt, died May 31, 1927.

08-00149

His third wife, Bertha, died Dec. 12, 1970[201].

08-00150

First wife was Malinda E. Toothaker, born in Maine.

Children by First Wife

01 William James, b. Aug. 16, 1850; 09-02450.

08 Arthur G., b. 1878; 09-02523.

08-00151

Children

06 Annie Armina,

13 Hiram Johnston,

08-00153

07-00060-05 HARRIET TINGLEY-INGRAHAM[8] born in 1824; married ca 1841, James Frederick Deering, son of James, Jr. and Barbara Ann (Richardson) Ingraham, of Margaree, N.S.,

born June 6, 1822 at Northeast Margaree, C.B.

Children

01 James Frederick,	b.	1842; 09-02559.
02 Joshua,	b. May 5,	1846;
03 Barbara Ann,	b. Dec. 1,	1848;
04 Hannah Elizabeth,	b. Apr. 21,	1851;
05 Jennie Victoria,	b. Sep. 13,	1853; 09-02557.
06 Sarah Malinda,	b. May 19,	1856;

08-00155

Married David, son of Robert and Ann (Stone) Cranton, born Aug. 15, 1831 at N.E. Margaree, N.S.

08-00157

07-00060-09 WILLIAM CALVIN TINGLEY[8] of Peabody and Beverly, MA; died Aug. 6, 1895 at Danvers, MA hospital, paralysis[345]; married Mar. 31, 1861 by Samuel A. Lord (J.P.), So. Danvers, MA, Melinda Jane, daughter of Charles and Nancy ( ) Dodge, of Bucksport, ME, born Jan. 21, 1843 at Bucksport, ME; died Oct. 29, 1918 at home in Boston, MA, old age. Calvin was a currier and later, a manufacturer and morocco dresser[345].

Children[345]

01 George Calvin,	b. Oct. 30, 1862;	09-00312.
02 Henry Howard,	b. May 21, 1865;	09-02451.
03 William Joseph,	b. Jan. 2, 1869,	Peabody, MA;
	d. Aug. 4, 1869,	aged 7m 2d.
04 Annie Lowell,	b. Sep. 7, 1873,	Beverly, MA; unm.;
	d. Aug. 11, 1893,	Beverly, MA.
05 May Elizabeth,	b.	; 09-02520.
06 Alice Louise,	b. July 3, 1876;	09-02519.
07 Nellie Frances,	b. Apr. 17, 1880,	Beverly, MA; unm.;
	d. July 30, 1899,	Beverly, MA.
08 Ida Melinda,	b.	; 09-02527.

08-00158

Married Timothy, son of John Jr., and Lucy (Rice) Phillips, of N.E. Margaree, N.S.

Children[195]

01 Phoebe Abigail,
02
03

04
05
06
07

08-00160
Children[70]

05 Mary Matilda, b. ; 09-00316 & 09-02556.
06 Israel, b. 1837; 09-02453.

08-00162

07-00063-04 SARAH BRIGGS-(SULLIVAN) STILLMAN[8] died 1899; married Thomas David Sullivan who died July 7, 1887. Both are buried in Bayfield Cemetery. David Stillman was his real name. Thomas Sullivan was an assumed name used only for a while[83].

08-00166

Married Jan. 20, 1842 at Westmorland Co., N.B.[97], Matilda Fillmore.

08-00176

07-00069-03 CHARLES TINGLEY[8], born 1828; died , 1891; his wife, Nancy, was born in 1827 and died 1912. Both are buried in Albert Cemetery, Albert, N.B.[83]

Children

02 Elizabeth, d. Nov. , 1876.
03 Mary, d. Nov. , 1876.

07 Minor, d. Nov. , 1876.
08 Milledge, d. July 20, 1910, aged 48 yrs.
09 Sarah J., d. Nov. , 1876.
10 Naomi, d. Mar. 11, 1880, aged 12 yrs.
11 Charles E., d. Nov. , 1876.

These children are buried with their parents[83].

08-00177

07-00070-01 MARY TINGLEY-COPP[8] married Apr. 20, 1840 at Waterside, N.B.[97], Capt. Daniel Copp, of Harvey, Albert Co., N.B. He was formerly a sea captain[234].

08-00182

07-00070-06 F. DANIEL TINGLEY[8] married first July , 1850, Elizabeth Munson, who died Feb. 12, 1898; married second, Pauline Jane, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Bennett) Copp, of Waterside, N.B. (widow of George Oulton Tingley), born June 24, 1836 at Waterside, N.B.; died Dec. 24, 1909 at Caledonia, N.B.[234]

Children

02 Isabella, b. 1860; 09-02518.

08-00185

07-00070-09 ELIZABETH J. TINGLEY-FILLMORE[8] died Sep. 4, 1927; married July 31, 1853; he is buried in Hopewell Cemetery[83]. John, her husband, was born Mar. 23, 1822.

Children

07 died unm. in St. John, N.B. 1932 and is buried at Hopewell Hill, Albert Co., N.B.[83]

08-00186

07-00070-10 ROBERT C. TINGLEY[8] was born in 1836 and died in 1927[83].

Children

01 George T., b. 1856; 09-02546.

08-00187

Married William Kennie who died July 9, 1882; he is buried in Germantown Church Cemetery at Albert Co., N.B.

08-00190

07-00071-06 DANIEL FILLMORE[8] died in 1895.

08-00191

07-00071-07 LYDIA FILLMORE-RICHARDSON[8] married Allan, son of Elizabeth ( ) Richardson.

08-00193

07-00071-09 CHARLOTTE FILLMORE-STUART[8] died May 7, 1896, aged 61 yrs.; married James Stuart, of Harvey, Albert Co., N.B., born there; died May 2, 1904, aged 74y. James was in

Harvey Parish with his parents in 1851 census[49].

08-00194

Children[83]

Also Janie Barbour buried at Waterside with parents[83].

08-00195

John S. Fullerton was born at Harvey Parish, Albert Co., N.B.

08-00196

07-00072-01 ABIGAIL OULTON TINGLEY-WEST[8] died Sep. 25, 1909, aged 75 yrs.; married William Brewster, son of Enoch and Rosalinda ( ) West, of Albert Co., N.B.; died Mar. 8, 1874, aged 41 yrs. at Albert Co., N.B.

08-00198

07-00072-07 CAPTAIN JOSEPH BENJAMIN TINGLEY[8] died Feb. 18, 1919; married first , 1878 at Riverside, Albert Co., N.B., Eliza Diana, of Hopewell, N.B., born June 29, 1852 at Hopewell, N.B.; died Aug. 22, 1887 at Riverside, N.B.; married second, Evangeline Reed, born June , 1865 at Port George; died June 18, 1913 at Wolfville, N.S.; married third at Wolfville, N.S., Annie, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Brownell) Chipman, of Tupperville, N.S., born Mar. , 1870 at Tupperville, N.S.; died June , 1950 at Wolfville, N.S. The Captain and last two wives are buried in Wolfville Cemetery[201].

Children by First Wife[201]

01 Alfred Peck, b. Sep. 10, 1884; 09-00420.
02 Edna, b. 1880, Riverside, N.B.
03 Hope, b. 1886, Riverside, N.B.

07 Clinton H., b. Nov. , 1880;
d. Sep. 27, 1881, age 10 mos.

Hope died at Wolfville.

08-00200

07-00072-10 JOHN MOORE TINGLEY[8] died Feb. , 1951[83]; his wife, Mary Elizabeth Stiles, was born in 1857 and died Nov. 14, 1919[83].

Children

09 Murray S., b. Apr. , 1890;
d. May 4, 1891, aged 13 mos.

08-00201

07-00073-01 SILAS STERLING FILLMORE[8] died June 18, 1872[83]; married Aug. 2, 1846 at Sackville, N.B.[97], Charlotte Pauline Lavinia who died Nov. 13, 1878. Both are buried on the farm[201].

Children

The twins, Asa David and Albert, were born in 1864.

10 Gilbert Harrison,

12 Silas Frank, b. Mar. 16, 1871; 09-02502.

08-00202

07-00073-05 RUFUS H. FILLMORE[8] died Dec. 21, 1902.

Children

04 Juphena Evelyn,

08-00204

07-00073-07 REV. JOHN E. FILLMORE[8] married in 1860 in N.B.

08-00205

His wife Elizabeth Outhouse was born in St. John, N.B.

08-00209

Children

02 George Chipman, d. 1933, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, N.B.[83]

04 Allan B., b. 1858; 09-02506.

08-00210

07-00076-02 SAMUEL TINGLEY[8]'s wife was born in 1831 and died July 25, 1875[83].

Children

04 Lambert, b. 1872;
d. Mar. 31, 1894, aged 21 yrs.; buried in Caledonia Mountain Cemetery, Albert Co., N.B.[83]

08-00211

Both are buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Albert Co., N.B.[83]

Children

01 Othor Verry,

08-00214

Both are buried in Ansonia, CT[201].

08-00216

07-00077-03 RUFUS TINGLEY[8] (Agreen[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), married first Ruxby A., daughter of John Jr. and Elizabeth ( ) Cameron, born at Hillsborough, Albert Co., N.B. Rufus and Ruxby are buried in Albert Cemetery[83]. Ruxby was with her parents in the 1851 census of Albert Co., N.B.[70]

Children

04 Harley, b. Aug. , 1868;
d. Sep. 12, 1869, aged 13 mos.; buried with parents in Albert Cemetery[83].

Rufus' father used his middle name Agreen in place of his first name John.

08-00217

07-00077-04 MARY ANN (MINNIE) TINGLEY-McLANE[8] was born , 1839 (on marker); died , 1933; married Charles Albert, son of Alexander and Harriet (Brown) McLane, of Hopewell, N.B., who died Aug. 24, 1894. He was a merchant and farmer[645].

Children[645]

01 Aubrey Hillard, b. July 29, 1867; 09-00494.
02 Charles Ingersol, b. Mar. 2, 1871; 09-00495.
03 Hallie Jane, b. 1875; 09-00496.

08-00218

07-00077-05 ISAIAH[8] (Agreen[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]) married Huldah, daughter of James and Elizabeth ( ) Hoar, of Hopewell Parish, N.B. Huldah Hoar was 8 in Albert Co. census of 1851 with her parents.

08-00220

07-00078-05 SOLOMON TINGLEY[8] is buried at Caledonia Mountain, Albert Co., N.B.[83] His wife died in 1937.

08-00221

07-00078-06 DANIEL ROMAIN TINGLEY[8] died at Dover, N.H.; married Eliza Alida, daughter of and Margaret (Edgett) Magee[201].

Children

07 Myrtie B., b. June 26, 1892[345], at Everett, MA; unm.; is retired and resides in Florida.

08-00222

07-00078-07 JAMES CALVIN TINGLEY[8] married second May 17, 1899 by Rev. R.W. Haskins at Reading, MA[345], Lucy A., daughter of John E. and Elizabeth (Passmore) Jamison, widow of Ackley, of Arlington, MA, born 1860 in , N.B. He was a porter.

08-00223

Children

17 Benjamin Franklin, d. Sep. 9, 1973, in Moncton hospital; buried in Bay View Cemetery, Albert Co., N.B.; unm.[216]

08-00226

His second wife, Mary Martha Wilbur, died Jan. 9, 1976 in Moncton hospital, is buried in Hopewell Hill Cemetery[304].

Children by Second Wife

07 Edna A., d. Dec. 9, 1906[83].

09 Edwin, d. Sep. 17, 1912, age 6 mos.[83]

Deceased children are buried in Hopewell Cemetery.

08-00227

07-00079-01 JAMES HARVEY TINGLEY[8] married second Nov. 27, 1866[97].

Children by Second Wife

06 Almon Burpee, d. Sep. 20, 1931[484].

08-00228

Children

05 Clarabel May, d. July 2, 1919, Providence, RI[358].

10 Percy Edward, b. June 8, 1888; 09-00539.

08-00229

07-00079-03 ELIJAH BREWSTER TINGLEY[8] died May 2, 1934[484]; married Elizabeth Jane, daughter of Thomas R. and Rachel (Dixon) Peck, born in Albert Co., N.B.; died Feb. 19, 1909; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Houlton, ME[484].

08-00230

07-00079-04 WILLIAM SEARS TINGLEY[8] married Sep. 12, 1868 at Amherst, N.S.[97]

08-00233

07-00078-08 ABIGAIL E. TINGLEY-SMITH[8] (Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), born Aug. 11, 1852 at Harvey, N.B. (corrected by Bertha Hopper).

08-00236

07-00080-01 JOHN FILLMORE[8] of Westmorland Parish, N.B. and Cromwell, CT, born , 1821 at ; died Aug. 29, 1893 at Cromwell, CT; married at , Charlotte, daughter of David and Sarah ( ) Sears, of , born , 1826 at ; died Feb. 24 or Aug. 29, 1899 at Cromwell, CT; both are buried in Old Quarry Cemetery, Cromwell, CT.

Children

01	William Rufus,	b.	1849; 09-02457.
02	Charles Clifford,	b. Oct. 6,	1853; 09-02462.
03	James Albert,	b. Apr. 9,	1855; 09-02463.
04	Almira J.,	b.	1857; 09-02512.
05	Gilbert A.,	b.	1859;

06 Ellsworth, b. Sep. 21, 1860; 09-02440.
07 George Henry, b. 1864; 09-02439.
08 Lucinda (Lucy) N., b. 1866; 09-02511.
09 Susan, b. 1868; 09-02510.
10 Arthur George, b. Dec. 4, 1872; 09-02509.
11 John W., b. 1876; unm.;
d. 1946, lived with sister, Lucy Bridge.

08-00238

07-00081-01 CHARLOTTE L. FILLMORE-CRABTREE-SMITH[8] is buried at Mound City, Linn Co., KS; married first at Miramichi, N.B., Charles William, son of Richard Arnold and Mary (Quiggey) Crabtree, of Miramichi, N.B., born June 5 or May 6, 1817 at ; married second, Rufus, 07-00087-07, son of William and Matilda (Fillmore) Smith, of Dorchester, N.B., born , 1835.

Children by Crabtree

05 Charlotte Elizabeth[70], b. Oct. 27, 1849;
d. 1853, Chicago, IL.

For her children by Smith see: 08-01075 in Vol. II.

08-00239

07-00081-02 WILLIAM PARKER FILLMORE[8], born May 3, 1824; wife, Isabell Tweedie was born Oct. 16, 1828.

Children

03 Sarah Emeline, b. Mar. 10, 1854; 09-00570.
04 Alma Josephine, b. Nov. 25, 1857; 09-00571.

07 Clara Lenore, b. July 19, 1861, Kane Co., IL;
unm.; d. 1906, Walker, IA.

10 Olive Mable, b. June 17, 1869, , IA;
unm.; d. Dec. , 1952, Blair, NE; buried in Walker, IA.

08-00240

07-00081-03 SARAH JANE FILLMORE-CRABTREE[8], born June 30, 1831 at Miramichi, N.B.; died June 16, 1872 at Dows, Wright Co., IA. It is said that "Sarah Jane died when the horse and buggy ran away, causing miscarriage and death to mother". The oldest daughter's version regarding her mother's death

is as follows: "Sarah Jane had put a bowl of bread dough in the afternoon sun on a slanting cellar door so the heat of the afternoon sun would help the dough to raise. When she went to get it her weight caused it to break through and injured her, caused a miscarriage and her death"; married Jan. 17, 1851 in Chicago, IL, George, son of Richard Arnold and Mary (Quiggey) Crabtree, of Miramichi, N.B., born July 13, 1830 at Miramichi, N.B.; died Apr. 4, 1893 at Lynden, WA. George married second Dec. 20, 1873, Martha A. Hill-Crowl, who had 2 children by her first husband, then had Maggie by Crabtree. He changed his name from Crabb to Crabtree when he moved from N.B., Canada to Illinois[210].

Children

01	John Cephas Herman,	b. Nov. 8, 1856; 09-02514.
02	George Henry Alonzo,	b. Nov. 27, 1862; 09-02480.
03	Byron Colby,	b. Nov. 29, 1864; 09-02482.
04	Annie May,	b. Mar. 15, 1870; 09-02483.
05	Jemima Elizabeth,	b. Nov. 8, 1852; 09-02479.
06	Charles Herbert Lorenzo,	b. June 16, 1859; 09-02515.
07	William Haden,	b. Mar. 25, 1868; 09-02525.
08	Silas Judson,	b. Jan. 17, 1855; 09-00576.

08-00241

07-00081-04 REBEKAH FILLMORE-DOBSON[8], born , 1836 at Miramichi, N.B.; died , 1866 at , IL; married , 1854 at Lodi, IL, Abraham B., of Rockford, IL, born Sep. 25, 1833 at Miramichi, N.B.; died Oct. 1, 1894 at San Jose, CA. Abraham B. Dobson was a Civil War veteran; he remarried and had 2 more children; his first family was raised by grandparents[210].

Children[210]

01	Julian,	b. 1858;
02	Frank,	b. 1860;
03	Dora Louise,	b. Feb. 24, 1856; 09-00576 & 09-02484.

08-00242

07-00081-09 CYNTHIA MATILDA FILLMORE-WALLACE-PALMER[8], of Dows, IA and Philomath, Benton Co., OR, was born at Miramichi, N.B.; died at Philomath, OR; buried in Newton Cemetery, Philomath, OR; married Arnold Basset Hughet, son of Edmund and Fanney (Crabb) Wallace, of St. John, N.B. and Maple Park, IL, born Oct. 3, 1840 at Miramichi, N.B.; married second George H. Palmer, of Dows, IA "who has been an excellent husband and father to her first husband's chil-

dren which should entitle him to some consideration, 'when he comes up before St. Peter for admittance through the pearly gates', into the City of Peace. Grant that he may receive it. But Cynthia is also entitled to a rich reward beyond the river, from the fact that she adopted no less than 8 orphan children and reared them to man-and womanhood, besides her own. God will surely bless such deeds of kindness wherever bestowed upon the needy and destitute ones of earth, 'For he that giveth a cup of cold water in my name' says the Christ, 'shall not lose their reward'.

"Among those whom Cynthia adopted was the Rev. Frank J. Palmer, a pioneer Yakima Valley College teacher and Episcopal minister, who died Sunday Dec. 24, 1972 in Yakima Valley Memorial Hospital of injuries received in a car crash Saturday night.

"The Rev. M. Palmer, 74, of 911½ S. 21st Ave., was chairman of YVC's division of languages and literature from 1929 to 1962, when he became dean of faculty. He retired from the college by 1964 but continued his ministerial work.

"He was ordained as an Episcopal Church deacon in 1964 [sic] then as a priest in 1952 [sic] at St. Michael's Episcopal Church in Yakima. Until 1968, he served as a vicar at St. John's Mission in Union Gap.

"Born in Maquoketa, IA, the Rev. Mr. Palmer attended the Univ. of Oregon, where he received highest honors in English literature in 1921. He was a member of the American Association of University Professors, Phi Beta Kappa and the National Retired Teachers Association.

"At YVC 35 years, the scholar was honored in 1966 by having the former circular library named Frank J. Palmer Hall.

"Before coming to Yakima, the Rev. Mr. Palmer had taught in Eugene, OR high schools."[216], supplied by Irving DeFrance.

Another orphan adopted by Cynthia was her cousin Sarah's (Mrs. Jonas Reed's), child, Alfred Reed.

George H. Palmer, her husband, was buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Pasadena, CA.

Children by Wallace

01 Frances Alta, b. June 17, 1870; 09-00577.
02 John Edmund, b. May 8, 1868; 09-02476.
03 Otis M., b. Sep. 5, 1866, Maple Park, IL; d. 1878, fever.
04 Erma Madge, b. Aug. 29, 1880; 09-00578.
05 Elwood Basset, b. Apr. 29, 1873, Vernon Center, IA; d. Apr. 29, 1940, Salem, OR.
06 Elroy A., b. Apr. 29, 1873, Vernon Center, IA; d. 1873, Center Point,

IA.

07 Yost Deroy, b. Feb. 22, 1878; 09-02477.
08 Willie Leroy, b. Feb. 22, 1878;
d. 1878, fever.
09 Arthur Fillmore, b. Sep. 21, 1882; 09-02478.
10 Arnold Basset Hughet, b. Feb. 26, 1886;
d. Mar. 25, 1887.
11 Alfred Reed (cousin), b. , adopted;
unm.; d. , buried in
Alden, IA.

08-00243

07-00081-06 BENJAMIN JOHN FILLMORE[8] born June 25, 1833; his first wife, Mary Boyd, died at Maple Park, IL; divorced.

Children

01 Willard Eugene, b. ; 09-02548.
02 Rosa (Rosie), b. , Maple Park, IL;
unm.; d. , school teacher.
03 Osbert H., b. ;
unm.; d. , in accident.
04 Lillian, b. ; 09-02549.
05 Mary (Mamie), b. ; 09-02550.

Osbert and Rosa lived with their mother on the old home place in Maple Park, IL and all three died there[421].

08-00244

07-00081-08 DAVID HORACE FILLMORE[8] married Anna Louise, daughter of John and Polly ( ) Dobson, born at Roscoe, IL; died at Dows, IA. Both are buried at Dows, IA. Changes and additions supplied by Floyd and his daughter, Nadine.

Children

01 Harvey A., b. Oct. 12, 1865, Lodi, IL;
d. Dec. 14, 1865, Lodi, IL.
02 Perrie E., b. Feb. 28, 1867, Lodi, IL;
d. Feb. 21, 1872, Lodi, IL.
03 Alonzo, b. Mar. 2, 1871, Lodi, IL;
d. Feb. 22, 1872, Lodi, IL.
04 Harry L., b. Oct. 26, 1873, Lodi, IL;
d. Oct. 20, 1887, Lodi, IL.
05 Floyd Dobson, b. Nov. 12, 1877; 09-00579.
06 Ernest, b. May 10, 1875, Lodi, IL;
d. June 3, 1875, Lodi, IL.
07 son, b. ca 1869; died in childhood.

Harry L. fell on the ice while skating, broke his neck and died a year later, after being paralysed all that time.

08-00246

Children

07 John F., is buried in Dorchester Cemetery, Dorchester, N.B.[83]

08-00247

Wilson Mitton, her husband, died Nov. 2, 1868 and is buried in the old cemetery, Dorchester Cape, N.B.[83]

Children

07 Mary E., b. Aug. 20, 1851; 09-02641.

08-00248

07-00082-04 RUTH K. STERLING-CARTER-PATTERSON[8], died Mar. 5, 1903, aged 76y, at Sackville, N.B. John Patterson, her second husband, was born ca 1816 and was 56y of age when he died at Sackville, N.B. Both are buried in Rural Cemetery, York St., Sackville, N.B.[473]

08-00250

07-00082-08 ADELAIDE STERLING-FULLER[8]

08-00251

07-00082-10 ANN REBECCA STERLING-LOWERISON[8]

Children

04 Thomas (nmn), b. 1867; 09-02461.

08-00253

07-00082-13 MARIA (MARY) LUCINDA STERLING-DIXON[8], died , 1917 at Sackville, N.B.; her husband, Charles Thomas Dixon, died , 1926 at Sackville, N.B.

Children

02 Zerneen, d. at age 8m 15d, buried in Midgic, N.B.

08-00254

07-00083-01 RUFUS F. FILLMORE[8], born , 1823; mar-

ried Jan. 20, 1851 at Westmorland Co., N.B.[97], Naomi Catherine Simpson, of Shediac, N.B.; both are buried in West Sackville Cemetery.

Children

01 Susan Jane, b. Nov. 12, 1851; 09-02383.

03 Cynthia Ann, b. Jan. , 1855;
d. Mar. , 1862, aged 7y 2m.

07 Joseph N. Backhouse, d. aged 13 yrs.

08-00255

07-00083-02 JOHN EDWARD FILLMORE[8], was born Oct. 29, 1829; married Jan. 25, 1852 at Westmorland Co., N.B.[97]

08-00257

07-00083-05 BENJAMIN REED FILLMORE[8], born Oct. 12, 1834; died at Stillwater, OK[201]; married May 3, 1854 at Westmorland Co., N.B., Ann Catherine Brodie. They left N.B. in 1869[201].

Children[201]

01 Charles Edward, b. Feb. 7, 1855;
d. Sep. 15, 1858.
02 Arthur, b. Sep. 7, 1857;
d. Sep. 7, 1858.
03 Anna M., b. Jan. 22, 1862; 09-02398.
04 Ada L., b. Mar. 20, 1863; 09-02399.
05 Rebecca (Bessie), b. Sep. 22, 1867; 09-02400.
06 Raglan Albert, b. Mar. 5, 1865; 09-02401.
07 David (Dave) Henry, b. July 14, 1870; 09-02402.
08 William, b. July 5, 1872, , KS;
unm.; d. , Kettle Falls, WA.
09 Bertha G., b. Mar. 30, 1876;
d. Aug. 1, 1879, Beaumont, KS, Baptist Cemetery.
10 Mary C., b. Mar. 10, 1879;
d. July 16, 1879, Beaumont, KS, Baptist Cemetery.
11 Alvius Egbert, b. Aug. 7, 1884; 09-02403.

08-00258

07-00083-07 SAMUEL FILLMORE[8], born at Bayside, N.B.[201];

married second Winnie Byrne, of P.E.I. Both are buried in Fernwood Cemetery, Port Elgin, N.B.[83] He was a farmer.

Children

03 Ruth Agnes, b. 1879; 09-00621.

09 Elva, b. Jan. 29, 1906; 09-02452.

08-00260

07-00085-02 ASA JOHN FILLMORE[8], married June 16, 1874 by Douglas Chapman, Min., at Point de Bute, N.B.[202], Elizabeth Pollicine Carter.

08-00261

His wife, Sabina West Morris, died Sep. 26, 1923; both are buried in Amherst, N.S.[83]

Children

02 Alice Elizabeth, d. Mar. 30, 1945, Amherst, N.S.
03 Bessie F., d. , diphtheria.

08-00262

07-00085-04 MARGARET ELIZABETH FILLMORE-WELDON[8], died , 1933; married Gideon Smith Weldon, buried in Dorchester, N.B.[83]

Children

02 Bamford Ernest,

06 Laura Essie, d. 1954.
07 Arthur G., d. 1883.

08-00263

07-00085-05 JEMIMA ADELIA FILLMORE-TUTTLE[8], died , 1905 at , VA and buried there. Her husband, Stephen Henry Tuttle, died Mar. 28, 1900[201].

08-00264

07-00085-06 MARY PETRONILLA FILLMORE-FALES[8], died Mar. 4, 1934 at Boston, MA, chronic myocarditis-nephritis, and is buried in Winthrop Cemetery, Winthrop, MA.

Child

01 Lillian I., b. ;

08-00272

07-00086-11 LEMUEL F. COLPITTS[8]'s wife died ca 1896 at Boston, MA in a typhoid epidemic.

Children

02 Warren Harold, b. Oct. 26, 1894; 09-00658.

08-00274

07-00087-05 ELIJAH HARVEY SMITH[8], of Upper Dorchester, N.B., born at Upper Dorchester, N.B.; died Jan. 5, 1934 at Upper Dorchester, N.B.; married first Sep. 7, 1881 at Upper Dorchester, N.B., Mary Ella, daughter of and ( ) Mitton, born May 28, 1864 at ; died , 1895, probably in childbirth; married second May 25, 1898 at , Flora Sabrina, 08-00262-04, daughter of Gideon Smith and Margaret Elizabeth (Fillmore) Weldon, of , born June 6, 1866 at Dorchester, N.B.; died Sep. 12, 1924 at [83]; married third at , Sophia, daughter of and ( ) Oulton, formerly Sophia Reid, born at ; died at ; all buried in Upper Dorchester, N.B.[83]

Children by First Wife

04 Bertha May, b. July 30, 1882; 09-02466.
05 Charles Allen, b. Apr. 14, 1884; 09-02467.
06 Wilford Asa, b. Aug. 24, 1886, Upper Dorchester; d. May 30, 1900.
07 Clifford William, b. Feb. 27, 1888; 09-02468.
08 Nettie Ella, b. June 19, 1890; 09-02469.
09 Nellie Etta, b. Mar. 24, 1892, Upper Dorchester; d. Apr. 23, 1892.
10 Elmer George, b. Sep. 12, 1893; 09-02470.
11 Bessie Emma, b. May 11, 1895; 09-02471.

Children by Second Wife

01 Lillian Edna, b. Sep. 11, 1899; 09-00661.
02 Mina Matilda Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1901; 09-00662.
03 James Edgar, b. Mar. 25, 1903; 09-00663.

Bessie Emma was taken in, shortly after her birth, by a neighbor farmer who brought her up. She was named Bessie Emma. They called her Emma as there was another Bessie in

her new home.

08-00275

07-00088-02 PRUDENCE HORTON TINGLEY-DIXON[8] of Point de Bute, N.B., married July 6, 1846 at Westmorland Co., N.B.[97]

Children

02 Charles Willard spent a portion of his time on the Pacific Coast where he had been engaged in business[653].

07 Prudence Bertha, b. Aug. 22, 1862;
d. 1936, buried in York St. Cemetery, Sackville, N.B.[473]

and two others who died in infancy[653].

08-00276

07-00088-03 MARTHA A. TINGLEY-DIXON[8] died May 25, 1914 at Sackville, N.B.; married July 10, 1851 at Westmorland Co., N.B.[97]; both are buried in Sackville Rural Cemetery[473].

08-00278

Children

07 Ethel Louise, b. Aug. 25, 1879;
d. & buried in York St. Cemetery, Sackville, N.B., Nov. 13, 1951.

08-00279

Children

09 Minnie W., b. Jan. , 1869;
d. July 4, 1870, aged 1y 5m.

08-00280

07-00088-08 JOHN WILLIAM TINGLEY[8] married first Oct. 7, 1865 at Westmorland Co., N.B., Penelope Wells, of Point de Bute, N.B.[97]; married second at Nappan, Cumberland Co., N.S., Cassindy.

08-00281

07-00089-01 ELLEN AMELIA TINGLEY-OULTON[8] married Feb. 7, 1843 by Bill Chappell (J.P.) at Westmorland Co., N.B.[97], Winkworth, son of Thomas and Jane (Trenholm) Oulton[479] who died July 8, 1907[479].

08-00282

07-00089-02 RUTH TINGLEY-CHAPMAN[8] married June 1, 1841 at Westmorland Co., N.B.[97]

Children

03 Harris T., b. July 15, 1845;

08-00283

Children

01 Emma, b. 1849; 09-00493.
Raised by her grandparents she used the name Tingley - see 07-00089.

08-00284

07-00089-04 JOSEPH HARVEY TINGLEY[8] married Feb. 16, 1854 at Sackville, N.B.[97]

08-00285

Children

08 Elmore, d. Jan. 2, 1892[83].

08-00286

07-00089-06 CHARLES CHAPPELL TINGLEY[8] married Jan. 1, 1857[97]. Chappell was a farmer, later a stone mason; Louisa was a school teacher. He married second Oct. 17, 1882 at Boston, MA[345], Margaret, daughter of Patrick and Margaret (Hillard) Leahy, widow of Pierce, born , 1852 in . , Ireland; died Dec. 21, 1918 at Long Blake Hospital, Boston, MA, mitral and acute endocarditis, myocarditis and asthma[345]. He was Supt. in a piano factory.

Children

02 Edward W., b. 1863; 09-02517.

08-00288

07-00089-08 BOWDEN T. TINGLEY-RICHARDSON[8] married Dec. 30, 1867 at Westmorland Co., N.B.[97], Christopher Richardson, of Jolicure, N.B.

08-00289

07-00089-09 ELIZABETH JANE TINGLEY-CAHILL[8] married July 24, 1873 at Westmorland Co., N.B.[97], Joseph Allison Cahill,

of Bleaville, Sun Co., ; both are buried at Centerville, N.B.[201]

Children

01	Elizabeth Belle,	b. June 7, 1874; 09-02533.
02	Katherine Dorothy,	b. Oct. 19, 1876; 09-02534
03	Charles,	b. June 7, 1880; unm.; d. Feb. 22, 1937.
04	Jacob White,	b. Sep. 6, 1884; 09-02535.

08-00290

07-00090-01 WILLIAM TINGLEY[8] married July 15, 1849 at Cumberland Co., N.S.[97], Olive Ackley, of Cumberland Co., N.S.

08-00291

Children

10 Annie Maria, d. Jan. 18, 1971, Sackville, N.B. hospital.

Annie Maria lived on James St., Sackville, N.B. She attended Main St. Baptist Church, was a member of the Bible Class and Women's Missionary Society, was in Sackville receiving vault until Spring[304].

Mary Josephine, 06, never married, was crippled with arthritis.

08-00293

Children

02	Otho W.,	d.	1877.
06	Lovenia M.,	b.	1865;
		d.	1877.
07	Samuel L.,	b.	1872;
		d.	1875.
08	Bliss,	b.	1877;
		d.	1877.
09	Blair,	b.	1877;
		d.	1877.

Bliss and Blair were twins. The deceased children are buried with their father in Tingley Cemetery at Shemogue, N.B.[83]

08-00294

Children

02 Theodocia Seaman, b. Aug. , 1871;
d. Sep. 20, 1873.

03 Janet Maria, b. Jan. , 1869;
d. Sep. 22, 1884, aged 15y 8m.

02 and 03 are buried in Tingley Cemetery, Shemogue, N.B.

08-00295

07-00090-08 JACOB TINGLEY[8] of Wellesley, MA married Margaret Boles[345]. He was a farmer.

Child[345]

01 Caroline Victoria Augusta, b. Sep. 20, 1888; 09-00739.

08-00296

07-00091-02 ELIZABETH TINGLEY-WHEATON[8] married Jan. 16, 1858[97].

08-00298

07-00091-05 HARVEY TINGLEY[8] married first Dec. 28, 1864 at Point de Bute, N.B.[97]; married second Dec. 11, 1883 at Point de Bute by Thomas Marshall, Nancy Amelia, daughter of Edward S. and Nancy (Atkinson) Oulton, of Jolicure, West. Co., N.B.[479]

Children by First Wife

06 A. Gertrude, d. June 8, 1884.

08-00301

07-00091-09 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TINGLEY[8] married by Rev. Geo. E. Lorimer[345], Sarah Jane, daughter of David and Mary ( ) Blackmer.

Children[345]

02 Walter Palmer

08-00302

07-00091-10 EDWARD PALMER TINGLEY[8] married Oct. 19, 1887 by Rev. H.W. Lilden at Hyde Park, MA[345], Mary Alice Murray, of Quincy, MA[345].

Children[345]

02 Edward Russell, b. Oct. 10, 1890[345];

08-00304

His second wife, Ann Carter, was widow of John Albert Trenholm[479].

08-00306

07-00092-03 JOHN McGREGOR IRVIN[8] married Susan Duvay Oulton, who was born Sep. 29, 1831.

08-00309

07-00092-07 GEORGE BYRON IRWIN[8] married Annie Hemlow McCutcheon who died at Kirkland Lake, Ont.[201]

Children

03 Byron DeWitt, b. Jan. 28, 1880; 09-02459.

08-00310

07-00092-08 JAMES IRWIN[8] married Annie Atkinson who was born Nov. 28, 1855; died Nov. 28, 1897, aged 42 yrs.; buried in Point de Bute Cemetery with her parents[83].

08-00311

07-00092-09 ELIZABETH IRVIN-AMOS[8]

08-00314

07-00093-01 CYRUS LOGAN McCULLY[8] married at Kent Co., Ont., Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Richardson, who died at Kent Co., Ont.; both are buried in Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham, Ont. says Oliver 09. Cyrus was a farmer.

Children

05 Alfred, d. Nov. 4, 1962; unm.
06 Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1871, Harwich, Ont.;
07 Bruce, b. June 5, 1873; 09-02455.

09 Oliver (nmn), b. Mar. 21, 1877; 09-02456.

08-00316

07-00093-04 ESTHER McCULLY-WATTERWORTH[8] died , 1913 at Ridgetown, Ont.

08-00319

07-00094-01 BERIAH TINGLEY-COATES[8] died from burns; Rufus Coates died Feb. 23, 1900. Both are buried in Highland View Cemetery at Amherst, N.S.[83]

Children

05 Sarah Ann, d. ca 1899.

Sadie and Nora are buried with their parents, no markers[201].

08-00321

07-00094-03 STEPHEN TINGLEY[8] married Elizabeth Harper, of Sackville, N.B.[97]; he is buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.[201]

08-00322

07-00094-05 WILLIAM R. TINGLEY[8]'s second wife, Sarah Matilda, was a daughter of William Hamilton Quigley[201].

08-00324

07-00095-01 SOLOMON WELLS TINGLEY[8] married first Feb. 21, 1869 at Westmorland Co., N.B.[97], Martha Anderson, of Point Medgee, N.B.; married second Clara J., daughter of S.C.W. and Isabella (Grierson) Chapman, of Dorchester, N.B. probably. Wells is buried in Dorchester Main Cemetery with both wives and unmarried children and stepchildren, also married daughters who predeceased him[83].

Children by Second Wife

06 Carrie E., d. Feb. 14, 1930[83].

08-00325

07-00095-02 ELIZABETH ELEANOR TINGLEY-OULTON[8] died Dec. 1, 1925, aged 81 yrs.; married July 26, 1870, Job Pickles, son of Samuel and Amelia (Smith) Oulton[479], born Oct. 16, 1834; died Oct. 12, 1924, aged 84 yrs.[479]

Children

02 Bessie M., d. Feb. 24, 1906, aged 28 yrs.

08-00326

07-00095-03 MARY RUTH TINGLEY-OULTON[8] married at Westmorland Co., N.B.[97], Sampson Busby Oulton, of Westmorland Co., N.B. Both are buried in Point de Bute Cemetery[83].

Children

03 Julia Etta is buried with her parents[83].

08-00327

Both are buried in Point de Bute Cemetery with their daughter Mary Eliza[83].

08-00329

07-00096-02 MATTHEW McMORRIS[8]'s wife Isabelle was born Nov. 11, 1850; died , 1917[201].

Children

04 Moses Lawrence, d. 1907.

07 Mary Isabella, d. Dec. 16, 1972.

09 Arthur Wellesley, d. Apr. 28, 1916.

12 Nelle Elizabeth is living at Lowell Apts. #611, 1102 8th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98101; has been there for some time.

08-00331

07-00096-05 SARAH JANE McMORRIS-WOOD[8] died Feb. 25, 1902 at Whitman General Hospital, Bridgewater, MA[345], aged 63y 8m 23d; married Robert S., son of Samuel and Mariah (Simmons) Wood, who died Aug. 23, 1913 at State Farm, Bridgewater, MA[345]. He was a farmer and lumberman; he is buried in Halifax, N.S. Sarah Jane is buried in Union Cemetery, E. Bridgewater, MA. According to Robert S.'s death record he remarried[345].

08-00332

07-00096-04 SAMUEL (nmn) McMORRIS[8] married Charlotte Elizabeth Hunter, who was born Aug. 24, 1849 and died Jan. , 1935[83].

Children

05 Samuel Yates, d. 1952.

08-00334

07-00096-08 ADAM GRAVES McMORRIS[8], born , 1847; died , 1926[83].

Children

02 Gertrude Ann, b. 1882;
d. 1944[83].

08-00337

Children

05 Alice Mabel, d. July 11, 1973 at Lounsbury's Manor on Salsbury Rd.; buried in River Glade Baptist Cemetery. She was a member of River Glade Baptist Church, a charter member of Women's Missionary Society as well as being a Dominion life member of that organization. She was organist and Sec.-Treas. of the Sunday School for many years[304].

08-00338

07-00097-04 JOHN EDWARD TINGLEY[8] married at Watertown, MA[345], Mary Holmes, daughter of Waldo and Hannah P. (Humphrey) Johnson, born , 1850 at North Brookfield, MA; she married second Nov. 29, 1887, L.C. Jennings[345].

08-00342

07-00098-02 AZOR TREEN READ[8] married Rebecca Wheaton who died Sep. 9, 1867; he married second Fanny E. Patterson who was born , 1839; died Dec. 13, 1889 (aged 50)[83].

Child by First Wife

01 Sara Chase, d. 1957; buried in Four Corners Cem.[83] She was an R.N.

Children by Second Wife

02 Yorah May, d. Apr. 23, 1892, aged 19 yrs.[83]
03 Warren H., d. May 5, 1893, aged 18 yrs.

08-00354

07-00101-01 ELIZABETH TINGLEY-SMITH[8] married Oct. 9, 1853 at Sackville, N.B.[97], George B. Smith, of Sackville, N.B.

07-00101-02 LUCY ANN TINGLEY-KING[8] died Feb. 14, 1900, aged 71y, buried Feb. 16, 1900 in York St. Cemetery, Sackville, N.B.; married William, son of Robert and ( ) King, Esq., of Windsor, N.S., born in Windsor, N.S.; died at home. "When 16 years of age William King left Windsor and took up residence in Westmorland Co., N.B. where he was school teacher for about 21 yrs. Then he removed to Albert Co., N.B., in which he has resided ever since and for several years continued in his capacity as teacher. Other occupations were taken up at different times, and at one time Mr. King operated a cheese factory in this village, the output of which had a reputation second to none to be found for sale in the Saint John market. For a few years past he has filled faithfully the position of station master at Albert.

"Mr. King was ever willing to assist in carrying out any undertaking that would advance the interest of the locality in which he resided and was highly respected by all. He had been Master for two years of the Lodge of F & A Masons at Albert, and at his request his remains were interred with Masonic Honors in the burial ground at this place, yesterday afternoon, after the arrival of the train. By the brethren of Albert Lodge, assisted by those of Howard Lodge of Hillsboro, Rev. G.W. Fisher read the Masonic service at the grave, and Rev. Robert Wilson preached a funeral sermon in the Methodist church after the interment.

"To the bereaved family we tender, with this community, our deepest sympathy, knowing that he who careth for the widow and orphan will comfort them in this their deep affliction. (from the *Maple Leaf* of Albert, Albert Co., N.B. of date Sept. 27th, 1883.)"[604]

Children[228]

01 Lucy Jane,	b. June 15, 1858, Albert Co., N.B.;	
	d. Mar. , 1860.	
02 Emma Belinda,	b. Aug. 2, 1860, Albert Co., N.B.;	
unm.;	d. 1940, aged 80.	
03 Laura Henrietta,	b. July 20, 1863, Albert Co., N.B.;	
	d. , young.	
04 Anna Rhoda,	b. July 5, 1868, Albert Co., N.B.;	
unm.;	d. 1953, aged 85.	
05 William,	b. June 2, 1871; 09-02449.	
06 Robert,	b. Nov. 28, 1872, Albert Co.;	
unm.;	d. Dec. 9, 1955, aged 83.	

Emma was a telegraph operator and Anna, a trained nurse at Mass. General Hospital, later she practiced dentistry

for 14 years in Buffalo, N.Y.[604]

The girls and Dr. Robert King, after retirement, lived together in Rochester, N.Y., died there and are buried in Fairport, near Rochester, N.Y.

08-00356

07-00101-03 ZENA TINGLEY-KINNEAR[8] died Feb. 27, 1868; is buried in Upper Sackville, N.B.[83]; married Jan. 12, 1850[97].

Children

07 W. Cory

08-00357

07-00101-04 ELEANOR (ELLEN) TINGLEY-WRY[8] married Nov. 25, 1852, Baptist Church, Sackville, N.B.[97]

08-00360

07-00101-08 JAMES ALVAH TINGLEY[8] born June 17, 1839; married second, Ruth Cole; Alvah and Lottie are buried in York St. Cemetery, also son Charles A.[473]

Children by First Wife

01 Elizabeth Jane, d. July 23, 1880, buried in Four Corners Cem.[83]

Child by Second Wife

09 Graydon Alvey, b. Aug. 9, 1898, Sackville, N.B.; d. Dec. 5, 1907, Waltham, MA, gangrenous stomatitis, buried in Woburn, MA[345].

08-00361

07-00101-09 CELESTIA JANE TINGLEY-BLENKHORN[8] married at Westmorland Co., N.B.[97]

08-00362

07-00101-12 PRUDENCE E. TINGLEY-AYER[8] married Thomas Clifford, son of Valentine and Elizabeth (Barnes) Ayer, of Sackville, N.B.[201]

Children

04 Lloyd A., b. ;

08-00366

07-00102-03 JOB SEAMAN TINGLEY[8] died May 15, 1901[83]; married Anne Mac Gorman who died May 9, 1924[83].

Children

06 Howitt Seaman, d. June 9, 1909[83].

08-00368

Children

Rupert 03 and Julia Ann 08 are buried in Hopewell Hill[83]. Richard Arthur, a farmer, died Mar. 8, 1971 in Dorchester, N.B.; buried in Elmwood Cemetery[216].

08-00369

Augusta, his wife, is buried in Four Corners Cemetery at Upper Sackville, N.B.[83]

08-00372

07-00103-02 JOHN BYRON TINGLEY[8] married first July 19, 1862, Mary Elizabeth Harris, of Sackville, N.B.[201]; married second, Emma Adelaide, daughter of Capt. Bissett. She died , 1944[83].

08-00373

07-00103-03 RUTH ELIZABETH TINGLEY-ESTABROOK[8] died Feb. 6, 1932 at West Vancouver.

08-00375

Children

03 Jennie Chase is buried in Four Corners Cemetery[83].

08-00376

Cyrus Harper died , 1919 and is buried in Upper Sackville, N.B.[83]

Children

02 Fred James, b. May 25, 1872; 09-02460.

08-00377

Children

04 Lucratia, d. 1893, buried in Rural Cem., Sackville, N.B.[473]

08-00379

07-00103-09 FRANK ALBERT TINGLEY[8] is buried in Ocean View Burial Park, Vancouver, B.C.

Child

01 Virginia Josephine, b. ; 09-02503.

08-00380

07-00104-02 AMOS THOMAS PATTERSON[8] died June 6, 1906. Both are buried in Upper Sackville, N.B.[473]

Children

04 Ida Mabel,

07 Verda E., d. July 14, 1897, aged 21y; buried in Upper Sackville, N.B.[473]

08-00381

Children

04 Arabella, b. ;

08-00388

07-00105-04 LUCY ANN TINGLEY-McINNIS[8] is buried at Yorkton, Sask.

Children

Josie Gould says 02 is just Georgena b. Mar. 2, 1873 and that McInnis is spelled with two "I's" and no "E's".

08-00390

Child by First Wife

01 Nellie May, b. July 20, 1882;
d. May 6, 1883, aged 9m 16d, buried with parents.[473]

08-00391

07-00105-10 MINNIE MAY TINGLEY-ROWLAND[8] married Feb. 14, 1884 at Boston, MA by Rev. Roland D. Grant[345], Townsend E., son of James and Ellen ( ) Rowland, born , 1850 at Charlestown, MA; formerly he was an upholsterer.

08-00393

Both are buried in Four Corners Cemetery[83].

Children

03 Charlotte Eloise,

08-00394

07-00106-09 ZENA (JENNIE) MAY TINGLEY-WATSON[8], of Boston, MA; married Nov. 22, 1886 at Boston, MA by Rev. Geo. E. Horr, Jr., Frank H., son of Abraham and Asenath ( ) Watson, of Boston, MA, born , 1856 at Cornish, ME. Lived separately for many years[653].

Child

01 Alta Pearl, b. Apr. 9, 1889, says tombstone.

08-00395

07-00106-10 ROBERT LEE TINGLEY[8] was a painter.

Child by First Wife[345]

01 Mary Grace, b. Mar. 29, 1897, Dorchester, MA;

08-00396

Children

04 Samuel, d. unm.

08-00397

07-00107-04 BENJAMIN WEST TINGLEY[8] married Elizabeth Horner Wilson.

08-00409

Children[66]

05 John P., b. ; 09-02504.
06 Caroline, b. ; 09-02505.
07 Julia, b. ;
08 Cora, b. ;
09 Anna, b. ;
10 Augusta, b. ;

08-00442

07-00122-02 JOSEPH TINGLEY[8] was a splendid portrait and landscape artist, also a civil engineer. Entire family are

graduates and experts in music, both vocal and instrumental[201].

08-00449

07-00126-05 GEORGE MUNDY TINGLEY[8] married Elizabeth S. Compton who died July 2, 1882, buried at Conn. Farms, Union Co., CT (from records by WPA workers).

08-00455

07-00126-12 DAVID JOSEPH TINGLEY[8] married Annie A., daughter of John W. and Pamelia (Van Pelt) Forwble.

Children

It is said that Edna Norma married - no data given.

08-00458

07-00129-01 ELIZABETH R. TINGLEY-VAN ARSDALE[8] married Daniel Van Arsdale who was born in 1812 and died in 1895.

08-00493

07-00136-01 MAJOR JOHN THOMAS COX[8]'s wife, Catherine Allison Rowen, is buried in Fredonia, KS[58].

Children

01 Anne Hemans was born in Nobleville, IN[58].

08-00503

07-00137-06 MARY CAROLINE COSAD-DAVIS[8] married Nathan G. Davis who died in 1902.

08-00508

07-00143-02 SARAH TINGLEY-BELL[8] married James Bell who was born in 1835 and died in 1916; both are buried in Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., OH[416].

Children

03 Martin J., b. 1869; 09-02544[416].

08-00509

07-00143-03 CATHERINE TINGLEY-SWEET[8] and her husband are buried in Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., OH[416].

Children

06 John Franklin drowned; is buried in Somerford Cemetery.

08-00510

07-00143-04 WILLIAM TINGLEY[8] was born in Greene Co., OH; married Nov. 30, 1868, Sarah Emily Lannon, daughter of John W. and Harriet ( ) Lannon, widow of Wm. H. Shark, born Nov. 21, 1842 in Clark Co., near Yellow Springs, OH; died May 13, 1924 at her daughter Ella's home in Springfield, OH[416]. Both are buried in Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., OH[416].

Children

07 William Oscar, b. June 17, 1882;
d. 1901, buried on same lot with parents[416].

08-00513

07-00143-07 MARY ELIZABETH TINGLEY-RITTER[8] married May 9, 1869 at Madison Co., OH[416]; both are buried in Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., OH, Sec. 2, 10t 34, but no markers and sexton has no dates[416].

08-00514

Both are buried in Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., OH[416].

08-00515

07-00143-09 JOHN AMOS TINGLEY[8] and his wife, Serepta Anna Ritter who was born in 1848, are buried in Somerford Cemetery[416].

Children

07 Willis Delbert, b. Nov. 13, 1883;
d. , buried with parents.

08-00516

07-00143-10 GEORGE WASHINGTON TINGLEY[8] and his wife, Isabelle who died in 1936, are buried in Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., OH[416].

Children

05 Clifford, d. 1925.

10 Raymond Dewey, b. May 11, 1898;
d. Mar. 14, 1976, Mercy Medical Center, Springfield, OH and is buried in Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., OH[216]. In 1974 was living at Red Star Lodge on E. High St., Springfield, OH.

08-00517

07-00143-11 EMALINE MISSOURI TINGLEY-JONES-LANNON[8] died at London, OH, chronic valvular heart disease, buried in Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., OH[201].

Children by Lannon

03 Melissa A., b. June 7, 1880[83];
d. Mar. 22, 1882[83].

08-00518

07-00143-12 NAOMI GERTRUDE TINGLEY-PEPPERS[8] died June , 1916 at Clark Co., OH, cancer; married Aug. 2, 1885 at Madison Co., OH, Jesse Peppers[416], who was born May 20, 1834; died Dec. 24, 1914 at Clark Co., OH, old age. He married Martha who died May 7, 1884, aged 45y 2d; no stone in Somerford Cemetery for Gertrude where he is buried with Martha, his first wife. She is buried in a different location there[416].

Children[201]

01 Lloyd D., b. Jan. 11, 1887; 09-02558.

08-00523

07-00144-05 SOLOMON McKINLEY TINGLEY[8] married second Oct. 25, 1877 at Carroll Co., IN, Lavina Ann Slaybaugh, born in Kokomo, IN[268].

Children

03 Ira W., b. May 7, 1880; 09-02481.

08-00537

Both are buried in Fairfield Cemetery, Bath Twp., OH[326].

Children

03 William Henry, d. , young. Both young children are buried with their parents[326].

08-00563

Children

06 Samuel Demetrius, b. May 7, 1851; 09-01228.

08-00569

Children

02 Fanny, d. Oct. 4, 1860, Fulton Co., IL.

04 Jacob J., d. Feb. 15, 1863, Louisville, KY, Co. F Regt. Ill. Vol.

08 Albion Martin, d. July 16, 1934.

08-00574

07-00159-09 SILAS DIXON TINGLEY[8], born Sep. 27, 1826; married first Feb. 24, 1850; married second, Elizabeth Studer, Oct. 10, 1824[517]; died Nov. 14, 1913, aged 90y 1m 4d[517].

Children by Second Wife

05 Fanny Ellen, b. June 6, 1864; 09-01260.

08-00587

07-00163-04 WILLIAM BEERS TINGLEY[8] was born in Saratoga Co., NY.

Children

09 Herdus McClure,

08-00588

07-00164-01 MARGARET TINGLEY-FRAZIER-CARR[8] was born July 15, 1811[517]; died Feb. 27, 1885.

Child by Frazier

01 Joseph Benjamin, b. Dec. 11, 1849; died -

"In Rushville, Ind., Feb. 19th, 1887, of dropsy, Joseph B. Frazier, aged 37 years, 2 months and 8 days.

"Funeral from the Presbyterian Church, conducted by Rev. W.H. Sands; interment at East Hill Cemetery by Ivy Lodge K. of P.

"Joe Ben (as he was familiarly known) was a universal favorite with this people. None knew him but to love him. Left in infancy fatherless, he by the loving, tender care of a kind mother was guided to the years of maturity.

"On February 27, '85, his mother passed over the river to her reward, leaving him singly and alone, to await the summons to go hence, at that time none thought that he would be called to pass away so soon.

"None appeared more robust or promised longer life than he. Yet in less than a year disease took fast hold upon him, and through these long weary months of suffering, a more patient sufferer it has never been ours to witness.

"For seven long months he has been confined to the room in which he died, and during all this time not a murmur or complaint has been heard. He hoped to recover, yet was perfectly resigned to submit to the divine will.

"On February 15, '87, at his own request he was baptized and received into the Presbyterian Church.

"The vast audience which filled the Presbyterian Church to overflowing at his funeral, as also the large procession which followed his remains to the cemetery, speak far more than words as to the high appreciation in which the deceased was held. Peace be to his ashes."[216]

08-00589

07-00164-02 LEVI J. TINGLEY[8] was born Nov. 20, 1812; died after 1892, probably at Miller, NE as he wrote a letter from there[517].

08-00590

07-00164-03 JUDGE GEORGE BROWN TINGLEY[8]

Children

05 George Marshall, b. 1846; d. Apr. 10, 1874 in San Francisco, CA, aged 28 yrs.; served in Navy during the late war and belonged to the "Grand Army of the Republic". For several years previous to his death he held the position of U.S. Inspector of Customs under collectors Miller, Phelps and Shannon. In his official capacity he was efficient and reliable; as a private gentleman he possessed many of the genial and social characteristics of his late father, who was so well and favorably known[508].

11 Florence, d. 1887.

08-00591

07-00164-04 URIAH BROSIUS TINGLEY[8] died at Harrisburg; married first by Rev. W.G. Irvin, Elizabeth Kerr, of Harris-

burg (now Connersville), IN. Uriah was inspector of elections, or township trustee, for many years; buried in Lick Creek Cemetery, which for many years has been the family burying place[508].

Children by First Wife

09 Susannah Hannah, d. Dec. 27, 1922 at sister Alice's home, after 3 days of intense suffering; buried in Fairmont Cemetery[508].

Children by Second Wife

16 Rosa Alma died near Harrisburg, IN in sister Annie's home following a short illness[508].

08-00593

07-00164-06 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TINGLEY, ESQ.[8], born Aug. 26, 1823[508]; died July 30, 1902 at Rushville, IN, at home[587]; married Susan Margaret, daughter of Thomas and Rachel ( ) Casady, born Apr. 7, 1824 at Rushville, IN; died Oct. 10, 1923, aged 99y, at home, Rushville, IN. Susan's mother died when Susan was 15y old. Her father, who built the second log cabin in Rushville, died when Susan was an infant. Benjamin F. Tingley was prominent in local politics, was representative in State Legislature 1872. He and Susan are buried in East Hill Cemetery[587].

08-00594

07-00164-07 ELIZABETH PAULINE TINGLEY-MADDOX[8], of , TX, married Mar. 3, 1847 by Rev. D.M. Stewart, James Maddox, of Rushville, IN. James was in the Confederate Army; they had several children[508].

08-00617

07-00173-03 WILLIAM THOMAS TINGLEY[8], born Dec. 26, 1850 at Warren, OH; married first May 27, 1877 at Linn Co., MO, Mary Matilda Kelley who was born Jan. 2, 1861 and died Jan. 20, 1948; buried in Lemons, MO[201].

08-00623

07-00176-01 JOHN H. TINGLEY[8], born Apr. 16, 1819; died July 3, 1881.

Child by Third Wife

10 Fairy Alice, b. July 14, 1881; Clark Co., IL.[132]

d. Aug. 22, 1881[607].

08-00624

07-00176-02 MARY P. TINGLEY-BLACKBURN[8], of Clark Co., OH and Decatur, IL, born ca 1825 in Clark Co., OH; died Mar. 3, 1892 at Decatur, IL[201]; married Apr. 22, 1841 by W. Dougherty (J.P.), Marshall, IL[132], William, son of and ( ) Blackburn, of , born at Lexington, KY[201]; died Jan. 17, 1887 at Decatur, IL[201].

Children[201]

01	Jacob,	b. Apr. 21, 1843, Clark Co., IL; d. Feb. 13, 1845, Clark Co., IL.
02	Drucilla,	b. Aug. 24, 1850; 09-02656.

Jacob is buried among the Tingleys in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Martinsville Twp., Clark Co., IL[607].

08-00625

07-00176-03 SARAH JANE TINGLEY-HADDIX[8], of Walnut Prairie Twp., then Darwin Twp., Clark Co., IL, born , 1828 in Clark Co., OH; died June 7, 1892, aged 65y[608]; married Mar. 27, 1845 at Clark Co., IL[657], David Haddix, a farmer, who was born in 1826 in OH; died June 21, 1869[608]; both are buried in Hall Cemetery, Darwin Twp., Clark Co., IL.

Children[70]

01	Mary E.,	b. 1846, IL;
02	Adam,	b. 1848, IL; 09-02699.
03	John,	b. 1849 or 1851;
04	William,	b. 1853; 09-02654.
05	Christenia,	b. 1855; d. Apr. 19, 1877[608].
06	Isabel,	b. 1858;
07	Samuel,	b. 1863, OH;
08	Thomas,	b. 1869, OH;

08-00626

07-00176-04 GEORGE CAST TINGLEY[8] married Nov. 23, 1854 at Clark Co., IL, Mary Ellen Victoria, daughter of John Ogden and Mary Clark (McCabe) Boone, of Douglas Co., IL, born June 11, 1835 at Clark Co., IL; died June 28, 1874, in hospital, Morgan Co., IL and is buried in Morgan Co., IL[647].

Children[647]

05 Ida Hae, b. Aug. 26, 1865; 09-01342.
06 David Edward Harlen[647]
07 Elizabeth Ellen, b. Oct. 18, 1869; 09-01343.

08-00627

07-00176-06 MARGARET TINGLEY-CRAIG[8], of Martinsville, IL and Dallas, TX; married Mar. 10, 1853 at Clark Co., IL, William H. Craig, who was born Jan. 9, 1833; he married second Sep. 3, 1863 in Clark Co., IL, Nancy Ann Wilson[201].

Child[201]

01 Robert Francis, b. Jan. 9, 1860; 09-02562.

08-00629

07-00176-08 LOUIS CLARK TINGLEY[8], died in hospital at Anna, IL[216].

08-00632

07-00177-04 JOHN A. TINGLEY[8], died Nov. 21, 1902[608]; Harriet, his wife, died Jan. 21, 1905, but death record in Clark Co. court house is Jan. 8, 1905[132]. Their children who died young are buried with them[608].

Children[608]

07 Charles M., b. Aug. 29, 1862;
d. Feb. 17, 1863.
08 Dora M., b. 1871;
d. 1904.
09 infant daughter, b. Sep. 6, 1873;
d. Sep. 16, 1873.

08-00636

07-00177-09 FRANCIS M. TINGLEY[8] was born Aug. 11, 1844[608]; died Sep. 2, 1872, aged 28y 21d[608]. He is buried in Hall Cemetery, Darwin Twp., Clark Co., IL[608].

08-00639

07-00178-01 LUCINDA HADDIX-WILLIAMS[8] was born July 2, 1831 in Walnut Prairie Twp., Clark Co., IL[606]; died June 29, 1909, aged 77y 11m 25d; married July 8, 1851 at Marshall, IL, William H., son of Samuel A. and Letitia ( ) Williams, who was born in 1830 in IL; died Sep. 13, 1897 at

Auburn Twp., Clark Co., IL. Both are buried in Auburn Cemetery, Auburn Twp., Clark Co., IL. His father Samuel was born in KY; died Mar. 1, 1871, aged 72y 2m 9d. William was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Samuel (nmn),	b. June 19, 1852;	09-02619.
02 John,	b. Apr. 26, 1854,	Clark Co.;
	d. ,	young.
03 Jane,	b. Mar. 29, 1856;	09-02621.
04 Dora,	b. Feb. 11, 1858;	09-02622.
05 Ferdinand,	b. Sep. 3, 1860;	09-02623.
06 Isabella,	b. Sep. 3, 1860;	09-02624.
07 Letitia,	b. Mar. 24, 1863;	09-02625.
08 Richard,	b. Mar. 24, 1865;	09-02626.
09 Martha,	b. 1867,	Clark Co.;
10 Sarah Ellen,	b. Apr. 12, 1872;	09-02627.
11 Espaschal,	b. ,	Clark Co., IL;
	d. ,	an infant.

The above was gathered from family Bible, cemetery records and from discharge papers, also as told by grandmother.

08-00640

07-00178-02 SAMUEL HADDIX[8] was born Jan. 23, 1825 at , IL; died Oct. 17, 1889, aged 64y 8m 24d; married first Feb. 12, 1847 at Marshall, IL, Rebecca Martin who was born Oct. 4, 1827; died Mar. 2, 1864, aged 36y 3m 29d; both are buried in Haddix Cemetery #2 on Dean Huffington property, York Twp., Clark Co., IL[635]; married second, Evangeline Chambers Bennet who was born , 1841 in , IL[659]; died May , 1912.

Children by First Wife[635]

01 Sarah Tamson Anna,	b. Mar. 20, 1854;	09-01379 & 08-00623.
02 Alfred,	b. 1858;	09-02367.
03 Henry,	b. 1864;	
04 Elias S.,	b. Dec. 31, 1867;	09-02628.
05 David,	b. 1847;	
	d. Dec. 28, 1868,	aged 21y[659].
06 Gershom,	b. 1852;	
	d. Oct. 10, 1866,	aged 14y[659].
07 Margaret,	b. ;	
08 John,	b. July 17, 1857;	
	d. May 5, 1863,	aged 5y 9m 18d.

09 Grant, b. ;
d. .
10 Samuel T., b. Apr. 9, 1870;
d. Aug. 2, 1876, aged 6y 3m 23d.
11 Alexander C., b. Sep. 1, 1871;
d. Sep. 7, 1877, aged 6y 6d.

08-00644

07-00179-03 TAMSEN ANN MERCER-HIRSH (or HURSH)[8], born Dec. 8, 1830 at Fairfield, OH[648]; died Sep. , 1914.

Children[648]

01 Jonathon Clark,
02 Jacob Mercer,
03 Edwin Perry,
04 Charles Fenton,
05 Philip Ladoit,

08-00647

Children[70]

01 Cass W., b. Feb. , 1885; 09-01380.
02 Milligan D., b. Feb. , 1875; 09-01381.
03 William R., b. July , 1872; 09-01382.
04 Solist (Calicity), b. Sep. , 1869; 09-02565.
05 Dollie, b. Nov. 17, 1886; 09-01383.

08-00648

07-00180-06 ORLANDO SQUIRE HACKETT TINGLEY[8], born Nov. 4, 1853; died , 1920 at Okmulgee, OK; married Frances Victoria Wilfond, who was born Mar. 6, 1858 in , IN; died in 1938[201].

Children[201]

01 John B., b. Feb. 26, 1877; 09-02464.
02 George Elmer, b. Sep. 2, 1879; 09-02430.
03 Nora Martha, b. Mar. 22, 1882; 09-02426.
04 Mary Kathryn, b. Aug. 6, 1884; 09-02429.

06 David Hackett, b. Feb. 18, 1887, Clark Co., IL;
d. Apr. 18, 1887.
07 Clara Elva Emmeline, b. Dec. 9, 1891; 09-02438.
08 Lizzie Belle, b. Mar. 4, 1894; 09-02465.
09 Minnie Viola, b. Sep. 15, 1896; 09-02653.

11 Edward N.H., b. Aug. 6, 1889;

d. Feb. 2, 1891.

08-00650

07-00181-01 ROBERT SMITH TINGLEY[8]

The obituary of his son, John Jay, gave the father's name as Robert Smith.

08-00651

07-00182-01 INDIA ANN MARTIN-KELLOGG[8] was born at Logan Co., OH.

08-00652

07-00182-03 SARAH JANE MARTIN-BILLUPS[8] was born in Logan Co., OH.

08-00653

07-00182-04 JOHN WEBB MARTIN[8] married at Clarinda, IA, Polly, daughter of Dorville and Catherine (Kerns) Chamberlin, who was born in 1854 and was buried Apr. 9, 1935[285].

Children[285]

04 Orestus Richard (Oat), b. Nov. 9, 1877; 09-01393.

08-00659

07-00183-03 JACOB ALLEN TINGLEY[8].

08-00669

William Kinney was born in Belvidere, Warren County, NJ[663].

Children[663]

01 Horatio N., b. Dec. 19, 1839; 09-02701.

08-00680

07-00188-01 REUBEN RANDALL TINGLEY[8] was born at Bloomfield, Oakland Co., MI. Reuben came to Jackson, MI in 1841. He served in the Mexican War in 1848 in Col. Stockton's Regt. under Capt. Mills, Co. H and for a time in Gen. James Shields Division (from *Hist. of Jackson Co.*, 1881). Later he was a drayman[119].

Children

06 Reuben Randall, Jr., b. ;

08-00684

07-00297-01 EBENEZER STANSBERRY KINKADE[8] (Ann[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]),

08-00685

07-00297-02 DAVID KINKADE[8] (Ann[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5],

08-00686

07-00297-03 BENJAMIN KINKADE[8] (Ann[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]),

08-00687

07-00297-04 ARAUNAH KINKADE[8] (Ann[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Grover

08-00688

07-00297-05 RACHEL KINKADE-[8] (Ann[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of

08-00689

07-00297-06 ANDREW KINKADE[8] (Ann[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Toulon, IL;

08-00690

07-00297-07 DEBORAH ANN KINKADE-MILLER[8] (Ann[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of

08-00691

07-00297-08 REBECCA KINKADE-CRONIN[8] (Ann[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of

08-00694

Children

07 Arthur Norman retired in 1959, after being employed 39 years with two former Ionia industries, Ypsilanti - Reed and Mitchell-Bentley Corp. He was life member of Ionia

Elks Lodge, member of Ionia Co. Fishing and Hunting Club, and had a membership in Ionia Masonic Lodge and the Royal Arch Masons, member of First Methodist Church. He died Jan. 12, 1972 at Olds Manor, Grand Rapids, MI; resided there only 6 weeks; buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens Cemetery south of Ionia, MI[216].

08-00713

07-00206-01 VINCENT PARSHALL[8], of Berryville, VA, resided in McClellandtown, PA until 1878 when he purchased a 600 acre farm near Berryville, VA, where all of the family besides James and Isaac resided during their lifetime. This farm was only a few miles south of Shepherdstown, WV, which his great-grandfather Shepherd had founded in the early eighteenth century, born in McClellandtown, PA; died at Berryville, VA; married Feb. 23, 1843 at McClellandtown, Fayette Co., PA, Eliza Ann, daughter of Isaac and Nancy (Kendall) Crow, of Uniontown, PA, born , 1797 at Uniontown, PA; died June 6, 1872 at McClellandtown, PA[595].

"Upon reaching his majority Vincent Parshall immediately took an active interest in the business affairs of Fayette Co. He aided in the development of the extensive coal deposits in that part of the State, which proved extremely profitable. During the Civil War he held several important government positions. In 1878 he purchased an estate of 618 acres in the beautiful Shenandoah Valley, in Virginia, and thither he immediately removed with his family. He was a man of broad and catholic mind; well informed, and of pleasing manners, a loving husband, a kind and indulgent father, a good neighbor and an honest, earnest, upright man, he won the respect and esteem of all who knew him."[637]

Children[637]

01	Hannah Matilda,	b. May 14, 1844, McClellandtown, PA; d. June 22, 1933, Berryville, VA.
02	Laura,	b. May 10, 1846; 09-02611.
03	Nancy Louise,	b. June 16, 1847, McClellandtown, PA; d. May 7, 1917, Berryville, VA.
04	Elias Calvin,	b. Oct. 15, 1849, McClellandtown, PA; d. Dec. 16, 1901, Berryville, VA.
05	Isaac Hamilton,	b. Sep. 22, 1851; 09-02576.
06	Mary Elizabeth,	b. June 22, 1855, McClellandtown, PA; d. Nov. 5, 1943, Berryville, VA.
07	James Worthington,	b. Nov. 4, 1862, McClellandtown, PA; d. Apr. 14, 1923, Uniontown, PA.

Mary Elizabeth lived in Berryville, VA and James Worthington resided in Uniontown, PA[637].

08-00714

07-00206-03 WILLIAM GROVE PARSHALL[8], of Uniontown, PA, born at McClellandtown, PA; died at Uniontown, PA; married Apr. , 1864, Martha A., daughter of Jonathan and Clarissa (Pease) Hawks, born Feb. 14, 1835[562].

William Grove Parshall was a citizen well known in legal and political circles in Fayette Co. He graduated at Jefferson College, and afterward studied law, being admitted to the bar in 1844. While practicing law he also engaged in agricultural pursuits, to which he was ever strongly attracted. He was a delegate to several State Conventions and his voice was often heard there. He was a man of great vigor, both of mind and body, and was well read in various lines of thought. Having acquired a competency he was preparing to retire from active life when stricken by death[562].

Children[562]

01 William Worthington, b. June 18, 1866; 09-02577.
02 Louisa P., b. , Nicholson Twp.;
d. , in infancy.
03 Delafield, b. , Nicholson Twp.;
d. , in infancy.
04 Emily, b. Nov. 8, 1875; 09-02578.
05 Vesta, b. , Nicholson Twp.;
d. , in infancy.

08-00715

07-00206-05 EMILY PARSHALL-WORTHINGTON[8], of Masontown, PA and Toledo, OH, born at McClellandtown, PA; died June 12, 1902 at Toledo, OH; married at McClellandtown, PA, John Thomas, son of Nicholas and Matilda (O'Dell) Worthington, of Baltimore, MD, born Nov. 18, 1818 at Baltimore, MD; died Mar. 1, 1884 at Toledo, OH[562].

Child

01 Hannah Matilda, b. Dec. 23, 1849; 09-02579.

08-00716

07-00206-06 MARY PARSHALL-LYONS[8], of Uniontown, PA, born at McClellandtown, PA; married Dec. 27, 1849 at McClellandtown, PA, Thomas W., son of John and Catherine (Burchinal) Lyons, born Oct. 22, 1821 at Gans Station, Fayette Co., PA;

died Sep. 29, 1883 at Uniontown, PA[562].

Children[562]

01 Oliver,	b. Apr. 18, 1851;	
	d. Aug. 14, 1854.	
02 Ella C.,	b. Nov. 8, 1854;	09-02580.
03 daughter,	b.	;
	d.	, in infancy.
04 Hannah Matilda,	b. May 12, 1861;	09-02581.
05 Lizzie Lee,	b.	;
	d.	, in infancy.
06 William John,	b. Oct. 29, 1868;	09-02582.

08-00717

07-00206-07 JAMES M. PARSHALL[8], of McClellandtown, PA, born Aug. 22, 1829 at McClellandtown, PA; died Feb. 11, 1903 at Uniontown, PA; married Dec. 22, 1865 at Redstone Twp., Fayette Co., PA, Mary, daughter of James Cowden and Rachel (Brown) Higginbotham, born Mar. 20, 1840 at New Geneva, Fayette Co., PA[562].

Children[562]

01 William James,	b. June 22, 1867;	09-02583.
02 Robert Vincent,	b. Nov. 24, 1869;	09-02584.

08-00718

07-00206-08 MARIA PARSHALL-PORTER[8], born May 7, 1831 at McClellandtown, PA; died Sep. 16, 1873 at Merrittstown, PA; married William Porter. No children[562].

08-00719

07-00206-11 ELIZABETH PARSHALL-PORTER[8], born at McClellandtown, PA; married May 9, 1861 at German Twp., Fayette Co., PA, George, son of Edward Tiffin and Elizabeth Jane (Wilson) Porter, born Oct. 24, 1835 at Indianapolis, IN[562].

Children[562]

01 Elizabeth,	b. May 23, 1862;	09-02585.
02 Edward Tiffin,	b. Apr. 3, 1866;	09-02586.
03 George,	b. Nov. 21, 1875;	09-02587.

08-00720

07-00206-12 CAROLINE PARSHALL-WELTNER[8], born at McClellandtown, PA; married Apr. 9, 1856 at New Salem, Fayette

Co., PA, Thomas Newton, son of John and Elizabeth (Dunaway) Weltner, born July 27, 1836 at Greene Co., PA; died Aug. 10, 1900 at McClellandtown, PA[562].

Children[562]

01	John Seaton,	b. Jan. 24, 1856; 09-02588.
02	Reuben Parshall,	b. Apr. 6, 1859; 09-02589.
03	Florence,	b. Dec. 15, 1865; 09-02590.
04	Frank,	b. Sep. 15, 1870; 09-02591.
05	William Worthington,	b. Mar. 24, 1873; 09-02592.
06	Helen,	b. Apr. 14, 1877; 09-02593.

08-00721

07-00206-15 SARAH HELEN PARSHALL-CROW[8], of Grand Ridge, IL, born at McClellandtown, PA; married Jan. 4, 1882 at Uniontown, PA, Melancthon J., son of Isaac and Nancy (Kendal) Crow, born Nov. 9, 1838 at McClellandtown, PA; died Apr. 8, 1884 at Grand Ridge, IL; no children[562].

08-00722

07-00206-16 LAURETTA PARSHALL-NEFF[8], of Masontown, PA, born in McClellandtown, PA; married Nov. 14, 1872 at McClellandtown, PA, Dr. George Washington, son of Dr. George Williams and Mary Anne (Rhoads) Neff, born Dec. 19, 1845 at Masontown, PA[562].

Children[562]

01	Robley Parshall,	b. Jan. 21, 1874, Masontown, PA; d. Aug. 6, 1874, Masontown, PA.
02	Hannah Matilda,	b. Feb. 12, 1875, Masontown, PA;
03	Mary Anne,	b. June 5, 1877, Masontown, PA;
04	Lauretta Parshall,	b. Nov. 11, 1879, Masontown, PA;
05	Elizabeth Porter,	b. Mar. 21, 1882, Masontown, PA;

08-00730

07-00208-03 MANNA STEARNS[8] married first Nov. 15, 1830; married second Nov. 11, 1858.

Children

02	William T.,	b. Dec. 18, 1833; 09-02561.

08-00734

07-00209-01 LYDIA STEARNS-WELLS[8] married James Wells, who died in Berrien Co., MI[421].

08-00735

07-00209-02 AMOS STEARNS[8], born in Luzerne Co., PA; moved to Troy Twp., DeKalb Co., IN.

08-00736

07-00209-03 PHOEBE STEARNS-STEVENS[8] married Hiram Stevens, of Morrow Co., OH.

08-00737

07-00209-04 JUSTUS STEARNS[8], died Sep. 8, 1888, heart trouble[649]; married first Sarah Ann Davis; married third at Wood Co., OH, Mary Ann Hall; he was a farmer[649].

Children by Second Wife[649]

08 Isabelle, b. ;
d. , young.
09 Newton D., b. July 12, 1850; 09-01609.

Children by Third Wife[649]

16 Emily J., b. Oct. 23, 1858;
d. , young.
17 Laura Oerta, b. Jan. 8, 1862;
d. , young.

08-00738

07-00209-05 WILLIAM STEARNS[8], of Delaware Co., OH, Berrien Co., MI, Buchanan Co., IA and Chautauqua Co., KS; married Nov. 21, 1839 in Delaware Co., OH, Catherine, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary ( ) Smith, of Delaware Co., OH, widow of John Closson who had three children: Daniel L. Closson, who married Sarah M. McArthur; Mary Closson, who married Lyman Culver; and William Judson Closson, who married Almeda Critchet; Catherine was born ca 1807/08 in , PA[650].

08-00740

07-00209-07 MERCENA STEARNS-HEBBERT[8], married first at Richland Co., OH[612], William Hebbert, of Dayton Mills, Berrien Co., MI; married second at Glendora, MI, Dayton Mills[649]. Mercena is buried in Berrien Co., MI.

08-00741

07-00209-08 WEALTHY STEARNS-HERBERT[8], of Bloomdale and

Edon, OH; married William R. Herbert, of Bloomdale, OH.

08-00742

07-00209-09 SILAS STEARNS[8], of Berrien Co., MI; died at Berrien Co., MI.

08-00747

07-00210-04 DAVID NEWTON[8], married second at Binghamton, NY.

08-00751

07-00210-08 FLORA NEWTON-GREGORY[8], married probably May 3, 1843.

Children[563]

01 Rhoda Amanda, b. 1844; 09-02410.
02 Phoebe, b. 1846(?); 09-02411.

08-00754

07-00211-05 LOISCINA STERNS-BARNES[8] married Eli Barnes, of Lake View, PA.

08-00757

Children

02 Harley L. on marker, b. at Gelatt, PA.

08-00759

07-00212-02 ELVIRA KENNEDY-BROWNSCOMBE[8] married William Brownscombe, of Devonshire, Eng.[302]

08-00763

Son David was born at Pleasant Mount, PA.

08-00764

07-00212-08 ATHELINDA F. KENNEDY-HARDING[8] married Addison C. Harding, of Herrick Center, PA[563].

08-00766

Daughter Louise Josephine was born in Johnstown, OH.

08-00767

07-00214-02 CHARLES PLUMB STEARNS[8], died in State of Wash. Son William Stark was born in Pleasant Mount, PA.

08-00768

07-00214-03 ALVIN STEARNS[8], married Julia Peak who was born in NY.

08-00774

07-00214-09 MARY ELIZABETH STEARNS-DUTCHER[8], married Jacob Dutcher, of Gibson, PA.

08-00777

07-00215-03 DAVID WOOSTER STEARNS[8], married at Honesdale, PA.

08-00778

07-00215-04 MARY (POLLY) CHURCH STEARNS-STIENBACK[8], of Damascus, Sullivan Co., PA. Their son Charles Arthur was born in La Port, PA.

08-00781

07-00216-02 STEPHEN WARREN STERNS[8], married first Elizabeth McKnight, of Lackawanna Co., PA. At time of marriage his name is spelled Sturns on the marriage record; on his birth certificate and in family Bible, his name and children's are spelled Sterns. (from Xerox copies furnished.)

08-00783

07-00216-05 SEYMOUR AUGUSTUS STEARNS[8], died Jan. 19, 1923 at Scranton, PA[131]. He was discharged at perhaps Rossville, GA.

08-00810

07-00223-02 REV. NATHANIEL FAYETTE TOWER[8], of IN, KY, and then Laurel, IN, born in Manchester, IN; died Oct. 7, 1894, LaGrippe, at Laurel, IN; married by Rev. Caldwell at Hartford, Ohio Co., KY, Rachael Stevens, of Hartford, Ohio Co., KY, born at Hartford, KY; died Feb. 24, 1896 at Andersonville, IN, hemmorhage. Both are buried in Cupps Chapel Cemetery, Franklin, IN. Daughter Alice Sophia Tower-Roberts

loved to write and she wrote a kind of gossip column for a local newspaper - just telling who was in the area visiting or on business, who was sick, who was in love, etc. Anyway we have found this note several times among her papers: "My father, Rev. N. F. Tower, preached his first sermon before the Ordained Ministers before he was 17 years of age and his last sermon before an audience 3 weeks before his death at the age 73 years at 'Crackerridge', Laurel, IND."[612]

Children[612]

01 Carvosso Beverly, b. Feb. 12, 1852, Hartford, KY; d. Oct. 4, 1854, aged 2y 7m 2d.
02 Alice Sophia, b. May 15, 1854; 09-01831.
03 Fayette Stevens, b. Sep. 9, 1855, Covington, KY; d. Jan. 24, 1857, Brooklyn, KY.
04 Emma Jane, b. Sep. 28, 1857, Orangeburg, KY; unm.; d. Dec. 10, 1881, Laurel Twp., Franklin, IN.
05 William Wheeler, b. July 4, 1859; 09-02643.
06 Sceola Belle, b. June 4, 1862; 09-02644.
07 Erastus Pell, b. July 28, 1864, New Pennington, IN; unm.; d. , after 1938.

Carvosso lies buried in Carson Cemetery (originally Stevens Cem.). Fayette lies buried in Newport Cemetery, lot #70 sec. 4, KY. Emma Jane lies buried in Cupp Chapel Cemetery.

Since Alice's record, long ago, was typed ready for the printer, the following which should be with her record in Volume IV is given here, to be in the same volume --

"Written by Alice Sophia (TOWER) ROBERTS April 7, 1931" and sent to the compiler by Alice Herzberg:

"Rev. N. F. TOWER was married to Miss Rachael STEVENS, April 7, 1850 and from the wedding gifts is a large tablespoon also 1 teaspoon of sterling silver now heirlooms, handed down to Mrs. Alice S. 'TOWER' ROBERTS. Later to become the property of Ethel E. (ROBERTS) STANSFIELD. They are now - Apr. 7, 1931 eighty one years old.

"My Father Rev. N. F. TOWER was born in Dearborn Co. Indiana, Feb. 10, 1821 and died near Laurel, Franklin Co. Ind., Oct. 7, 1894.

"My Mother Rachael (STEVENS) TOWER was born May 11, 1829 near Hartford, Ohio Co. Kentucky. And passed away at her home near Laurel, Franklin Co. Indiana, Monday Feb. 24, 1896. I am their daughter Mrs. Alice S. (TOWER) ROBERTS. Born near Hartford, Ohio Co. Kentucky, at my grandfather

Henry STEVENS home. Mine was a premature birth. I weighed 1½ lbs. (one pound and a half). Coming to Indiana with my parents when a small child when my Father owing to his health was transferred from Kentucky Conf. to Cincinnati, (Ohio) Conference. Later to the Southeastern Indiana Conf. The water in KY, did not agree with his health hence the changes.

"I was married to Jasper Wallace ROBERTS Feb. 20, 1879. (See 09-01831, this vol.) To our blissfull [sic] union three children were born - LeOtis Alva ROBERTS born August 28, 1880, Ind. Lura Belle ROBERTS born December 3, 1882, Ind. Husband and I often talked over our past and future finally decided to come to Dakota Territory so on January 1884 after sorrow full goodbyes he boarded the train in Brookville Indiana and a few days after being snow 'bound' at Tracy Minn., he arrived in Northville Dak. Ter. He filed on Homestead, right on N.E. Qr. Sec. 22-119-05 about 5 miles Southwest of Northville Dakota Ter, where I joined him with our two little children LeOtis and Lura Belle June 26, 1885 after 5 months separation. Myself and children staying with my Mother and Father. Aside from Home sickness that became almost grievous at times, we enjoyed our new home. The country was fine, air and nights superb. Nights exceptionally cool a little cover needed at night. Crops were fine. Garden truck all that anyone could ask. Flowers bloomed, missketos [sic] 'sung' and all went merry as a Marriage Bell on up to Fall of 1887. We had broken up land enough to raise wheat to the amount of more than 1000 bushels of wheat besides oats, barley and Speltz Potatoes and lots of garden truck, pumpkins, squash and 'UM, UM,' luscious Water Mellons and muskmellons. Every year we had enough to last all winter and till gardens grew again-learned how to store watermellons so we could keep them along til away in the winter. We raised also, citron and 'Pie' mellons and for lack of apples for apple butter I made 'butter' out of Pie mellon which was good and appetizing while cooking I added a little soda and when boiled enough I added a little cinnamon and sometimes cinnamon and cloves both, as we do for apple butter. I kept a lot of bachelor-boarders and fed them almost entirely on food grown on the farm at 15 cents per meal. Making several hundred $0 [sic] by so doing, when I had a lot of boarders, I was up from 3 and 3:30AM till 11PM many days owing to the number and rush of work. For one year my grocery bill was $40, and consisted mostly of flour, salted meat 'pickled pork' if you please sugar, coffee, sorgum. And I gave them for dessert cookies or crackers for breakfast, pie or pudding for dinner, cake and sauce for supper. They paid for meals 15 cents for

themselves and their hired help. 'Themselves' were Tom Louis, Fred Slater, True Miller, George Hallock. The 'Milwaukee' boys, 5 mi. south west of us. Many others 'stopped' for meals. The extras (travellers) paid 25 cts per meal. We struggled through drouths, hotwinds, blizzards, sickness in family of which four years of, I was not exempt. A good share of the time my husband doing the work in the house and out of doors and being a nurse to me of sterling worth. Also the death of our only son LeOtis A. 'Seeking first the kingdom of God and his richeansness' [sic] the needfull [sic] things of this world were 'added unto us' and we over came every obstacle and got to where my husband thought we could buy more land. He being determined I should have Land in my own name so we bought on wheat crop payment plan the South East Qr 22-110-65 of Edward Croak Waterloo, Iowa and he later on desiring to make a change we settled up paying balance in cash and I received a Warranty deed of same. We also battled with mortgages and interest but Thank God the mortgage was cleared off our home and we did rejoice when it went. My husband made provision where by the mortgage on my place can be paid.

"Time wor [sic] on till Mar. 26, 1888 when Ethel Elizabeth was born, weight 5 3/4 pounds. And the evening and night, of March 25 a big snow storm set in and blowed and snowed all day the 26 but Ethel didn't cry any. Mrs. Fred Thayer came up in that storm to take care of baby Ethel til we could get Mrs. Isenhour there.

"She appeared inclined to heart trouble: Dr. Thompson worked with her long and earnestly-for a time her heart beat so violently and palpitated so hard, it seemed impossible to regulate it, the heart action could be seen and heard across the room. As soon as possible, they got Mrs. Isenhour there. We got along nicely. Mrs. Isenhour staid [sic] 6 or 7 days I believe (no 10 days) then she went home as Mrs. Manning was there to do work and she could take care of me and Baby Ethel, I was in bed six weeks. After that, was in bed most of the time for three months. Not able to work any for a year. When Ethel was three years old we attended a 4th of July school pickinic [sic]. They invited us as LeOtis attended school there for several months at the 'Taylor' school. We wondered how she would perform it being her first experience at 4th of July doin's. But, glad to say none but those who knew, would ever have thot it was her first venture. She was at home with everybody. Talked when talked to. Played with other children. Mrs. Hi (Mary) Taylor was teacher in charge. They put on a short program. Mr. Marivice Moviarity Atty was speaker of the day and gave a truly Patriotic address well calculated for a 4th of July

address. It was a neighbor county school entertainment and we were thoroughly entertained.

"Time wore on til May 5, 1897 I made my first visit home, to Indiana. Riding all the time from 7AM May 5 to 7PM May 6 good and tired we-Ethel Elizabeth and I landed on the platform in Rushville Ind. Coming in on the great 'Mormon' Route. No one to meet us. Had not gotten their mail. We tried, and hoped, to meet the bus there, but it had gone and the Depot Agent tried to help us out.

"When the call came for volunteers for the Spanish American LeOtis Alva enlisted in Co. F (of Aberdeen S.D.) 1st Reg. S.D. Inf. and was mustered into United States service at Sioux Falls S.D. sometime in April 1898. He gave his young life on his countrys alter [sic] early-died of measles -pneumonia about 9 A.M. Monday May 23, 1898. His last words on earth was, 'Mother--Jesus'. He went down the Valley and Jesus was with him. I was telegraphed for-was there when he died and was attended by Major Chas. A. Howard and Mother, Capt. Chas. A. Brockway and Chaplin Daley. The Regment Marching with reserved arms to the Omaha Depot Sioux Falls Tues. May 24, 1898 and I was started on my homeward way. Time wore on Jesus bound up our wounded hearts with his Grace 'sufficient'.

"After nearly 26 years --25 yr and nine months--my husband Jasper W. had not been out of the state of South Dakota, but wanted to go and visit his Mother (whom for years before we had thought dead) I faltered at the thought of started [sic] with him as he had been sick for two years of that dread disease-diabetes-miletus [sic] and was nearly blind-quite blind. But, as in all things I took it to the Lord in Prayer and he opened the way and on Wednesday Oct. 13, A.D. 1909 7:30 A.M. we left Millett, S.D. for Adel, Iowa. At the change in Sioux City, Iowa he had a light stroke of Paralysis but recovered in a short time - 20 minutes perhaps- sufficient for our next change and I took him on regardless of my aching heart and desire to go back home. 'He that puteth his hand to the plow must not turn back'. Our next change was at Manila, dear husband was almost exausted [sic], so glad we had to stay til morning. Left Manila 9:25 A.M. Thurs. and had one more change at Henderson- arriving in Adel, Iowa Thur. 1:20 P.M. Oct. 14, 1909. I got a driver and rig as soon as I could and we started for Mother's. Dear husband could hardly wait to see his Mother and he was so tired but kept saying I am alright. I could see everyday for six months he was rapidly failing and his preparations for Heaven was growing brighter his prayers were deeper his hopes brighter. Our visit was all anyone could ask of a visit. Mother Roberts, Aunt Jen-

nie Woster and (Cousin) Bessie Jenkins did all they could to entertain us. Was especially good to Jasper and it did my heart good to see them in their earnestness to make him comfortable and happy and he said on that fatal Sunday morning as we were starting to Adel to church 'I have enjoyed every minute of it'. He was talking to Mother about his visit. It was so quiet and still there and he seemed to feel more rested, but I could see him slowly but surely going. We arrived in Adel in time for 11 A.M. services. It was Old Folk day under auspices Epworth League and while they were singing the opening song 'All Hail the power of Jesus Name' he was stricken with Paralysis from which he never rallied. We were taken from the church to the home of a friend A. Gor Woster we were going to visit and there our Loved one passed away about 9 P.M. Monday evening Oct. 25, 1909. All necessary arrangements being made I started on my lonely homeward way Tuesday Oct. 26, 1909 5:20 P.M. arrived in Mellett Wed 7:30 P.M. by special Request of Bro. Will. H. Roberts we were taken to his home in Northville S.D. and on Thurs. Oct. 28, 1909 the funeral Services were held in the M.E. Church at 2:00 P.M. Rev. J.M. Hunter officiating. Hon. Frank Mariner conducting funeral Cortege and our Beloved husband and father was laid away in the Northville Cemetery to await the Resurrection Morn. In the 'Lot' with our son LeOtis A. at the grave when at the reading 'Earth to Earth and dust to dust' Mr. Mariner threw in Roses, instead of 'clods' and we were all so glad he did, and our eldest daughter Lura Belle said 'I am so glad Mr. Mariner threw in roses instead of dirt.'

"When God verifies his will he gives us strength to bear our loneliness, and his Grace 'Sufficient.'"[612]

08-00831

07-00226-05 OVID FOLLET[8], married Lurana Barnes.

08-00835

07-00226-10 PRISCILLA PATTY FOLLETT-SEIBEL[8]

08-00838

Children

05 Martha Alvira, d. Feb. 2, 1921, Shalersville, OH; unm.

08-00849

Children

01 Amy Amelia, b. Feb. 23, 1842;
d. Aug. 3, 1843.

06 Phoebe Ann, b. June 3, 1855; 09-02564.

Above changes are corrections from the family Bible.

08-00859

07-00228-20 ELIZA HELEN TINGLEY-KISHBAUGH[9] was married by Rev. Wm. A. Miller at Clifford, PA[661] to Joseph Jerome Kishbaugh who was a farmer and served as corporal in the Civil War from Mar. 28, 1861 until June 2, 1864 in Co. G 44th PA Cav. He died at Thompson, PA and is buried in Meyers Cemetery, Herrick Center, PA[661]. Jerome's father Daniel changed the name Kispaugh of his father Philip Kishpaugh to Kishbaugh. Daniel's mother was Hannah Ackley Kishpaugh[661].

08-00869

07-00231-01 MOSES BROMLEY YEOMANS[8] lived on old Yeomans' homestead. He was a shoemaker. His shoe lathe was presented to the Historical Society in Montrose, PA[201].

His son John Murray was born in 1851, died unm., kidney condition, at home of his niece Hannah. He worked as cook or chef in hotels until he retired; was a very dear old man and a great cook; buried in Rosencrant's cemetery[204].

08-00870

07-00231-03 KEZIAH TINGLEY YEOMANS-KITTLE[8] is buried in Union Cemetery, Springville, PA, probably beside her husband.

08-00880

07-00232-08 REXFORD MILTON TINGLEY[8]'s second wife, Jane M. Estabrook was born in 1851.

08-00885

Upon inquiring about 08 Urbane Boyd born April 27, 1882 at Harford, PA it was learned from his nephew, Reuben Jay Summers, that he died Nov. 25, 1960 unm. in a Binghamton Hospital. "He had requested that relatives not be notified and had saved enough for his funeral expenses. There had

been a grave site reserved for him on the family lot at Gibson, PA." On a verbal consent with his brothers and sisters Jay had the remains moved Nov. 15, 1973 by Scholderer's Funeral Home at Binghamton, NY to the family lot at Gibson, PA.

In July 1932, Charles Jay Tingley 09 unm. had been staying with his sister Eva J. Harding at Glen Head, Long Island. One evening he told Aunt Eva he was going into New York City to buy a suit. He was never heard from since. He parked his car at the railway station. Jay and his brother Lee happened to go to Glen Head and found their Aunt Eva very upset. Jay had just graduated from Penn State College and Lee had taken him to New York vicinity for a prospective job. Jay contacted the Missing Persons Bureau. He worked with the detective, Lt. McGee, for about two weeks during the summer of 1932 but no trace could be found. About 1939 he was presumed dead by Court Order and Jay's mother, Ada P. was appointed administratrix of his estate.

08-00886

Wilson Tingley has confirmed the 1913 date as correct in the New Milford Cemetery.

08-00901

07-00236-01 CYNTHIA TIFFANY-GOODRICH[8]'s husband Butler Goodrich died Dec. 22, 1864[201].

08-00903

07-00236-03 CLARISSA TIFFANY-FOLLET[8] was born in 1808 according to family records.

08-00924

07-00238-06 POLLY E. TIFFANY-BLOOMFIELD[8]'s husband was named Orville William. He was known as William[201].

08-00937

07-00242-02 ELISHA THOMAS TIFFANY[8]'s wife died Oct. 23[462]

08-00962

Children[201]

03 William Lee, b. June 2, 1873; 09-02700.

08-01019

07-00278-03 LOUIS COMFORT TIFFANY[8], died Jan. 17, 1933 at 72nd St. home in New York City; Mary Woodbridge Goddard was of New Haven, CT; died from TB; his second wife Louise Wakeman Knox died Apr. , 1904 in New York City.

Hilda Goddard by his first wife, according to C.L. Tiffany married Francis Weld and according to Beatrice Bates who has read some of the Tiffany books reports that Hilda died unm. Neither of these has been verified by descendants of the family.

Children by Second Wife

05 Louise Comfort, b. Sep. 24, 1887; 09-02639.

08-01022

07-00282-02 LEWIS MORSE[8], of N. Attleboro, MA, was born at N. Attleboro, MA; died at N. Attleboro, MA; married Mary Devol, of N. Attleboro, MA, who was born at Wrentham, MA; both are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery at Attleboro, MA. Lewis was a jeweler[631].

Children[631]

01 Elvira Chatterton, b. May 23, 1863; 09-02317.
02 Louis Edgar, b. May 23, 1866; 09-02318.
03 Louise, b. ;
04 Mary, b. ; 09-02573.

08-01023

07-00282-03 EDWIN IRA MORSE[8], died from pneumonia; married at N. Attleboro, MA; his wife died from stroke; both are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, N. Attleboro, MA. He was an engraver[201].

08-01026

07-00281-02 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MORSE[8] (Nathan[7], Betsey[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Providence, RI, born Sep. 25, 1829 at [148]; died at ; married at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at [631].

Children

01 Charles, b. ;
02 Nellie, b. ; 09-02620.

03 Louise, b. ;

08-01042

07-00033-10 ELKANAH L. CARPENTER[8], married Emily, daughter of Morris Brown, born Aug. 25, 1820.

Children

03 Sarah, b. 1842; 09-02543.

08-01046

Children

07 Oscar, d. Aug. 23, 1901[112].

09 Bertha May, b. June 15, 1888, Somerford Twp.[112]

08-01047

07-00178-05 ALFRED HADDIX[8], of Darwin Twp., Clark Co., IL, born , 1836 at , IL; married Dec. 13, 1859 Mary Ann Crocker[666] who was born in 1836 in IL and had a daughter Frances M. born in Clark Co., IL; 09-02331.

08-01052

07-00179-06 MARY MINERVA MERCER-LANTZ[8] married Jacob L. and had a son Lewis.

08-01053

Children

02 Robert Pemelton, b. Mar. 19, 1857; 09-02545.

08-01054

07-00073-10 MARY MATILDA FILLMORE-BROWN[8] was born July 7, 1844[600]; married George William Brown, born Apr. 26, 1834[600].

Children[600]

01 John Asa, b. Mar. 22, 1866; 09-02419.
02 Sarah Ruth, b. Jan. 26, 1863; 09-02420.
03 Rufus Hazen, b. Mar. 30, 1871; 09-02421.
04 Mary Matilda, b. Dec. 20, 1872; 09-02418.
05 Carmel Azah, b. May 22, 1875; 09-02422.

08-01067

07-00087-01 JOHN HAZEN SMITH[8] married Julia Anne, who was born in 1847. Their daughter, Rebecca Elizabeth, was born Jan. 14, 1876; 09-02642.

08-01074

07-00080-05 JANE A. FILLMORE-HICKS[8], died May 1, 1903, aged 70y; her husband, Alfred Hicks, died Sep. 19, 1919, aged 89; both are buried in Midgic Cemetery, Midgic, N.B.[473]

Children

02 James A., b. 1857; 09-02547.

08-01081

07-00080-08 JEMIMA (MIMI) FILLMORE-SCOTT[8] (Daniel[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Midgic, N.B., born , 1817 at [473]; died , 1894 at [473]; married at , Daniel, son of and ( ) Scott, of , born , 1799(?) at ; died , 1883 at Midgic, N.B. Both are buried in Midgic Cemetery, Midgic, N.B.[473]

Children[201]

01	Jane,	b.	1842; 09-02551.
02	Alfred C.,	b.	1847; 09-02555.
03	Daniel,	b.	; 09-02554.
04	Celia Ann,	b. Dec. 5,	1862; 09-02507.
05	Willard,	b.	1856; 09-02513.
06	James (Jim),	b.	1856[387];
07	Charles R.,	b.	1842; 09-02516.
08	Araminta (twin),	b.	1858[387]; 09-02553.
09	Etta (twin),	b.	1858; 09-02552.
10	William (Bill),	b.	;

08-01088

07-00203-11 REV. ELLIS WOODWARD DANNELS[8] (Jane[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fultonham, OH, born July 21, 1834 at ; died at ; married Nov. 1, 1855 at Sharon, OH, Ruth, daughter of John and Anna (McKee) Caldwell, of , born May 18, 1827 at Caldwell, OH; died at [637].

Children[637]

01 Clara Anna, b. ; 09-02571.
02 Judson, b. Mar. , 1867, Rural Dale, OH; d. Apr. 28, 1867.

08-01089

07-00302-02 WILLIAM FERGUSON PARSHALL[8] (Nathaniel[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lebanon, OH, born Feb. 18, 1818 at Lebanon, OH; died Dec. 17, 1893 at Lebanon, OH; married Aug. 31, 1841 at Lebanon, OH, Henrietta, daughter of John Ely and Sarah (Mount) Dey, of Lebanon, OH, born May 17, 1821 at Lebanon, OH; died Nov. 4, 1872 at Lebanon, OH[637] .

Children[637]

01 Laura, b. Sep. 22, 1842; 09-02594.
02 William Henry, b. Feb. 25, 1845; 09-02595.
03 John Morrison, b. Oct. 6, 1846; 09-02596.

08-01090

07-00302-05 OLIVER HAZARD PERRY PARSHALL[8] (Nathaniel[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 13, 1824 at ; died Sep. 19, 1863 at ; killed at battle of Chickamauga, GA; married Apr. 3, 1849 at , Belle, daughter of and ( ) Howell, of , born at ; died at [637].

Child[637]

01 Imogene, b. ; 09-02597.

08-01091

07-00302-06 ANN MALINDA PARSHALL-STOKES-SPARROW[8] (Nathaniel[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 26, 1826 at Lebanon, OH; died Feb. 18, 1896 at Columbus, OH; married first July 16, 1845 at Lebanon, OH, Horace Morgan, son of Ellis and Hannah (Morgan) Stokes, of , born , at ; died Sep. 12, 1861 at Lebanon, OH[595]; married second Mar. 31, 1869 at , Thomas, son of and ( ) Sparrow, of Columbus, OH, born at ; died at . No children[637].

Children by Stokes[637]

01 Harry Morgan,	b. May 6, 1846;	09-02598.
02 William Parshall,	b. Feb. 16, 1848;	
	d. June 20, 1849.	
03 Ellis Archer,	b. Aug. 20, 1850;	
	d.	; s.p.
04 Laura,	b. Oct. 29, 185 ;	09-02599.
05 Fannie,	b. Apr. 24, 1858;	09-02600.
06 Mary,	b. Nov. 12, 1860;	09-02601.

08-01092

07-00302-08 CATHERINE HESTER PARSHALL-FEASTER[8] (Nathaniel[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Greene Co., PA, born May 13, 1839 at Fayette Co., PA; died at ; married Aug. 23, 1857 at Washington Co., PA, John, son of Malachi and Mary (Myers) Feaster, of Washington Co., PA, born Aug. 20, 1811 at Washington Co., PA; died Aug. 8, 1860 at Lippincott, Greene Co., PA[637].

Children[637]

01 Mary Anabelle,	b. Apr. 23, 1858;	
02 Austin,	b. Apr. 23, 1858;	
	d. June , 1858.	
03 Luretta,	b. Oct. 1, 1859;	
04 Lucinda Jane,	b. Feb. 17, 1861;	

08-01093

07-00302-09 GEORGE EGGY PARSHALL[8] (Nathaniel[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Washington Co., PA, born May 23, 1840 at Fayette Co., PA; died Feb. 20, 1872 at Canonsburg, Washington Co., PA; married June 4, 1867 at Washington, PA, Sophia Ann, daughter of Levi and Rozanna (Teagarden) Hallam, of Washington Co., PA, born at Washington Co., PA; died at [637].

Children[637]

01 Gertrude Deane,	b. Apr. 13, 1868;	09-02602.
02 Boyd Crumrine,	b. Apr. 15, 1869;	09-02603.
03 Lewanna,	b. Mar. 7, 1871, Wash. Co., PA;	

08-01094

07-00302-10 HARRIET NEWELL PARSHALL-HATFIELD[8] (Nathaniel[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Pal-

mer[1]), of Lucas Co., IA, born Apr. 26, 1842 at Fayette Co., PA; died Oct. 20, 1881 at Russell, Lucas Co., IA; married Feb. 11, 1862 at Washington Co., PA, Robert Dougherty, son of William and Eunitz ( ) Hatfield, of Washington Co., PA, born May 28, 1840 at Washington Co., PA; died Mar. 27, 1886 at [637].

Children[637]

01 Mary Jane,	b. Oct. 28, 1862;	09-02572.
02 Louisa Virginia,	b.	;
	d.	, in infancy.
03 Harry Roy,	b.	;
	d.	, in infancy.
04 Nancy Catherine,	b. Apr. 27, 1866;	
	d. Dec. 1, 1881.	
05 Calvin E.,	b. Oct. 8, 1867;	
06 Howard C.,	b.	;
	d.	, in infancy.
07 Lyman Forest,	b. Oct. 22, 1870;	
08 Melvin Austin,	b. Sep. 14, 1872;	

08-01095

07-00302-15 LEVI PENNY PARSHALL[8] (Nathaniel[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wheaton, KS, born Sep. 6, 1851 at Allegheny Co., PA; died , at ; married Jan. 18, 1885 at Delphas, Russell Co., KS, Kate, daughter of and ( ) Carmon, of , born at ; died at . No children[637].

08-01096

07-00204-02 BENONAH PARSHALL[8] (John[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Richmond, IN, born Sep. 10, 1824 at Fayette Co., PA; died at ; married Dec. 31, 1850 at Wayne Co., IN, Sarah Jane, daughter of Ockey and Maria ( ) Lancaster, of Wayne Co., IN, born Oct. 17, 1827 at Wayne Co., IN; died Oct. 25, 1889 at Wayne Co., IN[637].

Children[637]

01 Cora Estelle,	b. Oct. 8, 1851; 09-02604.
02 Eva Maria,	b. Apr. 16, 1854, Wayne Co., IN; unm.
03 Marcellus,	b. May 2, 1857, Wayne Co., IN; unm.

04 Edward Everette, b. Nov. 19, 1859; 09-02605.
05 William Elmer Ellsworth, b. Apr. 17, 1862, Wayne Co., IN; unm.
06 Albert Wesley, b. Nov. 26, 1864, Wayne Co., IN; unm.
07 Alta Nevada, b. Apr. 15, 1867, Wayne Co., IN; d. Apr. 7, 1896.
08 Thirza Lovena, b. Dec. 21, 1869, Wayne Co., IN; d. Sep. 3, 1894.

08-01097

07-00204-03 JANE PARSHALL-HUNT-CHENOWITH[8] (John[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 6, 1826 at Fayette Co., PA; died at ; married first , 1848 at Richmond, IN, William, son of and ( ) Hunt, of , born at ; died Mar. 30, 1885 at Wayne Co., IN; married second , 1897 at Richmond, IN, Eben, son of and ( ) Chenowith, of , born at ; died at . No children[637].

Children by Hunt[637]

01 Elizabeth Elvira, b. Jan. 2, 1849;
02 Gala Elma, b. Feb. 3, 1852;
03 Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 16, 1854; d. Mar. 25, 1885.

08-01098

07-00204-04 JOHN PARSHALL[8] (John[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Indianapolis, IN, born Jan. 13, 1828 at Fayette Co., PA; died Mar. 17, 1897 at Indianapolis, IN; married first at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at ; married second Sep. 28, 1878 at Indianapolis, IN, Sarah J., daughter of John and Jane ( ) Thompson, formerly Mrs. Sarah J. Swallow, born Nov. 16, 1829 at Connorsville, IN; died at ; no children.

The following from a Chicago newspaper relates to John Parshall:

"Indianapolis, IND. March 17, -- John Parshall, an ex-soldier, died very suddenly today of heart failure.

"Parshall was one of the six men intrusted with the final

disposition of the body of John Wilkes Booth, the assassin of Lincoln, all of whom registered an oath never to reveal Booth's last resting place.

"Five of these soldiers are now dead and the secret so far has been religiously kept.

"Parshall was a member of the Alexander expedition sent to Utah to compel Brigham Young to vacate his office."

Child by First Wife[637]

01 William,

08-01099

07-00204-05 HENRY PARSHALL[8] (John[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Richmond, IN, born Jan. 2, 1832 at Fayette Co., PA; died at ; married Sep. 2, 1852 at Wayne Co., IN, Nancy Jane, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth ( ) Burke, of Clinton Co., IN, born at Clinton Co., IN; died May 13, 1877 at Wayne Co., IN[637].

Children[637]

01 John William, b. ;
02 Elizabeth Ann, b. ;
03 Elsie Marie, b. ;
04 Jessie Locke, b. ;
05 Mary Jane, b. ;
06 Anderson Quinn, b. ;
07 Charles S., b. ;
08 Sarah Maria, b. ;

08-01100

07-00204-09 NATHANIEL PARSHALL[8] (John[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Richmond and Lafayette, IN, born Oct. 19, 1843 at Wayne Co., IN; died Apr. 30, 1926, chronic myocoyilitis [sic], in State Soldiers Home, Lafayette, IN; married first Dec. 2, 1867 at Madison, Darke Co., OH, Anjanette, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Payne) Grey, of Darke Co., OH, born Sep. 30, 1847 at Hollansburg, Darke Co., OH; died Jan. 23, 1916 at Lafayette, IN, broncho pneumonia and senility; both are buried in IN Soldiers Home Cemetery, Lafayette, IN[596]; married second Sep. 13, 1922 at , Christine McAfee, a widow, daughter of and ( ) , born at ; died Aug. 10, 1945 at the Home, probably[596].

Palladium item dated May 1, 1926, Richmond, IN, follows:

"Nathaniel Parshall 82 years old, Civil War Veteran and former resident here, died at his home at the State Soldiers Home at Lafayette, Saturday morning according to word received here by his son, U.L. Parshall.

"Mr. Parshall left here about 18 years ago to reside at the State Soldiers Home. He served in the Civil War in the 69th Indiana Infantry. He was a member of Sol Meridith Post No. 65 and at one time was Commander of the Post. Mr. Parshall was Commander for five years of the post at the Lafayette Home where he had transferred his membership upon leaving Richmond. While residing here Mr. Parshall was an expressman. Funeral services and burial will be held at the Home sometime Monday. Mrs. Parshall died at the Home in 1916 where she was also residing. Besides the son he is survived by six grandchildren and five great-grandchildren."

It is said that Nathaniel was first admitted to the Home Oct. 10, 1905, left Home Aug. 6, 1918, re-admitted Nov. 14, 1919. Discharged Feb. 16, 1921, married Christine McAfee (a widow) Sep. 13, 1922, both readmitted Oct. 12, 1922.

Children[596]

01 Ulysses Lavera, b. Sep. 13, 1869; 09-02606.
02 Clara Jane, b. Sep. 8, 1870; 09-02607.
03 Charles Ernest, b. 1874, Richmond, IN;
04 Thirza Evalena, b. Aug. 30, 1876; 09-02608.
05 William Edgar, b. Oct. 13, 1881;
d. by 1911, result of a fall;
lived in Toledo, OH in 1905.

08-01101

07-00303-01 MARY JANE PARSHALL-PATTERSON[8] (James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Greene Co., PA all their lives, born Jan. 27, 1822 at McClellandtown, PA; died Mar. 7, 1884 at Waynesburg, PA; married , 1854 at Jefferson, PA, James, son of John and Mary (Enlow) Patterson, of Washington Co., PA, born July 6, 1812 at Claysville, Washington Co., PA; died July 10, 1885 at Greene Co., PA. James married first Julia Ann Quick and had 7 children and she died; he was a farmer all his life[637].

Children[603]

01 Jesse Coldron, b. Sep. 22, 1854; 09-02640.
02 James Morgan, b. Mar. 6, 1859;
d. Mar. 17, 1859.
03 Albert Enlow, b. Mar. 14, 1860; 09-02609.

08-01102

07-00303-02 NATHANIEL PARSHALL[8] (James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Greene Co., PA, born Feb. 12, 1824 at Fayette Co., PA; died Mar. 26, 1881 at Greene Co., PA; married Jan. 31, 1858 at Greene Co., PA, Priscilla Iva, daughter of Alpheus Augustus and Elizabeth (Tate) Delancy, of Greene Co., PA, born June 27, 1834 at Greene Co., PA; died Mar. 11, 1900 at Greene Co., PA.

"Nathaniel attended District schools of Fayette Co., PA. When 20 years of age, about 1844, he came to Greene Co. and worked at the cooper's trade in connection with farming and after a time worked at the carpenter's trade.

"Mr. & Mrs. Parshall were members of the Baptist Church, in which he served as deacon for thirty years, he was a highly respected citizen and his death was mourned by all who knew him."[617]

Children[617]

01	Charles Tilton,	b. Sep. 24, 1859; 09-02610.
02	Elizabeth,	b. Feb. 9, 1861, Greene Co., PA; d. Apr. 22, 1863.
03	Hannah Jane,	b. Nov. 15, 1862; 09-02575.
04	Sarah Belle,	b. June 17, 1865; 09-02612.
05	Alphaeus Augustus,	b. May 13, 1867; 09-02574.
06	William,	b. Jan. 29, 1869, Greene Co., PA; d. Jan. 29, 1869.
07	Isaac Slater,	b. May 6, 1871; 09-02614.

08-01103

07-00303-05 JOHN PARSHALL[8] (James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kansas City, KS, born Jan. 17, 1831 at Fayette Co., PA; died at ; married Mar. 15, 1855 at Greene Co., PA, Phebe, daughter of James and Julia Ann (Quick) Patterson, of Center Twp., Greene Co., PA, born Aug. 13, 1836 at Greene Co., PA; died Jan. 18, 1916 at [603].

Children[603]

01	Hannah Julia,	b. June 17, 1856; 09-02615.
02	James Patterson,	b. Jan. 30, 1858; 09-02629.
03	Isaac Randolph,	b. Apr. 15, 1860; 09-02616.
04	Sarah Ann,	b. Sep. 6, 1863; 09-02617.
05	Mary J.,	b. Nov. 3, 1864;
06	Harriet E.,	b. Apr. 23, 1867; d. June 6, 1912.
07	William Thomas,	b. July 25, 1870;
08	Ida Belle,	b. Mar. 6, 1875; 09-02618.

08-01104

07-00303-06 SARAH ANN PARSHALL-GLADDEN[8] (James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 21, 1834 at McClellandtown, PA; died Oct. 5, 1905 at Fredericktown, PA[617]; married Dec. 10, 1852 at Jefferson, Greene Co., PA, Barnett, son of Hugh and Mary ( ) Gladden, of Greene Co., PA, born Nov. 13, 1825 at Greene Co., PA; died Apr. 27, 1899 at Fredericktown, PA[637].

Children[637]

01	Hannah,	b. Feb. 22, 1854; d. Nov. 11, 1854.
02	Emma,	b. May 10, 1856;
03	Anna Maria,	b. June 19, 1860;
04	Mary Jane,	b. Nov. 30, 1862;
05	William Parshall,	b. Feb. 16, 1864;
06	Sarah Belle,	b. May 5, 1865;

08-01105

07-00303-07 JEREMIAH K. PARSHALL[8] (James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 11, 1837 at McClellandtown, PA; died Jan. 4, 1918 at Battle Mt. San. Nat'l Home; married Oct. 25, 1857 at , Rebecca A., daughter of and ( ) Toppin, of , born , at ; died Dec. 20, 1890 at Clearfield, IA[637].

Children[637]

01	Johnson Toppin,	b.	1858, Fayette Co., PA;
02	Martha Jane,	b.	1860;
03	Elizabeth A.,	b.	1864; 09-02630.
04	Charles W.,	b.	1866;
05	Isobel (Issie) E.,	b.	1872; 09-02631.

Jeremiah enlisted in Civil War, Jefferson, PA Sep. 8, 1862, Blacksmith K-15 PA Cav. Honorable discharge on surgeon certificate at Nashville, TN Jan. 15, 1863; went to Taylor Co., IA after leaving service 1869. He was struck in right eye by stone losing sight of that eye and kicked in calf of right leg by horse he was shoeing, crippling him[637].

08-01106

07-00303-08 WILLIAM PARSHALL[8] (James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Woodland Park,

CO, born June 14, 1839 at McClellandtown, PA; died , at ; married , 1867 at , Mary, daughter of and ( ) Coffee, of , born at ; died at .

Child

01 Christian Gass, b. ;

08-01107

07-00303-09 EMILINE (EMILY) PARSHALL-HAWKINS[8] (James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fredericktown, PA, born July 13, 1842 at McClellandtown, PA; died Apr. 19, 1921 at Fredericktown, PA; married Dec. 5, 1861 by Job Rossell at Jefferson, Greene Co., PA, Thomas Hargrove, son of Richard and Cynthia (Crawford) Hawkins, of Washington Co., PA, born Jan. 21, 1821 on farm near Fredericktown, PA; died Jan. 25, 1892 on his farm near Fredericktown, PA; both are buried in Beallsville Cemetery, Beallsville, PA. He was a farmer[651].

Children[651]

01 John William, b. Nov. 20, 1862, Fredericktown; d. Aug. 18, 1911.
02 James Alexander Leroy, b. Mar. 21, 1864; 09-02645.
03 Ida May, b. Nov. 24, 1865; 09-02646.
04 Charles Newton, b. May 9, 1867; 09-02647.
05 Samuel Roger, b. May 15, 1869; 09-02648.
06 Sarah Anola, b. July 28, 1871; 09-02649.
07 Florence, b. Oct. 28, 1873; 09-02650.
08 William Wilbur, b. Sep. 26, 1875; 09-02651.
09 George Lawrence Hill, b. Apr. 16, 1878; 09-02652.

John William, unm., died in his Uncle Will's store, from a heart attack, at Fredericktown, PA.

08-01108

07-00303-10 JAMES TISDALE PARSHALL[8] (James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lathrop, MO; in 1867 lived in Plattsville(?), IA, born July 22, 1844 at Fayette Co., PA; died Jan. 26, 1911 at Lathrop, MO (at home); married first June 17, 1866 at Jefferson, PA, Jennie, daughter of and ( ) Kline, of Jefferson, PA, born at Jefferson, PA; died July 17, 1867 at Jefferson, PA in childbirth; married second Sep. 5, 1869 at Plattsville, IA, Mary Ellen, daughter of William

and Mary Ann (White) Huggins, of Greene Co., PA, born Jan. 1, 1844 at Garrett's Fort, Greene Co., PA; died , , her last pension payment was May 4, 1928[617].

"James Tisdale Parshall enlisted in Civil War at Beallsville, Washington Co., PA Aug. 11, 1863 as private under Capt. John Keys, Penna. Cav. Volunteers, was honorably discharged May 17, 1865. Was also in Ringgolds Battln, PA Cav. Gunshot wound by a minnie ball in right hip, which ball remained in his person, received in the Battle of McClellandtown, PA. Blacksmith by occupation, was in hospital in Maryland for neck wounds, always lame in right leg. Dr. said injury equivalent to loss of foot. Neck wound was a sabre wound received at Reuls Gap, VA, fall of 1863.

"Sabre entered neck just below left ear and came out in back of windpipe. The minnie ball was extracted from his hip May 12, 1867 and shortened leg bones of hip and thigh shattered. His widow was living with a daughter at 710 Savanah Ave., St. Joseph, MO in 1926[617].

Child by First Wife[637]

01 Isaac Enos Coldron, b. July , 1867;
d. July 27, 1867.

Children by Second Wife

02 Louisa, b. Aug. 19, 1870;
d. Nov. 12, 1870, Plattsville, IA.
03 Maud L., b. Oct. 17, 1871; 09-02566.
04 Ichabod King, b. Nov. 9, 1873;
05 Edna, b. Nov. 7, 1875;
d. Sep. 17, 1876, McKeesport, PA.
06 Lena, b. May 31, 1877;
d. Aug. 24, 1878, Lathrop, MO.
07 Ethel, b. Feb. 19, 1879; 09-02567.
08 Jimmie Ellen, b. Mar. 7, 1882;

08-01109

07-00303-11 ALBERT PARSHALL[8] (James[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Waynesburg, PA, born Feb. 26, 1847 at Fayette Co., PA; died at ; married Jan. 23, 1866 at Centre Twp., Greene Co., PA, Mary Ann, daughter of George and Ann (McCann) Rush, of Centre Twp., PA, born Feb. 27, 1847 at Centre Twp., PA; died Aug. 7, 1899 at New Freeport, PA[637].

Children[637]

01 Annie May, b. Mar. 21, 1867, Greene Co., PA;

02 Hannah Jane,	b. May 4, 1868; 09-02568.	
03 George Rush,	b. Nov. 5, 1869, Greene Co., PA;	
	d. Mar. 25, 1895, Sistersville, WV.	
04 William Reed,	b. Nov. 8, 1871; 09-02569.	
05 James T.,	b. Sep. 20, 1873, Greene Co., PA;	
06 Jesse Coldron,	b. Aug. 25, 1878; 09-02570.	
07 Robert Frank,	b. Dec. 3, 1880, Greene Co., PA;	
08 son,	b. Apr. 5, 1882, Greene Co., PA;	
	d. Apr. 11, 1882, Greene Co., PA.	
09 Violet Blanche,	b. Jan. 21, 1889, Greene Co., PA;	

08-01110

07-00012-02 COL. ISAAC TABOR JENCKES[8] (Jabez[7], Lois[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pawtucket, RI, graduated from West Point, The General Staff School, born Aug. 22, 1809 at ; died Feb. 1, 1886 at ; married at , Celestina, daughter of and ( ) Luther, of , born Aug. 8, 1811 at ; died Jan. 29, 1868 at [641].

Children[641]

01 Josephine,	b. 1839; 09-02660.	
02 Frank,	b. ; 09-02661.	
03 Edmund C.,	b. Sep. 14, 1845; 09-02662.	
04 Celestina,	b. ; 09-02663.	
05 Louisa,	b. ;	

08-01111

07-00012-03 LOUISA B. JENCKES-JENKS[8] (Jabez[7], Lois[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pawtucket, RI, born , 1811 at ; died Sep. 30, 1895 at ; married at , Edwin Bucklin, son of Israel and ( ) Jenks, of , born Dec. 18, 1806 at ; died Sep. 2, 1870 at [641].

Children[641]

01 Jabez R.,	b. ;	
	d. , in Civil War; unm.	
02 Theodore R.,	b. 1839; 09-02664.	
03 Mary L.,	b. Dec. 16, 1838; 09-02665.	
04 Ellen Marie,	b. Jan. 1, 1841;	
	d. Dec. 12, 1918, aged 77y 11m 11d.	
05 Curtis V.,	b. ; 09-02666.	
06 Lydia,	b. ; 09-02667.	

08-01112

07-00304-01 MARY C. JENCKES-PHETTYPLACE[8] (Jason[7], Nathaniel[6], Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 7, 1840 at ; died at ; married Dec. 29, 1861 at , Morton, son of and ( ) Phettyplace, of , born at ; died at [641].

08-01113

07-00304-02 HANNAH F. JENCKES-MOWRY[8] (Jason[7], Nathaniel[6], Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 8, 1842 at ; died at ; married at , Lafayette, son of and ( ) Mowry, of , born at ; died at [641].

08-01114

07-00304-04 EDWARD N. JENCKES[8] (Jason[7], Nathaniel[6], Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 31, 1846 at ; died at ; married at , Ella, daughter of and ( ) Keith, of , born at ; died at [641].

08-01115

07-00304-05 REBECCA E. JENCKES-DARLING[8] (Jason[7], Nathaniel[6], Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 2, 1847 at ; died at ; married Nov. 25, 1867 at , Amos, son of and ( ) Darling, of , born at ; died at [641].

08-01116

07-00306-03 JOHN A. JENCKES[8] (Hosea[7], Ephraim[6], Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 18, 1828 at ; died , 1909 at ; married July 3, 1856 at , Martha, daughter of Anthony and Jennette ( ) Connor, of , Ireland, born , 1828 at , Ireland; died , 1923 at [641].

Children[641]

01 James Lawrence, b. Apr. 5, 1858; 09-02668.
02 Jennie B., b. Nov. 3, 1863;
d. Feb. 17, 1907.

08-01117

07-00306-04 CAROLINE JENCKES-GRAY[8] (Hosea[7], Ephraim[6], Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , William L., son of and ( ) Gray, of Baltimore, MD, born Oct. 17, 1828 at ; died May 5, 1909 at , aged 80y 6m 18d[641].

08-01118

07-00310-01 EPHRAIM H. JENCKES[8] (Daniel[7], Ephraim[6], Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1841 at ; died June 17, 1889 at ; married Sep. 23, 1863 at , Jennie, daughter of and ( ) McDonald, of , born at ; died at [641].

08-01119

07-00311-01 GEORGE DALLAS JENCKES[8] (George[7], Ephraim[6], Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 19, 1846 at Central Falls, RI; died Feb. 9, 1925 at Attleboro, MA; married June 4, 1876 at , Harriet Frances, daughter of and ( ) Bennet, of , born Mar. 22, 1835 at Pawtucket, RI; died Nov. 18, 1919 at [641].

Child[641]

01 Gerard Dallas, b. Feb. 24, 1879; 09-02669.

08-01120

07-00311-02 MARY FRANCES JENCKES-FREEMAN[8] (George[7], Ephraim[6], Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 28, 1850 at ; died Dec. 7, 1901 at ; married May 15, 1874 at , Albert Coy, son of and ( ) Freeman, of , born at ; died at [641].

Child[641]

01 Willard Jenks, b. , Pawtucket, RI;

08-01121

07-00313-03 EDWIN A. JENCKES, Jr.[8] (Edwin[7], Joseph[6], Sarah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 18, 1859 at ; died July 23, 1887 at ; married June 2, 1880 at , Lydia, daughter of and ( ) Brown, of , born at ; died at [641].

Child[641]

01 Euphemia, b. May 31, 1881;
d. , young.

08-01122

07-00326-01 WELCOME JENCKES[8] (William[7], Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Leyden, NY, born Nov. 16, 1808 at Leyden, NY; died Sep. 16, 1852 at ; married Aug. 1, 1833 at Leyden, NY, Betsy, daughter of and ( ) Fanning, of , formerly Mrs. Betsy Jones, born Jan. 1, 1804 at Leyden, NY; died Feb. 23, 1892 at [641].

Child[641]

01 Bianca, b. Jan. 8, 1837; 09-02670.

08-01123

07-00326-02 WILLIAM MARTIN JENCKES[8] (William[7], Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Leyden, NY, born , 1813 at ; died at ; married at , Mary Ann, daughter of and ( ) Kent, of , born , 1816 at ; died at [641].

Children[641]

01 Lester,	b.	1838;
02 Savillion,	b.	1842; 09-02671.
03 George,	b.	1845; 09-02672.
04 Sara,	b.	1850;

According to 1840 census as stated in reference 641, there were 2 more children.

08-01124

07-00326-03 SCHUYLER JENCKES[8] (William[7], Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Rome, NY until 1855, thereafter at Jefferson, WI, born , 1818 at ; died at ; married at , Laura, daughter of and ( ) Kent, of , born , 1820 at ; died at [641].

Children[641]

01	Narissa,	b. 1843; d. before 1855.	
02	William Vinton,	b. 1846;	
03	Frank,	b. 1853;	

08-01125

07-00326-04 GEORGE JENCKES[8] (William[7], Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Leyden, NY in 1850, moved to Lake Mills, WI, born , 1822 at ; died at ; married at , Marietta, daughter of and ( ) Fanning, of , born , 1826 at ; died at [641].

Children[641]

01	Orlo,	b. 1846;	
02	Albert,	b. 1851;	
03	William,	b. 1853;	
04	Clinton,	b. 1856;	09-02673.
05	Elizabeth,	b. 1858;	
06	Elmer E.,	b. 1861;	

08-01126

07-00326-05 LYSANDER JENCKES[8] (William[7], Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 16, 1824 at Leyden, Lewis Co., NY; died Apr. 17, 1897 at Whitewater, WI; married at Leyden, NY, Eliza, daughter of and ( ) Harvey, of Leyden, NY, born Dec. 25, 1825 at Leyden, NY; died Aug. 28, 1896 at Whitewater, WI[641].

Child[641]

01	Hettie Carolyn,	b. Sep. 16, 1861;	09-02674.

08-01127

07-00326-06 ALANSON JENCKES[8] (William[7], Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 3, 1826 at ; died Apr. 12, 1909 at ; married May 28, 1847 at Boonville, NY, Adaline, daughter of John and Alma ( ) Potter, of , born Mar. 11, 1828 at ; died July 4, 1900 at [641].

Children[641]

01 Alpharetta E.,	b. July 8, 1855;	09-02675.
02 Eugene,	b. 1860, Boonville, NY; d. , young.	
03 Frank A.,	b. June 2, 1864;	09-02676.

08-01128

07-00328-01 CICERO MARTIN COMSTOCK[8] (Esther[7], Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 7, 1809 at ; died at ; married at , Elisa, daughter of and ( ) Lay, of , born at ; died at [641].

08-01129

07-00330-01 SARAH JENCKES-HARVEY-DEWEY[8] (Joel[7], Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 8, 1830 at ; died at ; married first at , Lansing, son of and ( ) Harvey, of , born at ; died at ; married second at , Alexander 07-00332-04, son of Harvey and Jerusha (Jenckes) Dewey, of , born at ; died at [641].

08-01130

07-00330-02 ESTHER JENCKES-NORTON[8] (Joel[7], Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , Russell, son of and ( ) Norton, of , born at ; died at [641].

08-01131

07-00330-03 NORTON N. JENCKES[8] (Joel[7], Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Boonville, NY, born Nov. 13, 1834 at West Leyden, NY; died Mar. 11, 1898 at Boonville, NY; married Jan. 17, 1865 at Paine's Hollow, NY, Clara, daughter of Henry and Lydia (Bush) Miller, of , widow of Allen Goodrich Benedict (married Feb. 2, 1859), born Mar. 1, 1841 at ; died Apr. 3, 1891 at . Norton was a photographer[641].

Children[641]

01 Leander F.T.,	b. Apr. 29, 1867;	
02 Harriet E.,	b. Aug. 11, 1870;	09-02677.
03 Charles N.J.,	b. Oct. 20, 1871;	09-02678.
04 Harrison H.,	b. Sep. 21, 1872;	
	d. Aug. 9, 1884.	
05 Willard B.,	b. Jan. 20, 1876;	
	d. Dec. 14, 1945;	unm.
06 Hallie S.,	b. Aug. 31, 1886;	09-02679.

08-01132

07-00330-04 MARY A. JENCKES-DEWEY[8] (Joel[7], Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , Levi, son of and ( ) Dewey, of , born at ; died at [641].

Children[641]

01 Ida,
02 Ophelia,
03 Eugene,

08-01133

07-00330-05 OPHELIA JENCKES-LORBEER[8] (Joel[7], Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , , son of and ( ) Lorbeer, of , born at ; died at [641].

08-01134

07-00330-06 MELISSA JENCKES-DEUEL[8] (Joel[7], Joel[6], Es-

ther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , Harvey, son of and ( ) Deuel, of , born at ; died at [641].

08-01135

07-00332-03 SEMANTHA DEWEY-NORTON[8] (Jerusha[7], Joel[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died Feb. 6, 1863 at ; married at , George Pitkin, son of John and Mary (Twitchet) Norton, of Wolcott, CT, born , 1817 at Cheshire, MA; died at . George was brother of Louisana[641], wife of Joel H. Jenckes (07-00330).

08-01136

07-00055-09 ASA G. TINGLEY[8] (David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1830 at Albert Co., N.B.; died at ; married Sep. 11, 1856 at Calais, ME, Eliza A., daughter of and ( ) McKean, of Calais, ME, born at ; died at [652].

08-01137

07-00318-02 OLIVE A. JENCKES-ELLIOT[8] (Nelson[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Leyden, NY, born Jan. 9, 1824 at ; died at ; married Jan. 31, 1844 at , Nathaniel, son of and ( ) Elliot, of , born at ; died at [641].

Children[641]

01 Edgar C.,	b. Nov. 9, 1844; d. June 16, 1857.	
02 Ida A.,	b. Mar. 11, 1847; d. Aug. 28, 1847.	
03 Charles N.,	b. Mar. 12, 1849;	09-02680.
04 Anna A.,	b. Jan. 31, 1851;	09-02681.
05 Hattie O.,	b. Jan. 26, 1853;	09-02682.
06 Horace J.,	b. Jan. 25, 1860;	09-02683.
07 Mary L.,	b. Sep. 13, 1867;	09-02684.

08-01138

07-00318-03 ELIAS MORSE JENCKES[8] (Nelson[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 24, 1826 at Jenksville, RI; died Oct. 29, 1892 at ; married first Jan. 1, 1855 at , Sarah S., daughter of and ( ) Arnold, of , born at ; died at ; married second Jan. 8, 1864 at , Ann E., daughter of and ( ) Foss, of , born at ; died Sep. 9, 1903 at [641].

Elias Morse Jenckes served in the Civil War. In 1870, opened his law office in Providence, RI. Held offices of Fire Marshall, City Coroner and was Judge of Providence Police Court[641].

Children[641]

01 Nellie Beebe, b. Oct. 19, 1855;
02 Ida Alice, b. Dec. 10, 1857; 09-02685.

08-01139

07-00318-04 LYDIA E. JENCKES-WHITAKER[8] (Nelson[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Woonsocket, RI, born May 5, 1828 at ; died at ; married Nov. 26, 1846 at , William M., son of and ( ) Whitaker, of , born at ; died at . He was a grocer and farmer[641].

08-01140

07-00318-05 ANDREW N. JENCKES[8] (Nelson[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Woonsocket, RI, born Nov. 24, 1831 at ; died Jan. 13, 1884 at ; married Jan. 29, 1859 at , Lydia H., daughter of Henry Gardiner and Lydia Ann (Aldrich) Coggeshall, of , born July 14, 1842 at Providence, RI; died at [641]. He was in mercantile activities with his brother Horace and others[641].

Children[641]

01 Henry Nelson, b. Apr. 10, 1860, Woonsocket, RI; d. Aug. 14, 1871.
02 Edgar Burnside, b. Sep. 24, 1862, Woonsocket, RI;

d. Oct. 29, 1865.
03 Lillian May, b. Dec. 22, 1864; 09-02687.
04 Edith Louise, b. Aug. 16, 1870, Woonsocket, RI; d. Aug. 25, 1871.
05 Hattie Olive, b. July 10, 1873; 09-02688.
06 William Herbert, b. June 23, 1875; 09-02689.
07 Rachel Louise, b. Mar. 20, 1870, Woonsocket, RI; unm.;
08 Lester Adelbert, b. Mar. 28, 1881; 09-02690.

08-01141

08-00318-08 HORACE ADELBERT JENCKES[8] (Nelson[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 23, 1841 at ; died Oct. 10, 1889 at ; married Mar. 11, 1860 at Graniteville, RI, Almira Arnold, daughter of and ( ) Scott, of , born June 11, 1841 at ; died Feb. 8, 1919 at [641].

Children[641]

01 Clara Nettie, b. Dec. 11, 1860; d. Aug. 17, 1862.
02 Nelson, b. Oct. 8, 1862; 09-02691.

08-01142

07-00319-01 WILLIAM H. JENCKES[8] (George[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 22, 1823 at Jenksville, RI; died Nov. 12, 1877 at ; married Feb. 14, 1849 at , Amey Ann, daughter of and ( ) Kent, of , born at ; died at ; he was a Merchant tailor and clerk of District Court[641].

Children[641]

01 Walter, b. Sep. 4, 1855;
02 Frederick W., b. Oct. 29, 1856; 09-02692.
03 Emma Frances, b. May 4, 1858; 09-02693.
04 Sarah, b. Aug. 17, 1859; 09-02694.

08-01143

07-00319-03 DR. GEORGE W. JENCKES[8] (George[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 17, 1829 at Cumberland, RI; died Jan. 27, 1913 at ; married Jan. 1, 1859 at ,

Martha, daughter of and ( ) Hunt, of , born at ; died at . George was a graduate of Brown Univ., 1851 and Harvard Medical School, 1854 and was active in publishing history of Woonsocket, RI[641].

Children[641]

01 Frank Herbert, b. Jan. 26, 1860; 09-02695.
02 Waldo Warner, b. Oct. 4, 1861;
03 Clara Hunt, b. Jan. 1, 1865; unm.;
04 Earl S., b. May 9, 1872; 09-02696.

08-01144

07-00319-04 LEANDER JENCKES[8] (George[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 30, 1832 at ; died Apr. 11, 1861 at ; married Nov. 26, 1857 at , Clarissa Angenette, daughter of and ( ) Whipple, of , born at ; died at . No children[641].

08-01145

07-00319-05 FERDINAND LAWTON JENCKES[8] (George[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Millis, MA in 1901, born Jan. 19, 1834 at ; died Mar. 3, 1915 at ; married at , Amelia Melissa, daughter of Washington and Charlotte (Ray) Whipple, of , born , 1845 at ; died Apr. 26, 1916, aged 71 yrs.[641]

Children[641]

01 daughter, b. Oct. 21, 1858;
02 Charles F., b. ;
03 Oscar I., b. ; 09-02697.
04 Mabel V., b. May 21, 1878;
05 Medora A., b. ; 09-02698.
06 George Washington, b. ; 09-02613.
07 Jessie, b. ;
d. Mar. 25, 1874, aged 4y 4m 25d.

08-01146

07-00321-01 HENRY C. JENCKES[8] (Charles[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married Sep. 5, 1855 at ,

Helen, daughter of Philip and Hannah ( ) Mowry, of , born at ; died at [641].

08-01147

07-00321-03 ALLEN JENCKES[8] (Charles[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died July 10, 1907 at ; married at , Louisa, daughter of and ( ) Smith, of , born at ; died at [641]; married second Nov. 24, 1858 at , Sarah L., daughter of and ( ) Thayer, of , born at ; died at [641].

08-01148

07-00321-04 ESTELLE JENCKES-SLOCOMB[8] (Charles[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , Waldo, son of and ( ) Slocomb, of , born at ; died at [641].

08-01149

07-00323-02 LELAND DELOS JENCKES[8] (William[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 27, 1839 at ; died Aug. 25, 1872 at ; married June 8, 1865 at , Arabella, daughter of and ( ) Holder, of , born at ; died at [641].

08-01150

07-00323-04 MARIANNA A. JENCKES-COOKE[8] (William[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Medway and Milford, MA, born Nov. 23, 1859 at ; died Mar. 4, 1951 at ; married Dec. 27, 1883 at Woonsocket, RI, Dr. George P., son of and ( ) Cooke, of , born at ; died , 1914 at . He held office of selectman, postmaster and State senator.

This family assisted greatly in providing material for the Jenks Genealogy[641].

Children[641]

01 Allen Jenckes, b. Dec. 6, 1884;
d. 1942.
02 Guenn, b. July 4, 1887, Medway, MA;
03 Mildred A., b. Aug. 10, 1890;
04 Mary J., b. Nov. 14, 1894, Medway, MA;

08-01151

07-00323-05 FLORENCE E. JENCKES-SPENCER[8] (William[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 14, 1863 at ; died at ; married Feb. 16, 1883 at , John Bradford, son of and ( ) Spencer, of , born at ; died at [641].

Child[641]

01 Bradford, b. Nov. 19, 1890;

08-01152

07-00323-06 GRACE A. JENCKES-DAME[8] (William[7], Job[6], Esther[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 23, 1866 at ; died at ; married Sep. 17, 1895 at Brooklyn, NY, George H., son of and ( ) Dame, of , born at ; died at [641].

08-01153

07-00140-02 MARGARET FROST-JENKINS[8] (Rachel[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pulaski Co., IN, born ca 1824 at Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH; died after 1870 at ; married at , Thomas William F., son of Phineas T. and Mary (Furnas) Jenkins, of Pulaski Co., IN, born ca 1817 in OH; died ca 1867 at Pulaski Co., IN[616]. He was a farmer[201].

Children[616]

01 George F., b. 1844; 09-02632.
02 William R., b. 1846; 09-02633.
03 Rachel Julia, b. 1848; 09-02634.
04 Louisa J., b. 1850; 09-02635.

05 John Frost, b. May 25, 1851; 09-02636.
06 Austin, b. 1857; 09-02637.
07 Gilbert, b. 1860, Winimac, IN; unm.;
08 Sarah A., b. 1863; 09-02638.

08-01154

07-00140-03 FROST[8] (Rachel[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1827 at ; died at ; married at , Nancy, daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at .

08-01155

07-00180-02 SARAH E. TINGLEY-HADDIX[8] (John[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Clark Co., IL, born Dec. 4, 1843 at Clark Co., IL; died Oct. 28, 1899 at ; married at , John, son of and ( ) Haddix, of , born at ; died at , buried in Clark Co., IL[635].

The first 548 references may be found in Volume III and are omitted here to make room for the corrections and additions to the preceding volumes.

549. Recorded in Berrien Co. Court House at St. Joseph, MI.
550. Recorded in Broom Co. Court House, Binghamton, NY.
551. Supplied by Gertrude Brown.
552. Supplied by Doris Parks.
553. Supplied by Verna Adams.
554. From *The Groton Clan* pub. 1912, p. 1005 Vol. II.
555. Supplied by his daughter-in-law, Vern's widow.
556. Supplied by Wilbur Foote.
557. Supplied by R. Jay Summers.
558. From *Hazen Family in America* by Tracey Elliot Hazen, Ph.D. (1947).
559. Reported by Raloh Foote in 1975.
560. Recorded in Montgomery Co. Court House at Dayton, OH.
561. From *Shepardson Family History*, Vol. II by Dr. W.K. Shepardson of Warsaw, MO.
562. *The Parshall Family* by James Clark Parshall, pub. 1903 (portions received from Frank Parshall of Manhattan, KS in 1975).
563. Supplied by relatives.
564. Recorded in Lunenburg Co. Court House, Lunenburg, VA.
565. Supplied by Edith S. Jones of Hallstead, PA.
566. From newspaper clipping sent by Herma Brown.
567. Supplied by Jennie Maintien.
568. Supplied by Everett Taylor, Jr. in 1976.
569. Supplied by Charles L. Fillmore of Truro, N.S.
570. Recorded in Randolph Co. Court House at Elkins, WV.
571. Supplied by Albert A. Wheaton.
572. Supplied by Thaxter E. Dixon.
573. Supplied by Jean Brown-Murray via Charles L. Fillmore.
574. Supplied mostly by widow of James Allen.
575. Supplied by Marion Gertrude via Charles L. Fillmore and Jean Armour.
576. From newspaper item listed by Dr. Esther Clark Wright, May 27, 1964.
577. Supplied by Herbert H. Fillmore, Jr. and Bertha Brent Fillmore via Wm. R. Fillmore.
578. Supplied by Mrs. Frank A. Tingley in 1970.
579. Collected and supplied by Nettie Mooney.
580. From Family Bible record.
581. Supplied by Nellie Dent from Graham History of Richland Co., OH, pub. in 1880, page 762.
582. From Family Bible of daughter Kate Fillmore Patterson.

583. Supplied by Walter and Ada Tingley.
584. Supplied by H. E. McKee.
585. From history and stories of Crabtree family as supplied by Ellen Geddes, daughter of Dazell Crabtree.
586. Recorded in Logansport, Cass Co., IN.
587. Supplied by Marian Borders from newspaper clippings of obituaries saved over the years by ancestors.
588. From his brother Guy's obituary.
589. Supplied by Charles L. Fillmore from N.S. Provincial Archives.
590. Supplied by Luther F. Cary working on the Cary-Carey Family.
591. Copy of marriage record supplied by Leona Gay Brewer.
592. Supplied by Fred C. Tingley, Bernard's son.
593. Recorded in Lucas Co. Court House at Chariton, IA.
594. As stated by Mr. & Mrs. Dale C. White, working on Dale's line.
595. From an Addenda to the History of the Parshall Family, compiled by Raymond Palmer Parshall and George William Parshall, a copy of which was sent to this compiler by Peter Parshall, son of George William Parshall.
596. Supplied by Eloine Chesnut in 1975.
597. Supplied by Leon Williams.
598. Supplied by Ada and Walter B. Tingley from the Family Bible.
599. Supplied by her niece, June T. Harding.
600. Supplied from the Family Bible.
601. Supplied by G. Howard Morse in 1976.
602. From Bessie's obituary.
603. *Our Kith and Kin* by John F. Woodrow and Loren W. Burke, pub. 1948, borrowed from Iona Parshall Van Nest.
604. Supplied by widow of Elwyn Tingley in 1976. At one time the Elwyn Tingleys lived at the home of William's brother Robert.
605. Supplied by Sherman Pruitt's widow from the Family Bible.
606. Auburn Cemetery Records compiled by Clark Co. Genealogical Society.
607. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery Records compiled by Clark Co. Genealogical Society.
608. Hall Cemetery Records of Darwin Twp., Clark Co., IL, compiled by Clark Co. Genealogical Society.
609. Macke Cemetery Records, Wabash Twp., Clark Co., IL, compiled by Clark Co. Genealogical Society.
610. Zion Cemetery Records, Wabash Twp., Clark Co., IL, compiled by Clark Co. Genealogical Society.
611. Medsker Cemetery Records, Melrose Twp., Clark Co., IL, compiled by Clark Co. Genealogical Society.

612. Supplied by Alice Herzberg of Medford, OR.
613. Supplied by Mrs. Henry W. Birkemose, a daughter by his first wife.
614. Supplied by Nora York, a cousin to Eleanor Pike.
615. Supplied by Edythe Clark Russell, daughter of his third wife.
616. Supplied by Mrs. Charles E. Floyd, a descendant of Margaret Jenkins, doing research on this line.
617. Supplied by Iona Parshall Van Nest.
618. Darwin Cemetery, Clark Co., IL, records compiled by Clark County Genealogical Society.
619. *State Wide California Book of Deaths*, 1950.
620. Ridgelawn Cemetery, Martinsville, Clark Co., IL, compiled by Clark Co. Genealogical Society.
621. Supplied by William Baldwin Parshall.
622. From *History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family* by Albert A. Pomeroy, pub. 1912.
623. Supplied by Lula Osborne.
624. Supplied by the Nelsons from family records and cemetery markers.
625. From *History of Greene Co., OH* by Geo. F. Robinson, pub. 1902, supplied by Iona Van Nest.
626. From *History of Jackson Co., MI*, pub. 1881, p. 202, reported by Elaine Pibbles.
627. Supplied by Berenice Clayton, working on Clayton Family.
628. Supplied by Phyllis Hawkins, result of her research.
629. Recorded in Sussex Co. Court House, Newton, NJ.
630. Supplied by Phyllis Hawkins from Charles Carroll Gardner Notebooks NJ Division of Rutgers Alexander Library -- extract from the Record of Marriages kept by Rev. John Watson who was then the pastor of the Northfield Baptist Church.
631. From Morse records supplied by Barbara Garren which have been handed down from her grandmother.
632. From Isaac's Will.
633. From *Our Pioneer Ancestors 'The Scotts and Galloways'* by Ruth Hendricks de Verter, pub. 1959.
634. His son John Jay's obituary says he is the son of Robert Smith Tingley.
635. Volume 6, Cemetery Records compiled by Clark Co., IL Genealogical Society.
636. From NJ Archives 22: 249 - supplied by Phyllis Hawkins.
637. From *The Parshall Family* by James Clark Parshall, pub. 1903 and furnished by Peter Parshall in 1976.
638. From G M N J 14:46 supplied by Phyllis Hawkins.
639. Supplied by Virgine Vosburg.
640. An excerpt from a History of Green Co., PA received from Phyllis Hawkins.

641. See *The Jenks Family of America* by W. B. Browne, pub. 1952.
642. As stated in Introduction in Volume III.
643. From *Gregory Stone Genealogy* by Bartlett J. Gardner 1320-1917, pub. 1918.
644. Marriage record from N.B. Archives, Fredericton, N.B., Canada.
645. Supplied by Major G. R. Nye working on McLane Family.
646. From Job Anderson's Diary.
647. Supplied by Violet Wade working on the Boone Family.
648. From record supplied by Eugene R. Smitley.
649. Supplied by Ivan Stearns.
650. Supplied by Phyllis Wright.
651. Supplied by Emma Cowie Hawkins from Emily's Family Bible.
652. Supplied by Mary Tingley Compton from her research.
653. History of Charles Dixon by James D. Dixon, pub. 1891.
654. Supplied by Ann Badasch.
655. Marriages recorded in Ashland Co., OH Court House.
656. Supplied by Wm. H. Mitchell, a relative.
657. Supplied by Freda Stipp, member of Clark Co. Genealogical Society, from marriage records.
658. Recorded in Dinwiddie Co. Court House, Dinwiddie, VA.
659. Supplied by Nick Ostrander via Charles L. Fillmore.
660. Supplied by his sister, Mrs. Lydia Polley of Waltham, MA.
661. Supplied by Flo Kishpaugh, working on Kishpaugh-Kishbaugh Family.
662. Supplied by Mr. & Mrs. Frank M. Hebbert.
663. From Snell's *History of New Jersey* and sent to compiler by Flo Kishpaugh.
664. Supplied by Charles Alonzo Tingley's widow.
665. Supplied by a grandson.
666. Marriages supplied by Mazie Garver of Clark Co., IL Genealogical Society.

ABBREVIATIONS

Any abbreviations not found here may be found in Volume III.

A	Acre or Acres	MD	Maryland
A.D.	In the year of our Lord	ME	Maine
Adm.	Administrator	MI	Michigan
AK	Alaska	MN	Minnesota
AL	Alabama	mo.	month
A.M.	Before noon	MO	Missouri
AR	Arkansas	MS	Mississippi
AZ	Arizona	MT	Montana
Blvd.	Boulevard	NC	North Carolina
bur.	buried	N. Car.	North Carolina
CA	California	ND	North Dakota
CO	Colorado	NE	Nebraska
Col.	Colchester	NH	New Hampshire
Comm.	Commander	NJ	New Jersey
CT	Connecticut	NM	New Mexico
cts.	cents	NY	New York
Cumb.	Cumberland	OH	Ohio
DC	District of Columbia	OK	Oklahoma
DE	Delaware	OR	Oregon
div.	divorced	PA	Pennsylvania
Div.	Division	Penn.	Pennsylvania
D.L. & W.	Delaware, Lackawanna & Western	Penna.	Pennsylvania
		P.M.	Past noon or past midday
D.R.	Dominican Republic		
FL	Florida	R.A.M.	Royal Arch Masons
ft.	foot or feet	Reg.	Regiment
GA	Georgia	RI	Rhode Island
Geo.	George	R.N.	Registered Nurse
H. Art.	Heavy Artillery	S.C.	South Carolina
hrs.	hours	SC	South Carolina
IA	Iowa	S.D.	South Dakota
ID	Idaho	SD	South Dakota
IL	Illinois	Sept.	September
IN	Indiana	s.p.	without issue
in.	inch	Sta.	Station
JP	Justice of the Peace	Susq.	Susquehanna
K.C.	Kansas City	T.B.	Tuberculosis
KS	Kansas	TN	Tennessee
Ks.	Kansas	TX	Texas
K.T.	Knights Templars	VA	Virginia
KY	Kentucky	VT	Vermont
LA	Louisiana	WA	Washington
LL. D.	Doctor of Laws	WI	Wisconsin
Lt. Art.	Light Artillery	WV	West Virginia
MA	Massachusetts	WY	Wyoming

INSTRUCTIONS

Two types of numbers will be found in this book. One, the family number, consisting of seven digits. An example is 09-02207, where the 09 indicates that the family is of the ninth generation and the 02207 indicates that it is the 2,207th family of that generation. The second type of number, the number of an individual as a child, consists of nine digits. An example is 09-02207-04, where the 09 indicates that the individual is a child of a ninth generation family, the 2207 indicates that the individual is a child of the 2,207th family of that generation, and the 04 indicates that the individual is the 4th child of that family. Birth dates will indicate whether or not the correct sequence of the children is known or was known (no birthdate, or dates not in sequence, sequence was probably not known when listed).

The arrangement of the book is by family numbers. Immediately preceding each family, in the center of the line will be found the family number corresponding to that family. At the beginning of the paragraph describing a family will be found the number of the head of the family as a child. This enables one to trace a line back to the beginning, that is, back to Palmer.

Under each family those children appearing elsewhere as heads of families will have, following their birthdate, the family number of the family of which they are the head, or, if married to another Tingley descendant, that child may be the spouse in that family if not shown as the head of that family. This enables one to trace the descendants of an individual.

The numbers appearing in the index are family numbers. It will be noted that some of them have a prefix "S". Such a number following an individual's name in the index indicates that the person is not a Tingley descendant, but is a spouse of a Tingley descendant. Thus STERLING, Emma May S09-02207 was the wife of Charles Herbert Tiffany, 08-00937-07 when he became head of family 09-02207. She is found in the paragraph just below the family number and before children are listed in the family.

When the number following an individual's name in the index has no "S" prefix that number is a family number under which the individual will be listed as a child. Thus, TIFFANY, Florence Emma 09-02207 is found in the ninth generation, 2,207th family and is the fourth child shown.

To trace one's own line back to the beginning, that is, back to Palmer, one should start with his own name and the number which follows his name in the index. For example,

TIFFANY, Julia Hempstead 09-02207 will be found in the 9th generation, 2,207th family and is the 6th child. The number after her name here, as a child, tells where she will be found as head of a family, with her husband and the children, in the next generation. If no number is shown, she was not married (or it was not known) at the time the book went to press.

Her father, at the beginning of the paragraph for family 09-02207 has a number preceding his name 08-00937-07. This says that he was the 7th child in the 937th family of the 8th generation, Charles Herbert Tiffany. By looking up the 937th family of the eighth generation (vol. II) it will be found that Charles is the 7th child and the number after his name there is 09-02207. Now to trace back farther repeat as before or see instructions on page 520 since you must now follow Volume II. For finding relationships between individuals see instructions in Volume I, page 518.

Adopted children and their lines are carried in italics to distinguish them from those of Tingley blood.

When a person was known by his middle name rather than his first name, that name is underlined.

ABRAMS
Nellie Elizabeth S09-02406

ACE
Anna A. S09-02016

ACKLEY
Lucy A., Mrs. S08-00222
Olive S08-00290

ADAMS
Anna Caroline 09-02134
William Winchell 09-02134
Winsor Wright 09-02134

ADDISON
Alonzo Burr 09-01944
Jennie May 09-01944
Julius A. S09-01944
Myra Laura 09-01944
Otis Bird 09-01944
Ulysses 09-01944

AFLORD
Cyrus S09-02644

ALBEE
Salome, Mrs. S08-00023

ALDRICH
Helen Rayner S09-02691

ALEXANDER
Ruth A. S09-02659

ALLEBOUGH
Lenore S09-02589

ALLEN
Belinda S09-01973
Effie Anna 09-02165
Ellen S09-02020
George H. S09-02165
Hannington 09-02556
Lucy Knowles S09-02303
Somers S09-02556

ALLISON
Bertha S09-02404

ALVORD
Carrie Ellen 09-01838
Elias Chapman S09-01838
Ellsworth Chapman 09-01838
Miriam Alice 09-01838

AMES
Clara S09-02434

ANDERSON
Anne (nmn) 09-02322
Charles William, Jr. S09-02322
Charles William, III 09-02322

ANGEL
Hattie S09-02217

ANGUS
Willard H. S09-02677

ANNIS
Alice S09-02347

APPLEBY
Janet S09-02241

APPLEGATE
Caroline Parshall 09-02590
Florence Weltner 09-02590
Mary Corinne 09-02590
William A. S09-02590

ARBUCKLE
Agnes S09-02515

ARMSTRONG
Fannie G. S09-02666

ARNOLD
Charlotte S07-00324
Kate S09-02212
Sarah S. S08-01138

ASHBY
Nettie S09-01927

ATKINSON
Captain Frith S09-02385

AUKROM
Mary Ellen S09-02610

AUSTIN
Arthur Arnold 09-02212
Boyd Stephens 09-02214
Clara Eliza 09-02209
Esther Amelia 09-02213
Lillian Grace 09-02214
Lovina Josephine 09-02209
Margaret Louise 09-02209
Mary Althea 09-02209
Rachel May S09-02384
Ruth Margaret 09-02213
William Snow Smith 09-02209

AVERY
Mr. S06-00102

AYER
Lloyd A. 08-00362
Thomas Clifford S08-00362

BAAS
Martha *S09-02185*

BABBITT
Benjamin Talbot 09-02093
John L. S09-02093
William T. 09-02093

BAILEY
Andrew Stephen S09-02085
Clara J. S09-02186
Edwin G. 09-02197
Harry Hollister 09-02197
Judson Nathan S09-02045
Lena May 09-02085
Lydia S09-01861
Nancy Louisa S09-01863
Prudence R. S09-01873
Robert K. S09-02197
William Andrew 09-02085

BAILLIF
Charles Emile S09-01817
Elsie Belle 09-01817

BAKER
Isaac Thomas S09-02649
Priscilla Emily 09-02649

BALDWIN
Amelia Needham S09-02577
Eudora M. S09-01833
Frederic Elizur S09-01885
Frederick G. 09-02189

George H. S09-02189
Harriet Louise 09-01885
Mr. S09-02615
Perry Manville 09-01885
Ralph 09-02189

BALL
Archie L. S09-02223
Nannie M. S09-02336

BALLOU
Florence May S09-02135

BANNISTER
Carrie S09-01855

BARBOUR
Janie 08-00194

BARKER
Mary Abbie S09-01976

BARNARD
Gertrude Maude S09-02166
Ray Alfred 09-02166
Ruth Esther 09-02166

BARNES
Forest Emery 09-02007
Julia Leona S09-02118
Leroy Roswell 09-02007
Lurana S08-00831

BARNETT
Mr. S09-02491

BARNUM
Melissa A. S09-01929

BARRETT
Clara 09-02231
Eliza M., Mrs. S08-00032
Emma May 09-02231
Floyd 09-02231
Hattie M., Mrs. S09-02023

BARTHOLOMEW
Marinda Idell S09-02118

BATES
Arnold S06-00101
Ashford Glenn 09-01983
Beatrice Mabel 09-01983
Cecil Tingley 09-01983
Charles Henry 09-01794
Clyde Gaius 09-01983
Etta Jane 09-01792
Georgiana S09-01791
Geraldine Oneita 09-01983
Leon Francis 09-01983
Madina S09-01856
Oscar A. S09-01983
Thomas S06-00102
Verdie May 09-01983
Vernie Marie 09-01983
Walter Cleon 09-01794

BAUGHMAN
Silas Franklin S09-02611

BAURNE
Hila A. S09-01800

BAXTER
Anna S07-00306
Ellen (Ella) L. S09-02076
Harriet S09-02295
Lettie Mary S09-02204

BAYLES
Charles Alexander S09-02302

BAYLEY
Abbie Benjamin 09-02090
Agnes E. 09-02090
Charles Ronaldo 09-02090
Clara Belle 09-02090
Fanny Janet 09-02090
George Irving 09-02090
John R. (i.o.) 09-02090
Mary Alice 09-02090
Ralph Waldo 09-02090
Sarah Luella 09-02090
Wilbur William 09-02090
William Benjamin S09-02090

BEALS
Mr. S07-00307

BEARDEN
Jimmie Jane S09-02425

BEARSLEY
Mary Maria S08-00094

BEAULAC
Julia May S09-02042

BECK
Alice (Allie) S09-02623
Harriet M. S09-02349

BEECHER
Emily S09-01841

BEEMER
Mary Jane S09-02200
T. Ella S09-02199

BEESHEE
Mary M. S09-01782

BELCHER
Ansel H. S09-02105
Clementia Adelle 09-02105
Truman Luellyan 09-02105
Wellington Eugene 09-02105

BELKNAP
Frank S09-02423
Lemual E. 09-01918
Mae Adelle 09-01918
Mae E. 09-01919
Martha 09-01919
Vina 09-01919

BELL
Minnie, Mrs. S09-01895

BENEDICT
Clara, Mrs. S08-01131

BENJAMIN
Alpheus Benjamin S09-01871
Della 09-01871
Edwin Duane 09-01871
Eva Isandra 09-01871
George Nelson 09-02157
Hayden Lyman 09-02116
Lyman Harry 09-02158
Lyman T. S09-02116
Mary Florence 09-02158
Sadie Elizabeth S09-02157
Samuel Hazard 09-01871
William Eugene 09-02116

BENNET
Evangeline Chambers S08-00640
Harriet Frances S08-01119

BENNETT
Bernice 09-01828
Charles S09-01828
Cordean Duane 09-01858
DeRushey J. 09-01858

Eugene 09-01858
Eva L. S09-02173
Frank 09-01861
Galusha N. 09-01858
George 09-01861
Hulda Lucille 09-01828
Ila Mae 09-01858
Josephine 09-01858
Lillian 09-01861
Roy Cecil 09-01828
Rupert 09-01828
Samuel Irwin 09-01858
William G. 09-01858

BENNEY
Caroline A. S09-02023

BENNING
Hazel May 09-02257
Helen Frances 09-02257
Howard Tingley 09-02257
Mildred Grace 09-02257
Ralph William 09-02257
William S09-02257

BERGE
Margaret Anna S09-01925

BETTS
Harriet E. S09-02029

BIGLAND
John Spedding S09-01985

BILES
Rebecca S09-01957

BIRCHARD
Charles Howard S09-02141

BIRDSALL
Grace Lavanch S09-02226

BISHOP
Henry F. S09-02660

BLACK
Pearl S09-02481

BLACKBURN
Drucilla 08-00624
Jacob 08-00624

BLACKFORD
Jane, Mrs. S09-02234

BLACKINGTON
Jane S09-01912

BLAKESLEE
Ida S09-02167

BLANDIN
Bertha Ethel 09-01916
Marshall H. S09-01916
Merrill Edmund 09-01916
Roscoe Irving 09-01916
Winny 09-01916

BLANKENBAKER
Jennie S09-02395

BLEND
Catherine 09-01960
Charles E. 09-01960
Estella 09-01960
George 09-01960
Grace Agnes 09-01960
Henry S09-01960

BLEND - continued
Myrtle M. 09-01960
Stephen Ely 09-01960
William 09-01960

BLOOMFIELD
Frank Edward 09-02177
George Ashton 09-02178
Harry Charles 09-02177
Irene 09-02178
Lottie 09-02178
Ralph 09-02178

BLOUVELT
Dora Lee S09-02246

BODKINS
Ed S09-02465

BOGART
Ella Maude 09-02127
Harry Victor 09-02127
Helen Kate 09-02127
Mina May 09-02127
Robert Walter 09-02127
Russell Van De 09-02127

BOLES
Margaret S08-00295

BONNER
Abbie C. 09-01862
Daniel Humphrey 09-01824
David L. S09-01862
Florence Levena S09-02323
Grace V. 09-01862
Hally Budd 09-01824
Leslie H. 09-01862
Philander J. S09-01824
Robert M. 09-01862
Stanley D. 09-01862

BOONE
Mary Ellen Victoria S08-00626

BOORN
Flora May S09-02456

BOUGHEY
Arthur Leslie S09-02265

BOWSER
Arabella 08-00381

BRADFORD
Dolly S09-02231

BRADY
Jennie S09-02307

BRAY
Christopher S07-00309
Curl S09-02565
Rosebud 09-02565

BRECHT
Pauline S09-02245

BRESSLER
Anna Melissa S09-01844

BREWER
Barbara 09-02329
Betsey Fletcher 09-02329
Harry Whitin S09-02329
Harry Whitin, Jr. 09-02329
John Tingley 09-02329
Mr. S09-02365

BREWSTER
Lottie S09-02506

Martha J. S09-01796

BRIDGES
Betty, Mrs. S09-02464
Lewis N. S09-02511

BRIGGS
Albert Horace 09-01922
Allena F. S09-02678
Charles Clyde 09-01922
Clara 09-02453
Edith 09-01922
Edward 07-00063
Elizabeth 09-02453
Frances L. 09-02453
Franklin Pierce 09-01922
George 09-02453
George S09-02663
George Ward S09-01922
Harry K. 09-01922
Israel 07-00063
Israel 08-00160
Jacob 09-02453
James 09-02453
Margaret 09-02453
Mary Mathilda 07-00063
Mary Matilda 08-00160
Melissa 09-02453
Queenie 09-02453
Rose 09-02453
Samuel 09-02453
Walter 09-02453

BRIMHALL
Martha J., Mrs. S08-00023

BRINK
Florence Emily 09-02035
Sylvester T. S09-02035

BRODIE
Ann Catherine S08-00257

BROMLEY
May S09-02668

BROOKER
Bill S09-02653
Buster 09-02653

BROWN
Alice S09-02324
Bert Fillmore 09-02422
Bessie Irene 09-02352
Byron 09-02433
Cecil Armour 09-02389
Charlie 09-02624
Charlie A. 09-02433
Clarence F. M. 09-02510
Clifford G. 09-02433
Dorothy Ethel 09-02421
Elizabeth Maude 09-02310
Ella M. 09-02431
Elmer Tadius 09-02510
Emma Gean S09-02071
Estelle 09-02422
Etta B. 09-02431
Frank Newell S09-02601
George Francis 09-02352
George R. 09-02433
Harold Disturnell 09-02421
Harry Bernard 09-02510
Hazel 09-02421
Helen L. 09-02433
Hugh 09-02624
Hugh S09-02624
Isabelle Stuart 09-02421
Jack S09-02621
Jean Armour 09-02389
Jeddie S. 09-02433
Kittie Marie 09-02352
LeRoy (nmn) 09-02422
Lila Bell 09-02389
Linnie M. 09-02431
Lucinda 09-02624
Lulu L. 09-02431
Lydia S08-01121
Mabel 09-02422
Margaret (Maggie) Ima 09-02389

BROWN - continued
Marion Disturnell 09-02421
Marion Gertrude 09-02389
Mary Louise 09-02307
Maude 09-02624
Michael John S09-02510
Minnie O. 09-02433
Muriel Lucy 09-02510
Myrtle Naomi 09-02389
Nettie J. 09-02433
Newel Stokes 09-02601
Orville G. 09-02433
Orville S. 09-02431
Rebecca, Mrs. S09-02147
Robert Armour 09-02389
Robert Armour S09-02389
Ruth Marie 09-02421
Ruth Parshall 09-02601
Sadie R. 09-02431
Vera Mae 09-02389
Walter Edward III 09-02310
Walter M. 09-02433
William *09-02419*
William Dana 09-02434
William E. 09-02433
Winfield M. 09-02431

BROWNING
Minnie S09-02517
09-02310

BRUNDAGE
Edward William 09-01874
Eugene Freeman 09-01874
George Galloway S09-01870
Joseph S09-01874
Mary S09-02041
Minnie Helen 09-01870
Myrtie Delia 09-01870

BRYAN
Florence May 09-02429
Gordon Rigdon (Buster) 09-02429
Joe (nmn) 09-02429
Joseph Rigdon S09-02429
William Bentley (Bill) 09-02429

BRYANT
George S09-02436
Harold Jerome 09-02236
Mandy 09-02436
Ralph Melville 09-02236
Wallace B. S09-02236
William Lewis 09-02436

BUCK
Alfred 09-02383
Bedford 09-02383
Edgar Harold 09-02388
Ella Jane 09-02383
Ernest Carleton 09-02383
George S09-02388
Joseph Willard 09-02383
Maud Amy 09-02383
Minnie Ethel 09-02388
Nellie Vera 09-02388
Sara Lena 09-02383
Sarah Jane S09-02454
William Yates S09-02383

BUCKLEY
Emily S09-02178

BULLOCK
Bradford S07-00312
Mr. S07-00315

BUNNELL
George Homer 09-02205
Jean 09-02088
Lee Tiffany 09-02205
Welcome Lemon S09-02205

BURDICK
Harriet Elizabeth S09-02235

Helen Marguerite 09-01995
La Verne Avery S09-01995
Louise Edna 09-02269
Luther L. S09-02254
Luther L. S09-02269
Madolin Isabel 09-01995
Thelma Louise 09-01995

BURGER
Margaret S09-01851

BURGESS
Susan W. S09-02661

BURKE
Nancy Jane S08-01099

BURLINGHAM
Robert, Dr. S09-02532

BURNS
Frank Gaius 09-01982
Juniata Grace 09-01924
Mabel Blanche 09-01924
Nettie Chloe 09-01924
Olive S09-02453
Patrick Henry S09-01982
Samuel Patton S09-01924
Winfield Frank 09-01924
Winifred Susan 09-01982

BURRHUS
Charles S09-02101
Grace Madge 09-02101
Harry Louis 09-02101
William S. 09-02101
Winifred F. 09-02101

BUTLER
Arthur 09-02181
Clarence Tupper 09-02181
Florence Elizabeth 09-02184
Kenneth Watson 09-02184
Margaret Cynthia 09-02181
Margaret Mary 09-02181
Richard Hastings 09-02181

BUTTS
Martin T. S09-01970

BYRNE
Olive S09-02453
Winnie S08-00258

CAFIN
Sarah Ellen S09-02367

CAHILL
Charles 08-00289
Doris Elizabeth 09-02535
Edward Allison 09-02535
Elizabeth Belle 08-00289
Jacob White 08-00289
Joseph Allison S08-00289
Katherine Dorothy 08-00289

CALDWELL
Ruth S08-01088

CALHOUN
Henrietta S09-02391

CAMPBELL
Arthur A. C. S09-02521
Jessie M. S09-02482

CAMPFIELD
Mary D. S09-01919

CAPRON
Delia Adelaide S09-02114

CAPWELL
Maud Mable S09-02241

CAREY
Alton Burton 09-01849
Clarence Livingston S09-01849
Claude Smith 09-02488
Elizabeth S09-02010
Flossie Emily 09-01849
Floyd Henry 09-01849
Franklin Clare 09-02488
Harry Martin 09-02488
Jessie Mabel 09-01849
John Frederick 09-02508
Mabel 09-02489
Nancy Mariette (Mamie) 09-01849
Ora Forrest 09-02488
Wasel (Ward) Williston 09-01849

CARLYLE
Charles S09-02378
Fairy 09-02378
Harry Elza 09-02378
Willie 09-02378

CARMON
Kate S08-01095

CARNAHAN
Clark A. S09-02499

CARPENTER
Alfred Winfield S09-01993
Alma Winifred 09-01993
Candace S09-02053
Clara Grace 09-02136
Claude Elwood 09-02143
Clifford Benjamin 09-01993
Effa May 09-02542
Emily E. S09-02306
Hilda I. 09-02136
James T. 09-02539
Jesse A. S09-02698
Mame (nmn) 09-02142
Mary Janet S09-01789
Maude (nmn) 09-02142
Minnie Luella 09-02136
Olive M. 09-02541
Susan A. S09-02173
William F. 09-02541
Winfred Perry 09-02136

CASADY
Susan Margaret S08-00593

CASE
Alton Tingley 09-02299
Edward Everett S09-02299
Lizzie Emma S09-02142
Ralph Hammond 09-02299
Sarah Adaline S09-02004

CASSIDY
Gordon S09-02435

CATLIN
George Smith S09-02286
Mary Louise 09-02286

CHAFEE
Luella Mary S09-01807

CHAFFEE
Emma S09-01810

CHALKER
Adaline J. 09-01942
Almira E. 09-01942

Amelia J. 09-01943
Carrie, Mrs. S09-01952
Charles D. 09-01943
Charles Elkanah 09-01942
Charles Mahlon 09-01946
Donnita Rebecca 09-01953
Elnore 09-01942
Frances Zephara 09-01942
Franklin Leroy 09-01943
Franklin Theodore 09-01942
George T. 09-01943
Hannah Effie 09-01951
Ira Preston 09-01952
Ivan Neil 09-01951
Joe Daniel 09-01953
Lenthil Augustus 09-01942
Linnie Elizabeth 09-01952
Nancy Joyce 09-01951
Nellie Sarah 09-01942
Pearl Orilla (Pearlie) 09-01941
Robert 09-01953
Ruby Pauline 09-01953
William Elmer 09-01951
Zola Mae 09-01953

CHAMBERLAIN
Stephen S07-00317

CHAMBERS
Abigail S09-02367

CHANCE
Margaret L. S09-02643

CHANDLER
Anna S09-02099

CHAPMAN
Albert 09-01771
Charles L. 09-01771
Clara 09-01771
Sarah 09-01771
Uriah S09-01771

CHAPPELL
Winslow S09-02493

CHASE
Albert S09-02174
Etta L. 09-02174
Mary E. 09-02174
Nora S09-01907
Orville W. 09-02174

CHENOWITH
Eben S08-01097

CHESNUT
Charles 09-02607
Harry 09-02607
Idella 09-02607
Muriel 09-02607
Robert 09-02607
Ruth 09-02607
William Finley S09-02607

CHILD
Wallace S09-02279

CHIPMAN
Annie S08-00198

CHOWEN
Betsey S09-01809

CLAFFLIN
Adeline E. S09-01903

CLAPP
George 07-00330

CLAPPER
Charles Monroe S09-02255
George Elliot 09-02255
John Bruce 09-02255
Rex Tingley 09-02255
Ruth Elouise 09-02255

CLARK
Amos L. S09-02208
Della E. 09-01908
Delsie Inez 09-01998
Dorothy Helen 09-02533
Emelyn (nmn), Mrs. S09-02478
Herman DeWitt 09-01998
Homer J. 09-02208
Jane M. S09-01796
Jerome Austin 09-02208
Jesse Milton 09-01998
Leland Llewellyn S09-02533
Lois Isabel 09-01998
Moses E. 09-01908
Phyllis Katherine 09-02533
Ruth Ann S09-01872
Samuel Virgil 09-01908
William M. S09-01908

CLATFELTER
Nellie S09-02628

CLAY
Martha F. S09-02072

CLEVELAND
Frances E. S09-01911

CLISBEE
Eleanor Doris 09-02469
George Asa S09-02469
Muriel Edna 09-02469

CLOSSON
Catherine, Mrs. S08-00738
Margaret Angeline S09-02655

CLUTTER
Albert Newton 09-02568
John Longdon S09-02568
Ola Vann 09-02568
Paul George 09-02568

CODDING
Edgar S09-01987

COFFEE
Mary S08-01106

COGGESHALL
Lydia H. S08-01140

COLDRON
Hannah S07-00303

COLE
Ruth S08-00360

COLPITTS
Eva 09-02345
Fred Heber 09-02345
George Heber 09-02346
Jesse R. 09-02346
Snowflake 09-02355

COMSTOCK
Angeline S09-02561
Caleb Greene S07-00328
Charles Henry 07-00327
Cicero Martin 07-00328
Eri H. 07-00327
Ezekiel S07-00327
George Clayton 09-02561

Joel Tingley 07-00327
Katie E. 09-02561
Lyman Alexander 07-00328
Sarah Jane 07-00327
Seth Hadley 07-00328
Warren Greene 07-00327
William Wallace 07-00327

CONE
Frances Laura 09-01965
Hattie Bell 09-01965
Ica Bendie 09-01965
Kate Elizabeth 09-01965
Lottie 09-01965
Nellie May 09-01965
William H. 09-01965
William H. S09-01965

CONNOR
Martha S08-01116

CONRAD
Andrew Walter S09-02024
Charles Harry 09-02014
Charles William S09-02014
Ethel May 09-02024
George Emery 09-02024
Jeanette Priscilla 09-02024
Leon DeForest 09-02014
Marion Elizabeth 09-02024
Walter Tingley 09-02024

COOK
Almira S07-00322
Amelia S07-00320
Louisa S07-00321
Waldo S. S09-02693

COOKE
Allen Jenckes 08-01150
George P., Dr. S08-01150
Guenn 08-01150
Mary J. 08-01150
Mildred A. 08-01150

COOLEY
Harry Elbert 09-02410
John Randolph S09-02410

COON
Emily J. S09-02004

COOPER
Phoebe Ann S09-01936

COREY
Ida R. S09-02268

CORSE
Calvin Stuart 09-02235
Edith Clare 09-02235
Etta Mildred 09-02235
Harold 09-02235
Howard Clayton 09-02235
Luella 09-02235
Paul Muller 09-02235

CORSON
Carrie Louise S09-01952

COUSINEAU
David Tingley *09-02328*
James Ernest S09-02328
Philip Dewitt *09-02328*
Suzanne *09-02328*

COX
Ella Elizabeth S09-01876
Mary Ella S09-02583

CRABTREE
Archie 09-02525

CRABTREE - continued

Arlie	09-02525
Arthur Rollie	09-02482
Benjamin Henry	09-02480
Bessie	09-02525
Carrie	09-02514
Cephus	09-02514
Charles Wesley	09-02480
Daisy	09-02514
Edgar Charles	09-02515
Esther	09-02525
Ethel (nmn)	09-02515
George Lorenzo	09-02515
Harry Byron	09-02482
Herbert Forrest	09-02515
Jane	09-02514
Janette	09-02514
Jemima	09-02514
John	09-02514
John Burton	09-02480
Laura Ellen	09-02482
Leonard	09-02482
Lloyd Marion	09-02480
May E.	09-02482
Melvin Dezell	09-02480
Mima Pearl	09-02480
Nellie Corral	09-02480
Phillip	09-02514
Rose	09-02514
Roy	09-02525
Walter (nmn)	09-02515

CRAFT

Bertha B.	09-02110
Clayton Leo	09-02110
Glenn Carlton	09-02110
Goldie May	09-02110
Harold Hubert	09-02110
Leon DeWitt	09-02110
Ward William	09-02110
William Carlton	S09-02110

CRAIG

Augusta I.	09-01784
Bertha	*09-01784*
Bessie Pearl	09-02562
Charles Wesley	09-02562
Cyrus	S09-01784
Edith Irene	09-02562
Edna C.	09-01784
Edwin G.	09-01784
Jesse Robert	09-02562
Jonathan Frank	09-02562
Lizzie A.	09-01784
Martha A.	09-01784
Morga A.	09-01784
Nancy Belle	09-02562
William H.	09-02562

CRANDALL

Ida M.	S09-02180

CROCKER

Mary Ann	S08-01047

CROOKS

Adelia	S07-00323

CROSIER

Clyde Denzel	09-02000
Harry Oscar	S09-02000
Helen Viola	09-02000

CROSSMAN

David	S09-02414

CROUCH

Clyde Houston	09-02618
Emily	09-02650
Harry Baker	09-02618
John	S09-02650
Mae	09-02650
Milton	09-02650
William	S09-02618
William Ray	09-02618

CROW
Frank R. S09-02578
Frank R., Jr. 09-02578
Martha Louise 09-02578

CULLINGS
Mr. S09-02631

CUMMINGS
Lemuel S09-02665
Mary Adeline S09-01799

CURE
Augustus S09-01934
Fred 09-01934
Phidelia S09-01937

CUSHING
Libbie Jane S09-02117

CUSHMAN
J. Emma, Mrs. S09-02095

CUTTER
Phyllis S09-02690

DAGGY
Mr. S09-02376

DALES
Mary Nettie S09-02652

DAME
George H. S08-01152

DANN
Callie S09-01992
George H. S08-01152

DANNELS
Allen 07-00203
Bernard S07-00203
Bernard 07-00203
Clara Anna 08-01088
Elias 07-00203
Elizabeth 07-00203
Ellis Woodward 07-00203
Esaias 07-00203
George Parshall 07-00203
Henry 07-00203
John 07-00203
Judson 08-01088
Madison 07-00203
Martha Louise 07-00203
Mary Matilda 07-00203
Nelson 07-00203
William Wood 07-00203

DANZ
Mr. S09-02437

DARLING
A. W. 09-01802
Amos S08-01115
Ella 09-01804
Estella 09-01804
Grace 09-01806
Guy 09-01806
Lionnie Amanda 09-01801
Nettie 09-01804
William A. 09-01801

DARROW
Clyde Laverne 09-02067
Louis Warren S09-02067
Marvin Lee 09-02067

DATESMAN
Caroline (Carrie) Maude S09-02048

DAVIS
Harriet S09-02595

DEAN
Etta S09-01816
Mary S09-02542

DE APEZTEGUIA
Elilia S09-02529

DECKER
Ella Maria S09-02108

DEINSTADT
Foster Parker S09-02381

DELANCY
Priscilla Iva S08-01102

DENHAM
Cyrus Guy 09-02412
Margaret Lenora 09-02412
William Albert S09-02412
William Arthur 09-02412

DENNAY
Ellen, Mrs. S09-02020

DETRICH
Flora May S09-02150

DEUEL
Harvey S08-01134

DEWAR or DENVER
Mary Abigail S09-02291

DEWEY
Alexander 07-00332
Angeline 07-00332
Caius 07-00332
Cassius 07-00332
Chester 07-00332
Eli J. 07-00332
Eugene 08-01132
Harvey, Jr. S07-00332
Ida 08-01132
Lester S. 07-00332
Levi S08-01132
Ophelia 08-01132
Semantha 07-00332
Sylvester H. 07-00332

DEY
Henrietta S08-01089

DICKERSON
Louisa S09-01956

DIMICK
Sarah Elizabeth S09-02396

DIMMOCK
Nettie S09-02006

DISTURNELL
Belle Annan S09-02421

DOBSON
Abraham B. S08-00241
Anna Louise S08-00244
Ben H. 09-02393
Benjamin John S09-02393
Clarence 09-02399
Ethel Jane 09-02393
Floyd 09-02399
Gazel 09-02393
George Washington S09-02399
John (nmn) 09-02393
Myrtle 09-02399
Ollie 09-02399
Retta 09-02399
Vinita 09-02399

DONALDSON
Dean Frederick 09-02446
Ed S09-01848
J. Harold S09-02446
J. Harold, Jr. 09-02446
Robert Ward 09-02446
William Irving 09-02446

DOOCY
Clara Louise 09-02183
Clarence Wellington 09-02183
Edward S09-02183
Edward Butler 09-02183
Elmer Tiffany 09-02183
Helen Laura 09-02183
Kitty J. 09-02183

DOOLITTLE
Alice Sarah, Mrs. S09-01845

DOREY
Lloyd S09-02471

DRESSER
Amy Tiffany 09-02284
Charles C. S09-02284
Walcott Lewis 09-02284

DROWNE
Marion Conde S09-02315

DUNHAM
Harriet Louise S09-02092

DUNLOP
Lawrence S09-01830
Marion Pearl 09-01830
William L. 09-01830

DUNWELL
Benjamin S07-00314

DUROE
Anna S09-02353

DYE
Elmer N. S09-02571

DYER
Mary Jane S09-02113
Sarah S09-01955

EATON
Abraham Augustus S09-01877
Elmer Jay 09-01877
Frank Schultz 09-01877
Fred Clare 09-01877
Grace May 09-01877
Harry Carl 09-01877
Herbert Hastleton 09-01877

EDMONDSON
Maud Brown S09-02278

ELDREDGE
Catherine Susan 09-01915
Dwight Samuel 09-01915
George Smith S09-01915
William Smith 09-01915

ELDRIDGE
Genevieve Sterling S09-02037

ELLIOT
Anna A. 08-01137
Charles N. 08-01137
Edgar C. 08-01137
Hattie O. 08-01137
Horace J. 08-01137
Ida A. 08-01137
Mary L. 08-01137
Nathaniel S08-01137

ELLSWORTH
Carrie Celesta S09-02330
Edna Louise 09-02070
Ford Tiffany 09-02070
Harry Lee S09-02070
Lulu Belle 09-02070

ELY
Katrina S09-02529

EMLEY
Alban Maurice 09-01846
Joseph H. S09-01846
Neva White 09-01846
Ray Hamilton 09-01846

EMMONS
Louise S09-02538

EMPET
Florence B. 09-02103
Joseph L. 09-02103
Thomas J., Jr. S09-02103

ENDICOTT
Eugene Francis 09-02261

ENGLERT
Mary Adella S09-01989

ENNIS
Nancy Kathryn S09-02562

ESTABROOK
Harry Sumner 09-02133
Henry S09-02133
Nettie A. S09-02268

ESTABROOKS
Burton 09-02513
Daisy 09-02513
Elizabeth Marietta S09-02457
Helen 09-02513
Mary S09-02513
Thomas B. S09-02553

ESTEP
Louysa May S09-02407

ESTES
Charles James 09-02074
Hilary Fay 09-02074
Martha Aubrey 09-02074
Myra May 09-02074
William Thomas S09-02074
William Tingley 09-02074

EVANS
Clementine B. S09-02082

EVERSON
Charles Henry 09-01822
Daniel Humphrey 09-01822
Frank Peck 09-01822
George W. S09-01822
George W. S09-01890
Hope Jeanette 09-01822
Luella Betsy 09-01822
Rollin Tower 09-01822
Sarah Adeline 09-01822

FADLEY
Mr. S09-02608

FAIRBROTHER
Amanda S09-01933
Caroline Emily S09-01942

FALES
Lillian I. 08-00264

FANBLE
Jane S09-01948

FANNING
Betsy S08-01122
Lillian S09-02311
Marietta S08-01125

FARMER
Hazel S09-02498

FARNUM
Abigail S07-00319

FARRER
Helen Adeline S09-02129

FEASTER
Austin 08-01092
John S08-01092
Lucinda Jane 08-01092
Luretta 08-01092
Mary Anabelle 08-01092

FENTON
Regina S09-02327

FILLMORE
Adelaide Jane 09-02440
Agnes Mary 09-02382
Albert 09-02502
Albert Dean 09-02408
Albert Myron 09-02392
Alice Amelia 09-02457
Allen John 09-02384
Amos Harvey 09-02384
Annabelle 09-02408
Annie Docia 09-02463
Arlie Lewis 09-02392
Arthur 09-02502
Arthur Edward 09-02463
Arthur Francis 09-02396
Arthur George 08-00236
Bertha S09-02382
Bertha May 09-02394
Bessie 09-02457
Bessie Jane 09-02394
Bessie Susan 09-02440
Beulah Elizabeth 09-02397
Billy Lee 09-02407
Bruce Richard 09-02382
Calvin 09-02502
Charles Harrison 09-02394
Charles Leslie 09-02462
Charles Raymond 09-01902
Charlie Franklin 09-02397
Charlotte Jane 09-02463
Clarence Herbert 09-02545
Clarence Lyman 09-02509
Clarence Tupper 09-02387
Claude Merton 09-02406
Clement H. 09-02382
Clifford (nmn) 09-02457
Clyde Allen 09-02408
Clyde Kurtz 09-02384
Daisy Blanche 09-02463
Dale Eugene 09-02407
Daniel Lewis 09-02394
David Henry 09-02402
Delbert 09-02440
Delbert William 09-02384
Della Edith 09-02397
Donnie 09-02396
Doris Marie 09-02380
Earl 09-02502
Edd Henery 09-02408
Edith Flossie 09-02457
Edna 09-02440
Edna Lee 09-02396
Edward F. 09-02502
Edward Franklin 09-02394
Eliza 09-02457
Eliza Jane 09-02384
Ellen Lorraine 09-02407
Elmer Roy 09-02397

FILLMORE - continued

Elmyra 09-02457
Elnah Susan 09-02353
Elsie 09-02440
Elsie Olive 09-02396
Elva 09-02462
Emily Maude 09-02463
Emma Louise 09-02457
Emmet Francis 09-02397
Ernest 08-00244
Ernest Aaron 09-02384
Ernest Aaron 09-02394
Ernest Charles 09-02382
Ervin 09-02502
Ethel Malinda 09-02397
Ethel Ruth 09-02408
Everett Gordon 09-01902
Ferne Marie 09-02397
Flossie (Florence) 09-02457
Frances 09-02457
Francis William 09-02401
Frank Gerald 09-02396
Frank Lesley 09-02463
Frank Leslie 09-02462
Franklin Allen 09-02404
Franklin Stuart 09-02353
Fred Amos 09-02408
Fred James 09-02463
Fred Lewis 09-02397
Freeda May 09-02384
Gazel Marie 09-02384
George Albert 09-02394
George Dewey 09-02545
George Henry 09-02463
Gilbert Ray 09-02397
Gladys May 09-02387
Gladys Rosella 09-02397
Grace Florence 09-02384
Greta Maude 09-01901
Hallie Freeman 09-02396
Harold Douglas 09-02387
Harold E. 09-02502
Harry L. 08-00244
Harvey Earl 09-02397
Harvey Manning 09-02440
Hazel Fern 09-02384
Henry Victor 09-01902
Herbert Harrison 09-02392
Hiram Chase 09-02457
Irma Lorraine 09-02408
Iva Myrtle 09-02394
James 07-00073
James Allen 09-02387
James Gordon 09-02462
Jemima 07-00080
John Benjamin 07-00081
John (Jack) Lewis 09-02440
John Thomas 09-02408
John W. 08-00236
Joseph Clark 09-02396
Kate (nmn) 09-02457
Kathleen 09-02440
Katie Lula 09-02394
Keith Lloyd 09-02408
Lela Myrtle 09-02384
Leona Genevieve 09-02395
Lester Arthur 09-02509
Lillie Belle 09-02384
Lloyd Reginald 09-02382
Lois Ruth 09-02397
Loretta Margarette 09-02403
Mabel Palmer 09-01902
Maggie Marie 09-02392
Marion Phyllis 09-02380
Marjorie Rosetta Pearl 09-02396
Mary Lena 09-01902
Mary Ruth 09-02392
Melda Belle 09-02384
Millard Ellsworth 09-02509
Millard Wesley 09-02407
Minnie Belle 09-02394
Minnie Grace 09-02463
Nellie Ray 09-02394
Nellie Ray 09-02396
Nettie 09-02462
Nettie Ann 09-02394
Nettie May 09-02457
Neva Grace 09-02397
Nina Odean 09-02403
Nona Pearl 09-02406
Olive *09-02415*
Oliver Edward 09-02384
Orloff M. 09-02395
Orval Franklin 09-02396
Paul Elamuel 09-02396

Paul Everett 09-02408
Pauline Hazel 09-02382
Pearl (nmn) 09-02392
Pearl N. 09-02502
Raymond Millard 09-02397
Retha May 09-02407
Robert Samuel 09-02397
Robert Wayne 09-02408
Roscoe Lewis 09-02401
Rosey Bell 09-02463
Roy A. 09-02545
Rufus 07-00087
Rufus Vernon 09-02387
Russell Leaman 09-01901
Samuel Herbert 09-02394
Sarah Jane 09-02384
Sarah Jane 09-02457
Simeon Addison 09-02395
Stella 09-02392
Thelma Evelyn 09-02382
Thomas Allen 09-02406
Thomas Lloyd 09-02395
Velma 09-02392
Viola Maude 09-02394
Walter Athel 09-02384
Walter Edward 09-02387
Willard 09-02548
William Cecil 09-01901
William Hall 09-02462
Willis Elwood 09-02403
Wilma Lorraine 09-02406

FINCH
Sarah Celinda S09-02209

FINN
Alta Lillian S09-02250
Emma Louise S09-02148

FISH
Melena S09-02120

FISHER
Mary Agnes S09-02305
Maude S09-02321

FISKE
Bernice C. 09-02296
Byron C. 09-02296
Rena T. 09-02296
William E. S09-02296

FITZ
Jennie Elizabeth S09-02066

FLAGG
Augustus W. S09-02635
Jane L. S09-02662

FLEMING
James Coy S09-01940

FOLLET
Adelsia Josephine 09-01913
Charles E. 09-01911
Clara Ella 09-02122
Cora Belle 09-01913
Elbert Ovid 09-01909
Etta M. 09-02123
Ezra Duncan 09-01909
Frances Jane 09-02122
Francis Russell 09-02122
Harry C. 09-01911
Hattie Angeline 09-02122
Jean Agnes 09-01909
John Walter 09-02123
M. Lura B. 09-01909
Mary Emma 09-02122
Neil Clarence 09-01909
Ralph C. 09-01903
Roy Alonzo 09-01909
Walter Eben 09-02122

FOLLETT
David C. 07-00035
Hannah 07-00035

FOLLETT - continued

Jonathan	07-00035
Louise Tiffany	S09-02013
Lucy	07-00035
Minerva	07-00035

FOOTE

Minnie Lovina	S09-02055

FORSYTH

Bessie Amelia	09-01827
Daniel Lee	09-01827
Franklin Pierce	S09-01827
Hally Horton	09-01827
Lynn Erwin	09-01827
Mary Melissa	09-01827
Naomi Louise	09-01827
Rowe Franklin	09-01827
Winfred Lewis	09-01827

FORTNEY

Carrie Ida	09-01783
George W.	09-01783
James H.	S09-01783
Jennie A.	09-01783
Mark C.	09-01783
Solomon Haven	09-01783

FOSS

Ann E.	S08-01138
Bertha	S09-02683

FOSTER

Aitkin Ross	09-02124
Clara B.	09-02124
Cora	09-02124
Dora	09-02424
Edgar Mortimer	S09-02124
Elmer	09-02424
Emilie Ellen	09-02249
Francis Wesley	09-02249
Frank Russell	09-02124
Fred Farnham	09-02124
Fred Leon	S09-02249
Georgiana	S09-01791
Harold Henry	09-02249
Ira Ernest	09-02124
J. Thomas	S09-02424

FOX

Ashabel	S07-00329
Bela	07-00329
Ella	07-00329
Fedelia	07-00329
Susan May	S09-02188

FRANK

Noah	S09-02427
Priscilla	09-02427
Stella	09-02427
Vera Pauline	09-02427

FRANKLIN

Adelbert	S09-02230
Maude	09-02230
Walter	09-02230

FREEMAN

Albert Coy	S08-01120
Frank	S09-01774
Grace M. (i.o.)	S09-02086
Willard Jenks	08-01120

FRENCH

Helen Harbeck	09-02301
Henrietta Carson	09-02301
Thomas Gantier	09-02301

FRIEND

James	S09-02543

FROST

Margaret	07-00140

GALLAHER
Sarah E. S09-01837

GANNON
Marceline Cecila S09-01990

GARRISON
Jonathan Casebeer S09-02052

GATES
Frank S09-02232
Wallace A. 09-02232

GEARY
George H. S09-01996
Horace H. 09-01996

GIBBONS
Della S09-02570

GIDDINGS
Amos Elijah 09-01795
Dan Jeremiah 09-01795
Elmer Ellsworth 09-01795
Frank Leroy 09-01795
James Cook 09-01795
Jeremiah P. S09-01795
Lydia Emeline 09-01795
Mary Ellen 09-01795
Thomas Smith 09-01795

GIDLEY
Margaret S09-02569

GILDER
Comfort Tiffany 09-02639
Rodman DeKay (or DeGay?) S09-02639

GILES
Frederick James 09-02557
Harriet Elizabeth 09-02557
Melville 09-02557
William August S09-02557

GILLESPIE
Margaret A. S09-02179
Margarette B. S09-02164

GILLETT
Lewis Martin S09-02144
Lillian Pearl 09-02144
Ralph Byron 09-02144
Raymond Oscar 09-02144

GILLMORE
Bell 09-01790
Bradley 09-01790
Harvey (Harry) S09-02499
Henry S09-01790

GILMORE
Myrtella Jane S09-02021

GLADDEN
Anna Maria 08-01104
Barnett S08-01104
Emma 08-01104
Hannah 08-01104
Mary Jane 08-01104
Sarah Belle 08-01104
William Parshall 08-01104

GLOVER
Elvira S09-02609

GODFREY
Mabel S09-02297

GOGGIN
Charles Guy S09-02495
Clare 09-02495
Garda 09-02495
Gloria 09-02495
Sara 09-02495

GOODEN
Jennie S09-02219

GOODRICH
Alma Ray 09-02114
Blanche Elosia 09-02117
Burton Henry (Bert) 09-02118
Charles Wellington 09-02113
Cynthia 09-02113
Earl Ashton 09-02118
Effie Grace 09-02114
Ella 09-02113
Ella Aristine 09-02119
Elma May 09-02113
Elmer Charles 09-02115
Eugene Bruce 09-02114
Eva Idelia 09-02114
Frederick Carl 09-02119
George Herbert 09-02113
Hattie Eva 09-02112
Hattie Mae 09-02118
Lena Ethlyn 09-02113
Leona Maud 09-02118
Lillian May 09-02115
Mark Judson 09-02118
Mary Ermine 09-02113
Mildred Idell 09-02118
Myrtle Cynthia 09-02115
Susan Mabel 09-02118
Willis Capron 09-02114

GORDON
Frank M. S09-02271

GORTON
Charles H. S09-02687

GOW
Margaret Williams S09-01865

GRAHAM
Archibald 09-01776
Clarence H. 09-01776
Elizabeth A. 09-01776
George J. 09-01776
Joseph S09-01776
Lizzie 09-02436
Thomas T. 09-01776
William S09-02436

GRAVES
Adelia 08-00144
Beatrice 08-00144
Bertie 08-00144
Bessie 08-00144

GRAY
Anjanette S08-01100
Mary (Molly) Elizabeth S09-02167
William L. S08-01117

GREEN
Fanny Tuttle S09-02106
Jane Eliza S09-02122
Mary A. S07-00313
Nettie May, Mrs. S09-01976
Sarah Louisa S09-02138

GREENWOOD
Edward Gordon S09-02039
Harry Arthur 09-02039
Lynn Earl 09-02039
Myrtie Bell 09-02039
Ross Alan 09-02039

GRIDLEY
Obed S09-02287

GRIFFIN
Charles Leon 09-02243
Charles Leon S09-02243

GRIGGS
Eliza Ann S09-02344

GRIMES
Eva Marie S09-02614

GRINNELL
Henry Edgar S09-02141

GROVE
Hannah Matilda S07-00206

GUILD
Nathan S. S09-02105

GWYNNE
Samuel Cummins S09-02593

HAAS
Mary Ann S07-00302

HACKETT
Lucina Mary S09-02380

HADDIX
Adam 08-00625
Alexander C. 08-00640
Arthur Eugene 09-02628
Beulah 09-02628
Christenia 08-00625
David 08-00640
Ethel 09-02628
Gershom 08-00640
Grant 08-00640
Isabel 08-00625
John 08-00625
John 08-00640
John S08-01155
Margaret 08-00640
Mary E. 08-00625
Samuel 08-00625
Samuel T. 08-00640
Thomas 08-00625
William 08-00625

HADLEY
Lydia May S09-02379

HALFHIEL
Elizabeth S07-00204

HALL
Alice C. S09-02227
Anna, Mrs. S07-00306
David Perry 09-01788
Isaac S. S09-01788
Mahlon Scott 09-01788

HALLAM
Sophia Ann S08-01093

HAMILTON
Annie 09-02483
Edith 09-02483
Edwin 09-02483
George 09-02483
Jemima 09-02483
John 09-02483
Lawsson 09-02483
Lee S09-02483
Leslie 09-02483
Margaret 09-02483
Sarah E. S09-02008
Stephen 09-02483

HAMLIN
DeWitt Clinton S09-01974
Lillian Agnes 09-01974

HAMMER
Charles Stuart 09-02262
Edith Tingley 09-02262
Jane Eleanor 09-02262
William Augustus S09-02262

HAMMOND
Edwin M. S09-01891
John Horatio S09-02540
Mildred N. 09-01891

HANDY
Mary Beatrice (Minnie) S09-02482

HANYEN
Betsy Anne *09-02309*
Edward S09-02309

HARDEN
Kate Carlton S09-01815

HARDENBERGH
Leonard Nottingham S09-02313
Richard Charles 09-02313

HARDING
Carl Ray 09-02062
Clifton Lee 09-02062
Elmira A. 09-01857
Eva L. S09-01881
Grace E. 09-01857
Judson S09-01828
Judson Morris S09-02062
Mabel 09-01828
Mary E. (Minnie) S09-02352
Sarah E. 09-01857
Stuckley M. S09-01857
Willis R. 09-01857

HARLOW
Mr. S09-02316

HARPER
Donald C. 09-02460

HARRINGTON
Charlie G. 09-02365
Giles S09-02365
Louie E. 09-02365
Lucy E. 09-02365

HARRIS
Adeline L. S08-00032
Edith S09-01811
Lauretta A. S09-02555
Matilda C. S09-02017

HARRISON
Chester Bearden 09-02425
Edith Vera 09-02425
Ernest Burke 09-02425
Frank Harold 09-02425
Hazel Kate 09-02425
Myrtle Willie 09-02425
Robert Ogden 09-02425
Sarah Ruth 09-02425

HART
Almeda Ann 09-02486
Benjamin Harrison 09-02486
Bertha May 09-02486
Carrie 09-02486
Havillah S09-02486
Logan Havillah 09-02486
Mary E. S09-01794
Walter Jay 09-02486

HARTFIELD
Ida S09-01804

HARTT
Bert C. (i.o.) 09-02065
Cynthia S09-01967
Frances Louise S09-01963
Homer Tingley 09-02065
John C. (i.o.) S09-02065
Nellie Adelaide 09-02065

HARVEY
Eliza S08-01126
Lansing S08-01129
Mary Jane S09-01914

HATFIELD
Calvin E. 08-01094
Harry Roy 08-01094
Howard C. 08-01094
Louisa Virginia 08-01094
Lyman Forest 08-01094
Mary Jane 08-01094
Melvin Austin 08-01094
Nancy Catherine 08-01094
Robert Dougherty S08-01094

HAVEN
Adah A. 09-01782
Albert 09-01785
Albert J. 09-01782
Annie Laura 09-01781
Charles S09-01781
Charles E. 09-01778
Clarence 09-01781
Eddie 09-01785
Edgar F. 09-01778
Ella Jane 09-01777
Emmett Mervelle 09-01777
Harold 09-01785
Herbert L. 09-01778
Laura M. 09-01778
Louie E. 09-01782
Luverne W. 09-01782
Martha J. 09-01778
May Elsie 09-01778
Minnie L. 09-01778
Olive Laura 09-01777
Simon W. 09-01778
Sophia S09-01778
Wallace W. 09-01782
Willard L. 09-01778

HAWKES
James Riley S09-02518

HAWKINS
Bernice 09-02648
Bessie Dales 09-02645
Betty Jane 09-02652
Charles Edgar 09-02647
Charles Newton 08-01107
Edward Boyd 09-02651
Effie Lenora 09-02651
Florence 08-01107
George Lawrence Hill 08-01107
Harry Morton 09-02647
Harry W. 09-02648
Helen Evelyn 09-02645
Ida May 08-01107
James Alexander Leroy 08-01107
John Langford 09-02647
John William 08-01107
John William 09-02651
Madge (nmn) 09-02645
Paul George 09-02652
Ruth 09-02648
Samuel Roger 08-01107
Samuel Roger, Jr. 09-02648
Sarah Anola 08-01107
Thomas Hargrove S08-01107
Weyd Carl 09-02645
William Dale 09-02652
William Wilbur 08-01107

HAWKS
Martha A. S08-00714

HAWLEY
Alice E. 09-02003
Anna M. 09-02003

HAWLEY - continued
Grace E. 09-02003
Jennie M. 09-02003
Jennie Permelia S09-02118
Joseph Willis 09-02003
Mary E. 09-02003
Nellie J. 09-02003
Nelson J., Rev. S09-02003

HAYDEN
Prince Stanwood S09-02276
Seth S07-00325

HAYFORD
Frederic Burton S09-02044

HEASLIP
Mary Jane S09-02689

HEATH
Bert Orcutt 09-01933
Charles Ransom 09-01929
Chloe Anne 09-01929
Emily I. 09-01933
Harvey 09-01932
Kate E. 09-01933
Melissa Jane 09-01929
Sabra A. 09-01933
Williston Barnum 09-01929

HEATON
Lillian Madalene S09-02151

HEDDEN
Alfred Hollister 09-02084
Marcey E. S09-02084
Mary Evelyn 09-02084

HEINAU
Mildred S09-02310

HELMUTH
Cedric Omer 09-01816
Charles Harmon 09-01816
Donald 09-01811
Edna 09-01811
Frank Stelson 09-01815
Harry 09-01811
Richard 09-01811

HENDERSON
Burdette 09-01779
Charlotte 09-01779
Ella 09-01779
Harrison A. S09-01779
Ida 09-01779
Joseph J. 09-01779
Mary E. 09-01779
Mary Jane, Mrs. S08-00135
Rhoda J. 09-01779

HERRICK
Roy William S09-02309

HERRINGTON
Almond K. S09-02432
Fred P. 09-02432
H. Clark 09-02432
Mattie S. 09-02432

HICKS
Ada May 09-02507
Albion S09-02507
Arthur 09-02551
Celia Ella 09-02551
Edith Alma 09-02507
Essie A. 09-02551
Gertrude Jane 09-02507
Harley Trenholm 09-02507
Harvey 09-02551
Harvey James 09-02507
Hedley Havilock 09-02507
Helen Flossie 09-02507
John L. 09-02551
John Manning S09-02551
Lucinda 09-02551
Nita May 09-02507
Seward Albert 09-02507

Theodocia E. 09-02551
Trueman 09-02551
Walter 09-02551
Walter Stanley 09-02507

HIGGINBOTHAM
Mary S08-00717

HIGHT
Sarah Elizabeth S09-02280

HILL
Amelia 09-02022
Charles Wesley 09-02022
Dallas M. 09-02022
Edwin Lincoln S09-02046
Emma Adelphia 09-02022
Flossie E. 09-02022
Harold Tingley 09-02046
Hazel Goodall 09-02046
Ina Leona 09-02040
Isaac C. S09-02040
James Guilford 09-02046
James Wesley S09-02022
Kitty May 09-02022
Lyman 09-02022
Martha E. S09-02185
Maude Elizabeth S09-02310
Nora Verne 09-02040
Pauline Anna 09-02046

HILLYGUS
Ida Almira 09-01947
Peter S09-01947
William B. 09-01947

HILTZ
Theresa Jane S08-00143

HINKLEY
Florence D. S09-02334
Orin W. S09-02026

HINMAN
Clayton (Clate) James 09-01939
Jerome B. S09-01939

HINSON
Florence S09-02558

HIRSH (or HURSH)
Charles Fenton 08-00644
Edwin Perry 08-00644
Jacob Mercer 08-00644
Jonathan Clark 08-00644
Philip Ladoit 08-00644

HOBBS
Arlington L. 09-02002
Fanny E. 09-02002
Hattie M. 09-02002
John C. Freemont 09-02002
John Martin S09-02002
Joseph M. 09-02002
Martha E. 09-02002
Nelson J. 09-02002
Wellington M. 09-02002
William 09-02002

HODGE
Elizabeth Mabel S09-02463

HOESE
Lizzie L. S09-02212

HOGG
George Alexander S09-02585
George Ewing Porter 09-02585
Mary Caroline 09-02585
Mildred Elizabeth 09-02585
Sara Constance 09-02585
Trever 09-02585

HOGGETT
Barbara Zelma S09-02402

HOLDER
Arabella S08-01149

HOLLISTER
Agnes Ethel 09-02082
Alice May 09-02081
Alta May 09-02196
Amos Eugene, Jr. 09-02082
Amos Goodrich 09-02200
Blanche A. 09-02200
Burton Smith 09-02200
Charles Justin 09-02081
Claire B. 09-02199
Clara Emma 09-02082
Cora E. 09-02200
Frank Harold 09-02196
Glenn W. 09-02199
Herbert Lee 09-02196
Herman Lisle 09-02082
Kenneth Fancher 09-02082
Lucy Beardsley 09-02082
Myra Syms 09-02081
Rosella Louese 09-02081
Sarah Effie 09-02082
Stewart Lisle 09-02196

HOLMAN
Mattie S09-01803

HOLMES
Church S07-00309
Maria Louise S09-01825

HOPPE
Agnes Josephine S09-01980

HORNER
Elma S09-02648
Lucia S09-02699

HORSMAN
Armour 09-02386
Emma 09-02386
James S09-02386
Joseph 09-02386
Sadie 09-02386
Spurgeon H. S09-02490
Tom 09-02386

HORTON
Fred L. S09-02688

HOTCHKISS
Ruth Enos S09-02162

HOUSE
John M. S09-02390

HOWARD
Alanzo S09-02438
Bloomfield Hamlet S09-02057
Harold Bloomfield 09-02057
Hattie Marie 09-02438
Juanita Frances 09-02438
Leodia Margaret 09-02438

HOWELL
Belle S08-01090
Elilia, Mrs. S09-02529
Florence S09-02181

HOYT
Rosa A. S09-01950

HUFF
Emma Odessa S09-02059

HUGGINS
Mary Ellen S08-01108

HUGHES
Rosa (Rose) Dora S09-02536

HULL
Myra C. S09-02177

HULS
Mary Ann S09-02403

HUMPHRIES
Mary S09-02463

HUNT
Amanda S09-01873
Elizabeth Elvira 08-01097
Gala Elma 08-01097
Martha S08-01143
Sarah Jane 08-01097
William S08-01097

HURD
Lillian F. S09-02451

HUTCHINSON
Ellen Angeline Kidder S09-02314

HYDE
Alice May S09-02277
Florence S09-02692

HYDIE
Alexander S09-02465

INGRAHAM
Barbara Ann 08-00153
Gladys 09-02559
Hannah Elizabeth 08-00153
Harry P. 09-02559
James Frederick 08-00153
James Frederick 09-02559
James Frederick Deering S08-00153
Jennie Victoria 08-00153
Joshua 08-00153
Phocian J. 09-02559
Sarah Malinda 08-00153

INMAN
Miabena S07-00304

JACKSON
Clara E. S09-01843
Mary Elizabeth S09-02049
Nellie M. S09-02055

JAMES
Elizabeth Ann S09-02112

JAMISON
Lucy A. S08-00222

JANVIER
Edwin 09-02362
Elizabeth 09-02362
Florence 09-02362
Jane 09-02362
Katharine 09-02362
Louisa 09-02362

JAY
Cynthia M. S09-02123

JAYNE
Samuel David S09-01832

JEFFERS
Emily Estella 09-01839
Helen C. 09-01839

JEFFERS - continued

Lydia E.	S09-02098
Mabel Moore	09-01839
Ruth L.	09-01839
William A.	S09-01839

JENCKES

Abigail	06-00091
Adaline	07-00324
Alanson	07-00326
Albert	08-00125
Albert Oscar	07-00322
Alice	09-02671
Allen	07-00321
Alpharetta	08-01127
Andrew N.	07-00318
Arnold A.	07-00318
Arthur	09-02672
Barton C.	07-00323
Barton W.	07-00318
Benjamin C.	07-00012
Bernice M.	09-02676
Bianca	08-01122
Caroline	07-00306
Carrabee	07-00313
Carrie	09-02672
Celestina	08-01110
Celinda S.	06-00091
Charles C.	09-02679
Charles F.	08-01145
Charles Fremont	07-00322
Charles N. J.	08-01131
Charlotte P.	09-02679
Chloe	07-00012
Clara Hunt	08-01143
Clara Nettie	08-01141
Clinton	08-01125
Cynthia	06-00091
Daniel S.	09-02658
Daniel Whipple	06-00099
Earl Francis	07-00323
Earl S.	08-01143
Edgar Burnside	08-01140
Edith Louise	08-01140
Edmund C.	08-01110
Edward N.	07-00304
Edwin	06-00093
Edwin	07-00319
Edwin	07-00324
Edwin A.	06-00091
Edwin A., Jr.	07-00313
Effie	09-02673
Electa	06-00090
Elias Morse	07-00318
Eliza S.	06-00091
Elizabeth	08-01125
Elizabeth	09-02679
Elizabeth Sophia	09-02659
Ellen A.	07-00318
Elmer E.	08-01125
Emily M.	06-00099
Emma Frances	07-00322
Emma Frances	08-01142
Ephraim H.	07-00310
Estelle	07-00321
Esther	06-00090
Esther	07-00330
Eugene	08-01127
Euphemia	08-01121
Ferdinand Lawton	07-00319
Florence	09-02673
Florence E.	07-00323
Floyd	09-02676
Frances M.	06-00091
Frank	08-01110
Frank	08-01124
Frank A.	08-01127
Frank Herbert	08-01143
Frank Richmond	09-02659
Fred	09-02673
Fred B.	07-00321
Frederick Barton	07-00320
Frederick W.	08-01142
George	07-00326
George	07-00330
George	08-01123
George Caleb	09-02659
George Dallas	07-00311
George Flagg	09-02662
George W.	06-00096
George W.	07-00319
George Washington	06-00099
George Washington	08-01145
Gerard Dallas	08-01119
Gladys A.	09-02676
Grace A.	07-00323

Hallie S.	08-01131	Levilla	07-00322
Hallie W.	09-02679	Lillian May	08-01140
Hannah F.	07-00304	Louisa	08-01110
Harriet	07-00320	Louisa B.	07-00012
Harriet	07-00324	Louisa F.	09-02662
Harriet E.	08-01131	Lucy	06-00090
Harriet S.	09-02661	Lucy A.	07-00321
Harrison H.	08-01131	Lydia E.	07-00318
Hattie F.	09-02657	Lydia May	09-02669
Hattie Olive	08-01140	Lysander	07-00326
Henry C.	07-00321	Mabel V.	08-01145
Henry Nelson	08-01140	Marianna	07-00323
Henry Pratt	07-00322	Mary A.	07-00330
Hettie Carolyn	08-01126	Mary Ann	06-00099
Homer	09-02673	Mary C.	07-00304
Horace	06-00090	Mary C.	09-02661
Horace A.	09-02691	Mary DeLoss	07-00322
Horace Adelbert	07-00318	Mary Frances	07-00311
Hosea	06-00099	Medora A.	08-01145
Ida	09-02671	Melissa	07-00330
Ida Alice	08-01138	Mercy	06-00096
Irving D.	09-02697	Narissa	08-01124
Isaac Tabor	07-00012	Nathaniel	07-00305
Isaac Tabor	09-02661	Nellie Beebe	08-01138
J. Clinton	09-02676	Nelson	08-01141
Jack	09-02671	Norman E.	09-02697
James L.	07-00306	Norton N.	07-00330
James Lawrence	08-01116	Olive A.	07-00318
James Lawrence, Jr.	09-02668	Ophelia	07-00330
Jason	06-00096	Orlo	08-01125
Jennie B.	08-01116	Oscar I.	08-01145
Jerusha	06-00090	Pamelia	06-00090
Jessie	08-01145	Pardon	08-00034
Joel Holbrook	06-00090	Rachel Louise	08-01140
John	09-02672	Ralph S.	09-02676
John A.	07-00306	Ray F.	09-02676
Joseph	07-00313	Rebecca	06-00096
Joseph	07-00324	Rebecca E.	07-00304
Joseph H.	09-02659	Rizpah	06-00096
Josephine	08-01110	Romeyn	09-02672
Josephine B.	09-02661	Ruth A.	08-00034
Latimer	07-00324	Ruth D.	09-02659
Leander	07-00319	Sara	08-01123
Leander F. T.	08-01131	Sarah	06-00099
Leland Aldrich	09-02691	Sarah	07-00330
Leland Delos	07-00323	Sarah	08-01142
Lester	08-01123	Sarah A.	06-00091
Lester Adelbert	08-01140	Sarah A.	09-02659

JENCKES - continued
Sarah E. 07-00318
Sarah E. 07-00319
Sarah J. 08-00034
Savillion 08-01123
Schuyler 07-00326
Shubael 07-00306
Susan Luther 09-02661
Sylvia 06-00090
Thomas Dorr 07-00304
Vera M. 09-02676
Waldo Warner 08-01143
Walter 08-01142
Welcome 07-00326
Willard B. 08-01131
William 06-00090
William 08-01125
William 09-02657
William Browning 09-02659
William Francis 07-00323
William H. 07-00319
William Herbert 08-01140
William Martin 07-00326
William Vinton 08-01124

JENKINS
Austin 08-01153
Edith S09-02283
George F. 08-01153
Gilbert 08-01153
Ira 09-02636
John Frost 08-01153
Lala 09-02636
Louisa J. 08-01153
Marjorie Pearl 09-02636
Ollie 09-02636
Rachel Julia 08-01153
Ruanna May S09-02478
Sarah A. 08-01153
Thomas William F. S08-01153
William R. 08-01153

JENKS
Aley Ann 09-02666
Arthur E. 09-02666
Curtis V. 08-01111
David S06-00101
Edwin Bucklin S08-01111
Ellen Marie 08-01111
Fannie L. 09-02666
Harry C. 09-02666
Jabez R. 08-01111
Jabez T. 09-02664
Lydia 08-01111
Mabel Louise 09-02666
Mary L. 08-01111
Nellie F. 09-02664
Theodore R. 08-01111

JENNER
Josephine Amanda S09-02190

JERAULD
Elva Arvilla S09-02005

JOHNSON
Andrew C. 07-00296
Anna A. S07-00324
Benjamin R. 07-00296
Ebenezer S05-00028
John, Jr. 07-00296
Mary Holmes S08-00338
Susan (Susie) Elizabeth Mary S09-01847

JOHNSTON
Ebenezer 07-00301
Jacob 07-00301
Nathaniel 07-00301
William, Jr. 07-00301

JONES
Alice 09-02182
Betsy, Mrs. S08-01122
Ernest Charles S09-02182
Ethel Marguerite 09-02182
Gerald Tingley 09-02458
Harold Butler 09-02182
Harry Lee 09-02191
Helen Brakefield 09-02182

Irene Emily	09-02458
Marjorie Anna	09-02182
Mary Jane	S09-02545
William Edward	S09-02191
William John	S09-02458
William P.	09-02458

KAGLER

Alice Elizabeth	09-01982
Bessie L.	09-01982
Grace May Verne	09-01982
Henry Stephen	09-01982
John Augustus	09-01982
John Augustus	S09-01982
Mabel Maude	09-01982
Maurice E.	09-01982

KAPPLE

Mortimer A.	S09-02102

KAUFFMAN

Gertrude Louella	S09-02248

KEEN

Ida C.	S09-02225

KEITH

Ella	S08-01114

KENION

Jennie	S09-02175

KENT

Ada Anna	S09-02387
Amey Ann	S08-01142
Archie Foster	09-02216
Brazilla	S09-02125
Clara Emma	09-02125
Dwight L.	S09-02670
Ezra A., Dr.	S09-02195
Frank H.	S09-02216
Fred	09-02670
Fred Ucebe	09-02125
Hattie E.	S09-02196
Ida May	09-02125
Inez	09-02670
Kate Faroline	09-02125
Laura	S08-01124
Mary Ann	S08-01123
Minnie Brazilla	09-02125
Nellie Louise	09-02125
Sorelle Leverne	09-02195
Vina Alice	09-02216
Virginia Antoinette	09-02125

KILBOURN

William H.	S09-01798

KIMBALL

Rachel	S09-01804
Sarah	S09-01802

KING

Edward Everett	S09-02319
Edward Everett, Jr.	09-02319
Florence Maud	S09-02318
Gardner Luther	09-02319
Harry Harwood	S09-02674
James R.	S09-02279
Julia May, Mrs.	S09-02042
Katherine	09-02319
Laura Imogene	09-02674
Mae	S09-02468
Merrill Jenks	09-02674
William Riddle	S09-02527

KINKADE

Andrew	S07-00297
Andrew	07-00297
Araunah	07-00297
Benjamin	07-00297
David	07-00297
Deborah Ann	07-00297
Ebenezer Stansberry	07-00297
Rachel	07-00297
Rebecca	07-00297

KINNAN
Charles Nathaniel 09-02575
Dora 09-02575
Elmer S09-02575
Eva 09-02575
Gertrude 09-02575
Guy Ringnold 09-02575
Jesse Brock 09-02575
Mary Ellen 09-02575
Priscilla 09-02575
Slater Franklin 09-02575

KINNECOM
Mabel H. S09-02293

KINNEY
Clark 09-02701
George 09-02701
Mary D. 09-02701
Rosa 09-02701
Sadie Ann 09-02222

KIRBY
Judith S09-02326

KISHBAUGH
Lynn Tiffany 09-01999
Miles Allen 09-01999

KITTLE
Alice 09-02027
Archibald Emerson 09-02027
Charles William 09-02030
Ernest LeRoy 09-02030
Frank Edison 09-02030
Georgianna 09-02027
Harriet Philania 09-02028
Helene R. 09-02030
Lillian 09-02027
Mildred Evelyn 09-02027

KITTREDGE
Lizzie Rebecca S09-02292

KLINE
Jennie S08-01108
Mary Anne S09-02088

KNAPP
E. Chapin 09-02094
Melanthon (Merathon) L. S09-02210
Sarah Jane S09-01777
Silas B. S09-02094
Zoie S09-01851

KNOX
Ada May 09-02304
Beatrice Shepard 09-02304
George Edgar S09-02304
George Malcolm 09-02304
Harold Kenneth 09-02304
Henry Julian 09-02304
Kathleen Rosalind 09-02304

KOCHER
Beatrice Harriet 09-02251
Esther Ellen 09-02251
James Wesley 09-02251
James Wood S09-02251
Orville Tiffany 09-02251
Roland Francis 09-02251

KRAUSE
Hannah S09-02153

LANCASTER
Sarah Jane S08-01096

LANE
Charles G. S09-02500
Clifford 09-02500

Edgar 09-02500
Elmo 09-02500
Mildred 09-02500
Naomi 09-02500
Phyllis 09-02500
Ruth 09-02500

LANTZ
Jacob L. S08-01052
Lewis 08-01052

LAPHAM
Emily Ryder S08-00024

LATHROP
Phoebe Ann S09-01943

LAVERTY
Charlie Murray 09-02418
Clarence Alvin 09-02418
George Benjamin S09-02418
Laura Maud 09-02418
Lena Beryl 09-02418

LAWRENCE
Elizabeth Catherine S09-02645

LAWSON
Cora Francine 09-02412
Elias Edward S09-02412

LAY
Elisa S08-01128

LEACH
Nellie S09-02402

LEAHY
Margaret S08-00286

LEAN
Agnes Sara S09-02107

LEBER
John (nmn) S09-02267
Paul Robert 09-02267

LEE
Charles Spafford 09-02289
Julianne S09-01913
Myra Spafford 09-02289
Richard Henry 09-02289
Richard Henry S09-02289
Robert Marvin 09-02289

LEIGHTON
Margaret Thompson S09-02616

LENNARD
Eva S09-02606

LEONARD
Adda Belle S08-02651
Hattie S09-02598

LESTER
Bea S09-02430
Medorah S09-02596

LETT
Luenna S09-02637

LEWIS
Alice May S09-02443
Clara Jane S09-02444
Ella Jane (Elsie) 09-01910

LEWIS - continued
Eva S09-02106
Frederick Winfield 09-01910
Henrietta Vielle 09-01910
Mary (nmn) S09-02467
Minnie Josephine 09-01910
Tabor John S09-01910

LIGHTHALL
Anna L. S09-02478

LIPPERT
Augusta S09-02632

LITTLE
Jessie E., Mrs. S09-01886

LIVINGSTON
Sarah Florence S09-02574

LOGAN
Elnora Elizabeth S09-02489

LOGEE
Belle 09-02294
Bertha 09-02295
Clifford 09-02295
Maude 09-02295

LOOMIS
Alonzo S09-01968
Asa 09-01937
Bertha 09-01937
Charles Asahel 09-01936
Court E. 09-01937
Della Josephine 09-01936
Edwin Morton S09-02220
Ernest 09-01937
Eugene M. 09-01968
Eva A. 09-01968
Guy 09-01937
Ida Belle 09-01936
Isabelle 09-01936
Laura Evelyn S09-01842
Mary Ann 09-01936
Nellie G. 09-01968
Nora 09-01937
Otto 09-01937
Rosella 09-01936
William 09-01936

LORBEER
Mr. S08-01133

LOTT
Frank S. 09-01969
James Bert 09-01969
William S09-01969
William E. 09-01969

LOWERISON
Alfred Cortland 09-02461
Blanche 09-02461
Eva May 09-02461
James 09-02461
John 09-02461
Margaret 09-02461
Thomas 09-02461
Thomas Richard 09-02461
William 09-02461

LOWRY
Andrew Johnson S09-02627
Andrew Johnson 09-02627
Ethel Marie 09-02627
Jesse David 09-02627
Joseph 09-02627
Josephine 09-02627
Lula 09-02627
Mony Lafayette 09-02627
Norma Jewel 09-02627
Sarah Ellen 09-02627
William Truman 09-02627

LUD
Ida E. S09-02334

LUPTON
Margaret Elizabeth S09-02047

LUSK
Graham, Dr. S09-02528
Louis Tiffany 09-02528
Louise Tiffany 09-02528
William T. 09-02528

LUTHER
Celestina S08-01110

LYNCH
Ida E. S09-02697

LYNN
Emma J. S09-02582

LYONS
Ella 09-02582
Ella C. 08-00716
Hannah Matilda 08-00716
Hannah Matilda 09-02582
Lizzie Lee 08-00716
Mary 09-02582
Oliver 08-00716
Thomas W. S08-00716
William John 08-00716

MacCABE
Beatrice Marion 09-02472
Ross Stanley S09-02472

MacCONNELL
Anna E. S09-02064

MacDONALD
Mr. S09-02357

MacGREGOR
Rebecca (Rae) Alice, Mrs. S09-02259

MacKENZIE
Hectorina S09-02537
James Alexander S09-02642

MADDOX
James S08-00594

MAGEE
Eliza Alida S08-00221

MAINTIEN
George H. S09-02317
Harriet Devoll 09-02317
Harry Baptiste 09-02317
Jennie Elvira 09-02317

MANCHESTER
Abraham G. S09-01775

MANZER
Anna 09-02096
Avis A. 09-02097
David Richard 09-02097
Guernsey Potter 09-02097
Henry 09-02097

MAPES
Charlotte Elmira S09-02054

MARCH
Emma (nmn) 09-02656
Frank (nmn) 09-02656
George Frederick 09-02656
George William S09-02656
Kitty Lillie Mae 09-02656

MARCY
Angeline S09-01858

MAREAN
John Steadman S09-02156

MARICLE
Cora S09-02502

MARSHALL
Mary Elizabeth S09-01836

MARTIN
Nancy S07-00300
Rachel S07-00299

MASON
Agnes Lurhetta 09-02612
Frank B. 09-01797
John Slater 09-02612
Joseph (nmn) S09-02612
Leonard F. S09-01797
Mary Elizabeth S09-02574
Nellie M. 09-01797
William Franklin 09-02612

MATHEWS
Mr. S09-02377

MATHEWSON
Henry S09-01835
Jessie 09-01835

MAXHAM
Capitola C. S09-02474

MAXSON
Adaline (Addie) 09-01823
Erwin W., Dr. S09-01823

MAXWELL
Frank S09-02512
George Herbert 09-02413
Grace 09-02512
Inez Blanche 09-02413
LeRoy Franklin 09-02413
Norman 09-02512
Walter Barkley S09-02413
Walter Lester 09-02413

MAY
J. W. S09-02572
Myra S09-02293

MAYER
Henry A. S09-01830
Minnie Maude 09-01830
Theresa Marian 09-01830
William Albert 09-01830

MAYFIELD
Louella S09-01818

MAYNARD
Frank W. S09-02667

McAFEE
Christine S08-01100

McCAFFERY
Margaret S09-02524

McCAIN
Carrie Edith S09-02584

McCALLISTER
Laura A. S09-02541

McCALLUM
William S08-00140

McCAULEY
Christina Margaret S09-02369

McCAULLEY
Minnie Merelda S09-02603

McCLAIN
Benjamin F. S09-02494
Ethel 09-02494
George W. 09-02494
Herman 09-02494
Mae 09-02494
Nelly 09-02494
V. 09-02494

McCOLLUM
Charles H. 09-02312
James Robert 09-02312
William J. S09-02312
William, Jr. 09-02312

McCOMBS
Jennie S09-02591

McCONNELL
Elizabeth Edith S09-02131

McCOY
Mary S09-02106

McCRAY
Mr. S09-02339

McCULLEY
Alice Virginia 09-02455
Edward Bruce 09-02455
Katharine Elizabeth 09-02455
Mary Margaret 09-02455
Robert Douglass 09-02455

McCULLY
Albert Ernest 09-02456
Ruth Elizabeth 09-02456

McCUNE
Donald Lumley 09-02600
Dorothy 09-02600
John Prouty S09-02600
John Stokes 09-02600
Louise 09-02600
William Pitt 09-02600

McCUSTER
Martha S09-02487

McDONALD
Jennie S08-01118

McGINNIS
Margaret S09-02664

McHENRY
Rebecca S09-02147

McKEAN
Eliza A. S08-01136

McKEEBY
Caroline Bailey S09-02025

McKELLAR
Miss S09-02359

McKLOW
Eliza S08-00135

McKUNE
Lewis S09-01905

McLANE
Charles Albert S08-00217

McLAUD
Addison S09-01890
Lee W. 09-01890

McLERNON
James Robert S09-02308
James Robert, Jr. 09-02308

McMICKLE
Leona S09-02416

McMILLAN
Jennie Louisa S09-02139

McNARY
Rebecca (nmn) S09-02619

McNAUGHTON
Eva S09-01923

McNISH
Lydia S09-01780

McSHANE
Julia Hurst S09-02586

McVEY
Wheeler S09-02615

McVICAR
Bessie Hamilton 09-02080
Edwin Camron S09-02080

McVOY
Margaret S09-02461

McWHERTER
Margaret S. A. S09-02633

MEAD
Elmer Leslie 09-02077
Irene 09-02077
Jessie Gertrude 09-02077
Miledon S09-02077
Sarah Blanch 09-02077

MEADS
Nancy Jane S09-01792

MEEKER
Edith DeWolf 09-02303
Grace S09-01997
Marguerite Shepard 09-02303
Mary Abby S09-02301

MENDELL
George S09-02573

MERRICK
Gideon S09-02287
Mary Edna 09-02287

MERRIL
Mr. S07-00307

MESERVE
Everett F. S09-02270

METCALF
Elizabeth S09-02539

MICHAELS
Anna 09-02622
Bessie 09-02622
Bruce 09-02622
Carrie 09-02622
Hartford 09-02622
James S09-02622

MILES
Mary Elizabeth S09-02135
Mr. S09-02331

MILLARD
Ernest S. 09-01833
Harvey E. 09-01833
Judson C. 09-01833
Mary R. 09-01833

MILLER
Allen G. 09-01808
Bernice 09-01810
Bertha Isabella 09-01807
Bessie 09-01809
Burt 09-01810
Cecil M. 09-01809
Claire Vestina 09-01807
Clara S08-01131
Claude 09-01810
Edwin Bensley 09-01807
Everett Russell 09-01807
Genevieve Eileen 09-01810
Gladys Emma 09-01807
Hattie L. S09-02006
Herman 09-01808
Hollis DeWitt 09-01807
Isabell 09-01809
Louis 09-01809
Mabel 09-01808
Mary Jane S08-00135
Mattie S09-02397
Maude 09-01808
Maurice W. 09-01809
Mercy, Mrs. S07-00331
Ralph Chafee 09-01807

MILLS
E. P. S09-01944

MITCHELL
Edgar Livingston 09-02564
James S09-02564
John Wesley 09-02267
Vienna S09-02636
Wesley A. S09-02267
William Hadsel 09-02267

MITTON
Frank G. 09-02354
Mary Ella S08-00274

MOORE
David Hempstead 09-01837
Edwal James 09-01837
Elmer Clyde 09-01836
Emma Rosella S09-01951
Emmett Elias 09-01837
Geneva Melissa S09-01941
Mary S09-02193
Mary S09-02587

MORAN
Alvira 09-01938
Anna 09-01938
Charles Edward 09-01938
Chester Arthur 09-01938
Chloe Etta 09-01938
Edward John S09-01938
Eliza Bell 09-01938
Francis Earl 09-01938
Minnie May 09-01938
Ulysses Grant 09-01938

MOREY
Eva May S09-02274
Ida E., Mrs. S09-02697

MORGAN
Alice 09-02580
Daniel P. S09-02580
Daniel S. 09-02580
Etta 09-02580
George Anson 09-01987
George Nell 09-02580
Helena Irene 09-01987
Howard W. 09-02580
Thomas W. Lyons 09-02580
William S09-01987

MORLEY
Fanny S09-02096

MORRIS
Maud Ellen S09-02592
Salome S08-00023

MORROW
John Adair 09-02602
John Lentz S09-02602
Joseph Hallam 09-02602
Robert Kelley 09-02602

MORSE
Adeline Padeleford 07-00281
Amelia Hartshorn 07-00281
Charles 08-01026
Clarence Edmund 09-02318
Deborah, Mrs. S07-00318
Francis Dana 07-00281
Fred Eugene 07-00281
Frederick 07-00281
George Henry 07-00281
George Howard 09-02318
Harriet E. S07-00324
Louis Edgar, Jr. 09-02318
Louise 08-01022
Louise 08-01026
Mary 08-01022
Mary Alice 07-00281
Nathan Tingley, Jr. 07-00281
Nellie 08-01026
Richard King 09-02318
Stephen Payton 07-00281
Virgil D. 07-00282
William Augustus 07-00281

MORTON
Mary Mozella S09-02647

MOSER
Blanche Elizabeth 09-02247
Gertrude Carolyn 09-02247
Wallace Gideon 09-02247

MOULTON
Hannah S08-00007

MOWRY
Helen S08-01146
Lafayette S08-01113

MOXLEY
Jessie E. S09-01886

MURDOCK
Alton T. 09-01853
Charles M. 09-01853
Ethel M. 09-01853
Kenneth R. 09-01853
Mary C. 09-01853
Newell Frank S09-01853

MURRAY
Blanche 09-02420
Elizabeth K. S09-02613
Fred Geddie 09-02420
Frederick William S09-02420

Lulu Marion 09-02420
Myrtle Jean 09-02420

MUSICK
Margaret (Maggie) Belle S09-02392

MYERS
Della S09-02508

NAIL
James Henry S09-02427

NAPHUS
Ira S09-02228
Jerome 09-02228
Lela 09-02228
Lelia 09-02228
Meret Carl 09-02228

NEFF
Elizabeth Porter 08-00722
George Washington S08-00722
Hannah Matilda 08-00722
Lauretta Parshall 08-00722
Mary Anne 08-00722
Robley Parshall 08-00722

NELSON
Emma E. S09-01928
Mary Ida S09-01928

NEWTON
David Tingley 09-02325
Judith Haynes 09-02325
Margaret Chase 09-02325
Ralph Haynes S09-02325
Samuel Everett S09-02206

NICHOLS
Augusta S. S09-02030
Charlotte Edith S09-02051
Eloise Elizabeth S09-01991
Florence May 09-02038
Fulton S09-02567
Helen Hawley 09-02038
John Herbert 09-02038
John Richard S09-02038
Marian Townsend 09-02038
Ona Maud 09-02567
Phoebe Myra S09-01946
Ruth Genevieve 09-02038

NILES
Clarence Arthur 09-02409
Edith Mae 09-02409
Floyd Cleveland 09-02409
Jerry N. 09-02409
John Albert 09-02409
John Cleveland S09-02409
Sam T. 09-02409

NISBET
Robert Brown 07-00016

NOBLE
Elizabeth Anne S09-02563

NORRIS
Benjamin Clark 09-02226
Bruce Keith 09-02226
Cara Alma 09-02225
Carrie May 09-02226
Charlotte Grace 09-02226
Ethel Winifred 09-02226
Evalyn (nmn) 09-02226
Frances Amity 09-02226
Helen Marion 09-02227
Henry Ward 09-02226
Julia L. 09-02224
Kenneth Ival 09-02226
Mildred (nmn) 09-02226
Nellie (nmn) 09-02226
Ralph Hall 09-02227
Robert Kearney 09-02227

NORRIS - continued
Ruth (nmn) 09-02226
William Chase 09-02226

NORTON
George Pitkin S08-01135
Gertrude S09-02233
Louisana S07-00330
Russell S08-01130

NYE
Mabelle Adaline 09-02109
Perry Adolphus S09-02109

OAKLEY
Allie Rosetta 09-02169
Charles Purrington 09-01850
Chauncey Williston 09-01850
Emery T. S09-02169
Helen S09-02148
Howard Winifred 09-01850
Katharine Amelia 09-01850
Martha S09-02028
Mary Helen S09-02170
Stella May 09-02169
Vastia Emeline S09-02333

O'BLENIS
Archie 09-02492
Carrie 09-02492
Henry S09-02492
Martin 09-02492
May 09-02492
Vera Marie 09-02492
Walter L. 09-02492

ODELL
Carey 09-02485
Marcus S09-02485
Millie 09-02485
Owen Austin 09-02485
Perry 09-02485

OGLE
Mary Inez S09-01951

OLDS
David F. 09-02398
Effie A. 09-02398
Elsie F. 09-02398
George Benjamin 09-02398
John A. S09-02398
John William 09-02398
Katie F. 09-02398
Lucy M. 09-02398
Lura G. 09-02398
Mary E. 09-02398
Thomas F. 09-02398

OLIN
Earl Carpenter 09-02268
Edna Mae 09-02268
Frances Wanda 09-02268
George Omar 09-02268
LeGrande Estabrook 09-02268
Russell Lee 09-02268

ORCUTT
Asa L. 09-01931
Lorenzo S09-01931

OSBORNE
Susan Amanda S09-01925

OSMUN
George W. S09-02253

OTT
Mary Rosella (Mollie) S09-02397

OULTON
Bedford Allen S09-02388
Carrie Victoria S09-02454
Nancy Amelia S08-00298

Sophia S08-00274

OVERHOLT
Clarence 09-02646
John S09-02646
Samuel 09-02646
Thomas 09-02646

PACKER
Bertha Louise 09-02031
Fannie Arzelia 09-02031
Harry Nelson 09-02031
Jessie Estelle 09-02031
Melvin E. S09-02031
William Hamilton S09-02121

PAGE
Rosman Ingalls S09-01904

PALETT
Anthony Owen 09-02617
John William 09-02617
William S09-02617

PALMER
Frances Amanda S09-02576

PALMETER
Clara Amelia S09-01850

PARKER
Agnes Mae 09-02405
Clyde R. 09-02405
Evelyn May S09-02184
Fred Clarence S09-02405
Grace Anna 09-02405
Gurdon S09-02531
Walter E. S09-02681

PARKHURST
Hazel 09-02675
Homer 09-02675
J. Royal 09-02675
Maude 09-02675
Morton D. S09-02675

PARRALT
Laura S09-01901

PARSHALL
Albert 07-00303
Albert Merton 09-02629
Albert Sylvester 07-00204
Albert Wesley 08-01096
Alphaeus Augustus 08-01102
Alta Nevada 08-01096
Anderson Quinn 07-00204
Anderson Quinn 08-01099
Ann Malinda 07-00302
Annie May 08-01109
Benonah 07-00204
Benonah Harlan 09-02605
Beulah Thelma 09-02616
Blanche Marie 09-02576
Boyd Crumrine 08-01093
Boyd Fremont 09-02603
Catherine Hester 07-00302
Cecelia 09-02616
Charles Alphaeus 09-02574
Charles Ernest 08-01100
Charles Nathaniel 09-02610
Charles S. 08-01099
Charles Tilton 08-01102
Charles W. 08-01105
Christian Gass 08-01106
Clara Jane 08-01100
Cora Estelle 08-01096
Daniel 07-00204
Delafield 08-00714
Dora Marcia 09-02595
Edna 08-01108
Edward Everette 08-01096
Edward Rodney 09-02577
Elias 07-00302
Elias Calvin 08-00713

PARSHALL - continued
Elias Seth 07-00302
Elizabeth 08-01102
Elizabeth A. 08-01105
Elizabeth Ann 07-00302
Elizabeth Ann 08-01099
Elsie Marie 08-01099
Emiline (Emily) 07-00303
Emily 08-00714
Enos 07-00303
Ethel 08-01108
Eva Maria 08-01096
Frederick 09-02629
George Eggy 07-00302
George Rush 08-01109
Gertrude Deane 08-01093
Hannah Jane 07-00302
Hannah Jane 08-01102
Hannah Jane 08-01109
Hannah Julia 08-01103
Hannah Matilda 08-00713
Harriet E. 08-01103
Harriet Newell 07-00302
Harvey Grimes 09-02614
Henrietta Dey 09-02595
Henry 07-00204
Henry Baldwin 09-02577
Ichabod King 08-01108
Ida Belle 08-01103
Imogene 08-01090
Iona Jeannette 09-02574
Isaac Coldron 07-00303
Isaac Enos Coldron 08-01108
Isaac Hamilton 08-00713
Isaac Randolph 08-01103
Isaac Slater 08-01102
Isobel (Issie) E. 08-01105
Iva Lillian 09-02610
James Lawrence 07-00302
James M. 09-02583
James Patterson 08-01103
James T. 08-01109
James Tisdale 07-00303
James Worthington 08-00713
Jane 07-00204
Jeremiah K. 07-00303
Jesse Coldron 08-01109
Jessie Locke 08-01099
Jessie May 09-02616
Jessie Milton 09-02610
Jimmie Ellen 08-01108
John 07-00204
John 07-00303
John Morrison 08-01089
John Randolph Hill 09-02616
John William 08-01099
Johnson Toppin 08-01105
Jonathan Nathaniel 09-02574
Laura 08-00713
Laura 08-01089
Lawrence 09-02577
Lena 08-01108
Leo Irwin 09-02576
Levi Penny 07-00302
Lewanna 08-01093
Lillian Gertrude 09-02629
Louisa 08-01108
Louisa P. 08-00714
Louise Baldwin 09-02577
Mabelle Louise 09-02576
Marcellus 08-01096
Margaret Elizabeth 09-02616
Martha Jane 08-01105
Mary 09-02583
Mary Elizabeth 08-00713
Mary J. 08-01103
Mary Jane 07-00302
Mary Jane 07-00303
Mary Jane 08-01099
Mary Jane 09-02605
Maud L. 08-01108
Michael A. Cox 09-02583
Nancy Louise 08-00713
Nathaniel 07-00204
Nathaniel 07-00303
Nathaniel Haas 07-00302
Nell 09-02569
Oliver Hazard Perry 07-00302
Phebe Patterson 09-02616
Ralph Ransom 09-02576
Ralph Shull 09-02614
Raymond 09-02614
Raymond Palmer 09-02576
Robert Frank 08-01109
Robert Vincent 08-00717
Robert Vincent 09-02584

Sarah Ann 07-00303
Sarah Ann 08-01103
Sarah Belle 08-01102
Sarah Jemima Garrison 07-00302
Sarah Maria 08-01099
Susan Maria 07-00302
Thirza 07-00204
Thirza Evalena 08-01100
Thirza Lovena 08-01096
Ulysses Lavera 08-01100
Vernon Vincent 09-02576
Vesta 08-00714
Violet Blanche 08-01109
William 07-00303
William 08-01098
William 08-01102
William Baldwin 09-02577
William Edgar 08-01100
William Elmer Ellsworth 08-01096
William Ferguson 07-00302
William Harrison 07-00204
William Henry 08-01089
William Henry, Jr. 09-02595
William James 08-00717
William Reed 08-01109
William Thomas 08-01103
William Worthington 08-00714

PARSONS
Grace M. S09-02450

PATTERSON
Albert Enlow 08-01101
Alice S09-02560
Henrietta 09-02640
Howard 09-02640
James S08-01101
James E. 09-02640
James Morgan 08-01101
Jesse Coldron 08-01101
Mary S09-01909
Phebe S08-01103
Ray 09-02640
Royal Edward 09-02609
Wade 09-02640

PAYNE
Alonzo A. S09-01859
Alonzo T. 09-01859
Dettie Francis 09-01859
Douglas S. 09-01859
Minnie G. 09-01859
Welthy Theresa S09-02007

PEARSON
Francis Everett S09-02281

PEASE
Albert S09-02684
Calvin E. S09-02019
Carrie Eliza S09-02023
Clarence Garfield 09-01878
Cordelia Gertrude 09-01878
Harry Leon 09-01878
Homer Derial 09-01878
Oscar R. S09-01878

PECK
Bertha R. S09-02086
Bertha Viola 09-01826
Eliza Diana S08-00198
Gail West 09-01826
Karl Esser S09-01825

PECKHAM
Bessie Louise 09-02293

PENNELL
Arminda S09-02081

PEPPERS
Mary Naomi 09-02558

PERIGO
Florence 09-02194
Ida 09-02194
Marvin T. S09-02194
Polly Clarissa S09-02171
Ruby May 09-02194
Sarah (Sadie) 09-02194

PERKINS
Florence M. S09-02669
Gladys Geraldine 09-02473
Roy S09-02473
Russell Roy 09-02473

PERRY
Elsie Josephine S09-02136
Eva, Mrs. S09-02106
Orson R. S09-01906
Sarah S09-02288

PETERSON
Carrie Amelia S09-02525

PETTIS
Alice May 09-01949
Charlotte Ann 09-01949
Ezra S09-01949

PHETTEPLACE
Chad S07-00284

PHETTYPLACE
Morton S08-01112

PHILLIPS
Albert Terry 09-01860
Augusta Adelaide 09-01860
Emma 09-01860
Frances C. 09-01893
George Watt 09-01860
John Fletcher 09-01860
Julia Ann S09-01787
Libbie Calista 09-01860
Nellie J. 09-01893
Phineas R. S09-01860
Phineas R., Jr. 09-01860
Russell Downing 09-01860
Timothy S08-00158
Wendell Harrison 09-01893

PICKERING
Addie 09-01829
Adella L. 09-01900
Belva 09-01829
Charles R. 09-01900
Eldridge S09-01900
Florence D., Mrs. S09-02334
Florence M. 09-01900
Fred H. 09-01900
Gladys Helena 09-01829
Mildred 09-01829
Nellie Winifred 09-01900
William F. S09-01829

PIERCE
Margaret, Mrs. S08-00286

PLATT
Anna Julia 09-01950
Benjamin Cyrus 09-01948
Clarence A. 09-01948
Ruth E. 09-01948

PLUMMER
Martha May S09-02068

POLLEYS
Elizabeth, Mrs. S07-00287

POMEROY
George Eltweed S09-02579

POND
Ellen S09-01808

PONTON
Willie S. S09-02073

PORTER
Edward Tiffin 08-00719
Edward Tiffin 09-02586
Elizabeth 08-00719
George 08-00719
George S08-00719
George 09-02586
Harlene Ardele 09-01813
Herbert Albion S09-01813
Herbert Elmer 09-01813
William S08-00718

POTTER
Abbie Amelia 09-02095
Adaline S08-01127
Addie Maria 09-02089
Alonzo Dunham 09-02092
Arthur 09-02092
Arthur Everton 09-02095
Carrie J. S09-01887
Ella Isabelle 09-02092
Frank Adelbert 09-02089
Fred E. 09-02092
Grace M. 09-02099
Hattie Mae 09-02089
Henry Ellsworth 09-02089
Hosea Alonzo 09-02089
Jennie Maude 09-02089
Mabel Clair 09-02095
Minnie Alberta 09-02098
Nettie M. 09-02099
Polly Elizabeth S09-01786

POWELL
Mary S09-02247

POWERS
Charles Bertrand 09-01872
Charles Durwin 09-01873
Frank Hazard 09-01875
Freeman Tingley 09-01875
Katie Tingley 09-01873
Lulu Adaline 09-01873
Mary Addie 09-01872
Philena Tingley 09-01872
Ruth A. 09-01875

PRALL
Iva May 09-02083
Walter E. S09-02083

PRATT
Elizabeth S07-00322

PRESTON
Emma May S09-01952

PROVENCAL
Alma Mae 09-02272
Arthur S09-02272
Hazel Alice 09-02272
John Fabian 09-02272

PRUITT
Littleton S09-02429
Sherman Littleton 09-02429

PRYOR
Martha Ann S09-02018

PYLE
Honora S09-02266

QUICK
Arthur 09-02012
Devilow S. 09-02012

QUICK - continued
Harletta 09-02012
Harlow Stoddard S09-02012
Josephine 09-02012
Sarah Anna 09-02012

QUIGLEY
Mary S09-01806

RADY
Eva, Mrs. S09-02606

RAMAGE
Cordelia S09-02588

RAMSAY
Birdie 09-01935
Chloe Belle 09-01935
George Washington 09-01935
Harriet Rosetta 09-01935
James Edward 09-01935
Mary Eliza 09-01935
Minnie Myrtle 09-01935
Richard A. 09-01935
William Emerson 09-01935
William Sherod S09-01935

RAND
Alice S09-02261

RANKIN
Grace L. S09-02696

RATHDUN
Mabel S09-02695

RAUGHT
Alfred Judson 09-02126
Arthur Myron 09-02126
Bertha Rose 09-02126
Blanche 09-02126
Clara Eola 09-02126
Elizabeth (Bessie) 09-02126
Frank Tiffany 09-02126
Myron S09-02126
Myron, Jr. 09-02126
Walter Henry 09-02126

READ
Sue Ida S09-02213

REES
George Wesley S09-01894
Jennie 09-01894

REESE
Loranda S09-01884
Matie S09-01892

REGAN
Ellen S09-01964

REID
Sophia, Mrs. S08-00274

REYNOLDS
Andrew S09-02033
Hallock S. 09-01888
Herbert E. 09-01888
Kathryn E. 09-01888
Lillian 09-02033
Nellie L. 09-01888
Robert T. 09-01888
Rose S09-02034
Solomon S09-01888

REZEAU
Lizzie F. S09-02020

RICE
Elizabeth Norris 09-02151
Horace Elmer 09-02151
Josephine Bell S09-02522
Levi S09-02229
Louise 09-02152

RICH
Adaline S09-02097
Eliza Ann S09-02089

RICHARDS
Emma S09-02514
Ethel Bronwen S09-02264

RICHARDSON
Amanda Bell S09-02626
Belle 09-02342
Clarence Arthur 09-02258
Dora 09-02342
Ella 09-02342
George Henry 09-02258
Grace 09-02342
Harry S. 09-02342
Mildred Catherine 09-02258
Pearl Edith 09-02258
Wilbur Henry S09-02258
William Carr 09-02342

RICKLEY
Bird 09-01805
Clara 09-01805
John S09-01805
Lottie 09-01805

RIDER
Burnett S09-02685

RINKER
Mr. S09-02630

RIVENBURG
Narola Elizabeth 09-02192
Sidney, Rev. S09-02192

ROAKEY
Ethel Florence S09-02408

ROARK
Cleo 09-02465

ROBBINS
Mary Elizabeth S09-02605

ROBERTS
Ethel Elizabeth 09-01831
Jasper Wallace S09-01831
LeOtis Alva 09-01831
Lura Belle 09-01831
Margaret S09-01810
Susan S09-02431

ROBINSON
Nancy S09-01966

ROE
Miss S09-01959

ROGERS
Samuel S09-02411

ROLLS
Andrew Fred 09-01958
Burdette Warren 09-01958
Clara Evalina 09-01957
Clayton Sidney 09-01958
Ella 09-01958
Estella M. 09-01954
Everett Burress 09-01958
Frank 09-01957
Frank E. 09-01954

ROLLS - continued

Frank W.	09-01961
George	09-01958
Ida Mae	09-01955
Leland Berton (Lee)	09-01959
Lillie	09-01954
Luman	09-01956
Myrtle Agnes	09-01958
Sarah Lena	09-01958
Virgie Adele	09-01957
William	09-01956
Willis Eugene	09-01957

ROPER

Helen S.	S09-02095

ROUGHT

Sarah Amelia	S09-02115

ROUNDS

Edgar O.	09-01994
Emma Saphronia	S09-02006
Marion	09-01994
Minnie Irene	S09-01988
Sadie	09-01994
William	S09-01994

ROYAL

Alice Melvina	S09-01977

RUNIONS

Margaret E.	S09-02679

RUNYAN

Clifford	09-02441
Marguerite	09-02441
Norman	09-02441
Raymond Wentworth	09-02441

RUNYON

Claude Harrison	09-02443
David Maryman	07-00300
Edna Mae	09-02536
Enoch Martin	07-00300
Floyd Ellsworth	09-02443
Isabell	07-00300
Jane	07-00300
Joel Dunn	07-00300
Joseph M., Jr.	07-00299
Lewis	07-00300
Ruby Rae	09-02536
Samuel	07-00300
Sarah E.	07-00300
Vernon Walter	09-02443

RUSH

Mary Ann	S08-01109
Sarah Elizabeth	S09-02574

RUSHWORTH

Rebecca (Rae) Alice	S09-02259

RUSSELL

Mary E.	S07-00311
Thomas Samuel	S08-00139

RYDER

John	S09-02620
John, Jr.	09-02620
William	09-02620
Winnie	09-02620

RYMOND

Edwin W.	09-02176
Herbert Bloomfield	09-02176
John VanKirk	S09-02176

SANDERS

Ella	S09-02417
Helen V.	S09-01819

SANDLAND
Charles Eugene S09-02320
Harry Gilbert 09-02320
Marjorie 09-02320

SANTER
Henry G. S09-02447

SAYERS
Julia S09-01785

SAYLER
Alice 09-02594
Arthur 09-02594
Edith 09-02594
Frank 09-02594
Helen 09-02594
Henrietta 09-02594
Katherine Riner 09-02594
Marjorie Riner 09-02594
Maud 09-02594
Milton 09-02594
Nelson 09-02594
Nelson S09-02594

SCHAEFFER
Phillipina S09-02441

SCHIBLE
Julius S09-01985
Leon H. 09-01985

SCHOTT
Mynne Estelle S09-02477

SCHWORER
Emelia Elsa S09-02535

SCOTT
Almira Arnold S08-01141
Arthur 09-02516
Burton 09-02513
Celia Ann 08-01081
Charles B. 09-02516
Daisy 09-02513
Daniel S08-01081
Ella L. 09-02516
Etta 08-01081
Fred B. 09-02516
Harmon S. 09-02516
Helen 09-02513
Mary 09-02516

SEAMANS
Elbert Carlisle 09-02172
Henry T. S09-02172
Homer Thomas 09-02172

SEARLES
Amos Heath 09-01930
Ira S09-01930
LaDorna 09-01930

SEARS
Annie C. S09-02462
Charlotte S08-00236

SEELEY
Clarence E. S09-02239
Harold Tiffany 09-02239

SEIBEL
Alvin Leroy 09-01925
Beth Priscilla 09-01926
Charles Leslie 09-01925
Ethel C. 09-01923
Franklin George 09-01923
Fred Clark 09-01926
Glee Page 09-01928
Grace Luella 09-01923
Inez Glenneria 09-01926
Laetta Fern 09-01925
Leonard Merle 09-01923

SEIBEL - continued
Lilly M. 09-01925
Maude Cordelia 09-01925
Minnie Gertrude 09-01925
Pearl James 09-01928
Vernon McNaughton 09-01923

SENIOR
Isabella J. S09-02106

SHANHAN
Mr. S08-00136

SHARK
Sarah Emily, Mrs. S08-00510

SHATTUCK
Lizzie Hemmingway S09-01791

SHELDON
Elsie May 09-02484
Fern 09-02484
Maurice E. 09-02484
Newton Brewer S09-02484
Winifred Dora 09-02484

SHELLHAMMER
Margaret Anna S09-02157

SHEPARDSON
Ernest Thompson 09-02107
Fanny Bell 09-02106
Fanny Belle 09-02106
Franklin Lean 09-02107
George Emory 09-02106
Harold Gurnsey 09-02106
Herman Ezra 09-02106
Hubert Emory 09-02106
Jennie Effie 09-02107
Mellie Amanda 09-02107
Nellie May 09-02108
Rena Belle 09-02108

SHERIDAN
Alice S09-01875

SHERMAN
Elizabeth S09-01854
Martha Jemima S08-00023

SHERWOOD
Albert P. S09-01972
Bertrand 09-01972
Frederick A. 09-01972
Hilah Caroline S09-01971
Lancelot Augustus 09-01972
Lena Almira 09-01972

SHOOK
DeEtta Wyland 09-02050
Edward Albert S09-02050
Ida Amanda 09-02050
Jane Lobedia 09-02050
John Tingley 09-02050
Kate Pearl 09-02050
Lydia Cornelia 09-02050

SHULL
Eva E. S09-02614

SIBLEY
Doris May 09-02297

SICKBERT
Caroline S09-02430

SIMMONS
Clara E. S09-01927
Susan Pease S09-02294

SIMRELL
George W. S09-02140
Mattie Emeline 09-02140
Myrtie Adelaide 09-02140

SIMS
Alva Bell S09-01953

SKINNER
Lois Anna 09-02351

SLAGHT
Maude S09-01852

SLOCUM
Hiram Andrew S09-02009
Waldo S08-01148

SMALL
Charles William S09-02520

SMITH
Albert P. S09-02078
Alice Lavinia 09-02052
Archibald Constant 09-02043
Bertha Anna 09-02052
Bennie Dwight 09-02043
Bertha May 08-00274
Bessie Emma 08-00274
Charles Allen 08-00274
Catherine S08-00738
Charles Allen 09-02467
Clara Lena S09-02242
Claude Elmer 09-02470
Claude Tingley 09-02052
Clifford C. 09-02479
Clifford William 08-00274
Corinne, Mrs. S09-01992
Cornelia May 09-02052
David Harvey 09-02479
Effie M. S09-02218
Eleanor Adaline 09-01864
Ella Mae 09-02468
Elmer George 08-00274
Elizabeth (Libbie) Estella S09-02488
Eugene B. S09-02079
Floyd 09-02479
Frank Hubbard 09-02001
Franklin Eseck 09-02052
George R. S09-02694
George Winston (or Winslow) S09-02052
Grace E. 09-02079
H. Percy S09-02597
Harry E. 09-01864
Harry Morey 09-02274
Hattie Letitia 09-02052
Hazen 09-02454
Helen 09-02597
Herman Ferdinand 09-02479
Horace Wesley 09-02043
Hubbard N. S09-02001
Ida A. S09-02200
Inez Ella S09-01840
Ione Gertrude 09-02470
Ivy Belle 09-02479
Jabez Swift S09-01864
Jeanette 09-02274
Joseph Wesley S09-02043
Kenneth Frank 09-02470
Louisa S08-01147
Louisa M. 09-01864
Mabel, Mrs. S09-02695
Mae Lealta 09-02470
Margaret Eleanor 09-02467
Marie Margaret 09-02470
Martha Adell 09-01864
Mary Louise 09-02274
Maurice Randolph 09-02043
Michael S07-00316
Mildred Jean 09-02470
Mr. S07-00308
Mr. S09-02552
Nellie Etta 08-00274
Nettie Ella 08-00274
Raymond Thomas 09-02479
Rosetta S09-01898
Rufus 07-00087
Ruth S07-00302

SMITH - continued
Thomas (Timmie) 09-02479
Thomas Henry S09-02479
Wilford Asa 08-00274
William T. 09-02078
Wilson Goodridge 09-02275
Winfield Leon 09-02274

SNIDER
Frank S09-02581
Frank 09-02581
Joseph 09-02581
Marguerite 09-02581
Mary 09-02581
Thomas W. Lyons 09-02581

SNYDER
Jane S09-02234

SONANSTINE
Sanford S09-02442
Wilson 09-02442

SOPHIA
Edward Clayton 09-01883
Eva A. 09-01883
John A. S09-01883
Truman Glenn 09-01883

SOUTHWICK
Luceba Alvina S09-02509

SPANGLER
Mary Jane S09-01926

SPARROW
Thomas S08-01091

SPAULDING
George W. S09-02682

SPENCER
Belle 09-02175
Bessie 09-02175
Bradford 08-01151
Frank 09-02175
John Bradford S08-01151
Lloyd 09-02175

SPITZNAGLE
Mr. S07-00205

SPRINGER
Pearl, Mrs. S09-02481

STANTON
Pearl S09-02240

STAPLES
Aletha 09-02566
Gretchen 09-02566
James Thomas 09-02566
Rena 09-02566
William S09-02566

STARK
Corinne S09-01992

STARR
Lotta Lonelle 09-02445
Wilson S. S09-02445

STEARNS
Claudia Muriel 09-02655
Clinton Everett 09-02655
Emily J. 08-00737
Eliza C. 07-00213
George Clayton 09-02561
Isabelle 08-00737
Jessie Cassinda 09-02655
Katie E. 09-02561
Laura Oerta 08-00737

Maria L. 07-00213
Mary Kathryn 09-02655
Nancy A. 07-00213
Newton D. 08-00737
William L. 07-00213

STEERE (or STEELE)
Julia A. S07-00305

STEEVES
Phoebe S08-00143

STEIN
Fred S09-01814
Litta Alice 09-01814

STEINBACK
Hulda S09-02224

STEINFEST
Agnes S09-01961

STEPHENS
Agnes Gloria 09-01981
Charles Edward 09-02032
Clarence George 09-01981
Conner Lee S09-02032
Ethel May 09-02032
Freda Eloise 09-02250
Leon Mason 09-02032
Lydia Alma S09-02214
Wayne Lenox 09-01981
Wesley Ebenezer S09-01981

STERLING
Emma May S09-02207

STERN
Solomon (Mony) S09-02625

STEVENS
Rachel S08-00810

STEWART
Frank E. S09-01986
Una 09-01986

STILES
Peninah A. S09-02211

STOEBER
Clara S09-02676

STOKES
Ellis Archer 08-01091
Fannie 08-01091
Harry Morgan 08-01091
Horace Morgan S08-01091
Horace Morgan 09-02598
Laura 08-01091
Mary 08-01091
William Parshall 08-01091

STOLLER
Martha Jane S09-02629

STONE
Bert S09-02238

STORY
Andrew S09-01772

STRICKLAND
Amanda S09-02011

STRUBLE
Anne E. S09-02701

STYLES
Arthur 09-02091
Emler 09-02091
Frank 09-02091
Fred 09-02091
Jennie 09-02091
Wilbert S09-02091

SUMMERS
Adah Josephine 09-02063
Lee Tingley 09-02063
Nina Ray 09-02063
Reuben Jay 09-02063
Reuben Levi S09-02063

SUTTON
Eliza S09-02010
Margaret, Mrs. S09-01851
Zebulon S09-02105

SWALLOW
Sarah J., Mrs. S08-01098

SWETLAND
Frances S. S09-02015

SYMS
Rachel Cornelia S09-02081

TAGGERT
James S09-02608
Marie 09-02608

TAIT
Mary Ann S09-02147

TALLMAN
Effie Josephine 09-01834
Emma Irene 09-01880
Freeman A. 09-01880
John Ray 09-01880
John W. S09-01880
Lewis Glenn 09-01880
Mason Lee 09-01880
Minnie L. 09-01880
Oscar Charles S09-01834

TALMADGE
Elizabeth S09-02504

TARR
Liddy A. S09-01919

TAYLOR
Allene 09-01991
Caroline S09-01932
Clara I. S09-02036
Florence Alma 09-01991
Katherine 09-01991
Mary S09-02422
Mildred Eloise 09-01991
Rena 09-01991
Rillo 09-01991
Ruth Aurelia 09-01991
Sarah R. S09-02523

TENNANT
Eva Winifred S09-02069

TERBOSS
Nettie May S09-01976

TEWKSBURY
Abbie D. S09-01868
Anson Llewellyn 09-02121
Elbert Landon 09-02121
Elizabeth (Lizzie) Mary 09-02111
Frank Eugene 09-02111
Hattie E. S09-02168
Hayden Anson 09-02111
Henry S09-02111

Jesse Wood S09-02121
Lillie May 09-02121
William Henry 09-02111

THAYER
Charles T. 09-02340
Forrest *09-02104*
Frank L. *09-02104*
Fred A. *09-02104*
Harvey *S09-02104*
John Whitten 09-02338
Lulu *09-02104*
Sarah L. S08-01147

THOMAS
Benjamin Verne 09-01921
Esther Eugenia 09-01921
Glendora L. 09-01921
Philip S06-00087
Robert S09-01921
Robert Follet 09-01921

THOMPSON
Alex H. S09-02505
Eliza Ann S09-02138
Sarah J. S08-01098
Walter W. S09-02290

THORNTON
Martha S07-00324

THURBER
Mary Elisa S09-02294

THURSTON
Alice M. S09-02273

TIFFANY
Alice Harriet 09-02168
Alice Morgan 09-02146
Alma 09-02139
Anna Achsah 09-02011
Anson Walter 09-02120
Arta Laton 09-02171
Arthur Ambrose 09-02006
Arthur LaVerne 09-02204
Arthur Ray 09-02016
Augustus Harmon 09-02131
Barbara Haughwout 09-02161
Beecher Milbourne 09-02120
Bernice Augusta 09-02146
Bert Lincoln 09-02013
Bessie Beryl 09-02004
Bessie L. 09-02167
Burton Sterling 09-02207
Byron Martin 09-02130
Carl Wayland Capwell 09-02241
Carrie Edna 09-02013
Carroll R. 09-02219
Celia Edith 09-02201
Charles Mason 09-02011
Clarence Clark 09-02004
Clarence Leonard 09-02202
Claude W. 09-02336
Clyde Laverne 09-02146
Daniel Delos 09-02190
Dean Stanley 09-02167
Donald Maxwell 09-02146
Doris Habbin 09-02285
Earl 09-02219
Earl Alfred 09-02145
Earl Edwin 09-02333
Earl Perigo 09-02171
Edith Irene 09-02145
Elbert E. 09-02219
Elmer E. 09-02011
Elmer Edson 09-02131
Elwin Bloomfield 09-02120
Emma Lela 09-02173
Ernest Abram 09-02004
Ernest Ashley 09-02145
Ernest Williams 09-02202
Erwin Milton 09-02018
Esther Ruth 09-02162
Ethel H. 09-02336
Fanny Julia 09-02204
Flora Lena 09-02016
Florence Agnes 09-02201

TIFFANY - continued

Florence Amanda	09-02190
Florence Emma	09-02207
Floyd Anson	09-02138
Frank	09-02334
Frank Ernest	09-02138
Frank Eugene	09-02131
Freddie E.	09-02004
Frederick Anthony	09-02120
Frederick Monroe	09-02013
Gale	*09-02222*
George Edward	09-02333
George Elwood	09-02163
George Milton	09-02011
Georgiana	09-02168
Gertrude	09-02146
Gertrude Blanche	09-02202
Gertrude Electa	09-02130
Gladys	09-02285
Glenn Bruce	09-02202
Grace Louise	09-02222
Grace Pearl	09-02135
Guy C.	09-02336
Guy Randolph	09-02240
Harold Dimmock	09-02006
Harry Bernard	09-02005
Harry Harvey	09-02131
Harry Rankin	09-02147
Harry Raymond	09-02162
Harry VanAuken	09-02221
Hattie Louise	09-02190
Henry Nelson	09-02120
Homer H.	09-02207
Horace Claude	09-02218
Ida Lena	09-02170
Iva May	09-02005
J. Lee	09-02336
James Hotchkiss	09-02162
Jane Newell	09-02161
Janet	09-02241
Jennie Ancy	09-02120
Jennie Lindsay	09-02147
Jennie Mae	09-02221
John B.	09-02167
John W.	09-02162
Judson Walter	09-02011
Julia Hempstead	09-02207
Julia Louise	09-02201
Kinney Orville	09-02222
Katherine Brecht	09-02245
Lena Louise	09-02204
Lena Viola	09-02017
Lenna Gertrude	09-02005
Leo Williams	09-02285
Leon Ray	09-02139
Lester Elbert	09-02201
Lewis Stephen	09-02139
Lillian Eliza	09-02333
Lizzie Permelia	09-02130
Louise Comfort	08-01019
Louise Elizabeth	09-02202
Lucy Emeline	09-02139
Lynn Angell	09-02217
Mabel Blanche	09-02018
Mable Amanda	09-02207
Mable Frances	09-02164
Manley Albert	09-02334
Margaret Leone	09-02215
Margaret Ray	09-02245
Marion (nmn)	09-02207
Marvin Norris	09-02145
Mary Frances	09-02138
Mary Neoskolita	09-02248
Matilda	09-02015
Mattie D.	09-02334
Milo	09-02334
Muriel Arline	09-02150
Murl Orlando	09-02188
Myra Eliza or Almira Emeline	09-02138
Myron Orville	09-02221
Nellie Louise	09-02170
Nelson John	09-02130
Orlena Adelaide	S09-01999
Orleva	S09-02160
Pauline Lou	09-02245
Pearl S.	09-02336
Ralph Ace	09-02016
Ralph Douglas	09-02180
Ralph Ray	09-02171
Raub Lesh	09-02188
Raymond	09-02334
Raymond Everett	09-02006
Robert Harry	09-02015
Robert Lindsay	09-02149

Ross Williams 09-02164
Roy Carlyle Newell 09-02160
Ruth Lindsay 09-02146
Ruth Winureeta 09-02248
Sabrina Adora 09-02010
Samuel E. 09-02010
Spencer Watrous 09-02201
Stanley Glen 09-02246
Stella May 09-02017
Tolbert Kauffman 09-02248
Truman Leon 09-02018
Vanna Belle 09-02005
Velma Pauline 09-02190
Verrell 09-02245
Viola Ada 09-02010
Walker Ephraim 09-02285
Walton Orville 09-02245
William Bedell 09-02162
William Stanton 09-02202

TILLINGHAST
Kate W. S09-02340

TINGLEY
Albert Joel 09-01964
Albert Leon 08-00135
Alberta 09-02506
Alfred Charles 09-02064
Alice Locade 09-01971
Alice Louise 08-00157
Almon 09-01897
Amy 09-02292
Anna L. 08-00134
Annie Armina 08-00151
Annie Lowell 08-00157
Annie S. 09-02450
Arnold L. 09-02526
Arthur G. 08-00150
Arthur P. 09-02524
Augusta 08-00409
Avia Allene *09-01980*
Barbara Edith 09-02266
Beatrice Myrtle *09-02042*
Bernard Clyde 09-02496
Bernice Irene 09-02069
Bertha Elva 09-02379
Bertha Rose 09-01882
Bessie A. *09-01964*
Bessie Kittredge 09-02292
Bion H. 09-01897
Blair 08-00293
Bliss 08-00293
Bruce Harrison 09-02055
Bryant Alfred 09-02086
Carl S. 09-01897
Carla Frances 09-02428
Caroline 08-00409
Caroline 09-02041
Carrie Mabel 09-02023
Catherine 09-02524
Catherine Ellen 09-02266
Cecil Alice 09-01977
Charles 09-01897
Charles Alonzo 09-01979
Charles Clyde 09-01863
Charles Elmer 09-01867
Charles M. 08-00632
Charles Milton 09-02073
Charles Otis, Jr. 09-02266
Charles Wheat 09-01886
Charlotte Leona 09-01989
Clara Belle 09-02055
Clara Belle 09-02064
Clarence Henry 09-02291
Clinton H. 08-00198
Cora 08-00409
Cynthia Adeline 09-02058
Dell 09-01897
Dora M. 08-00632
Doris Marion 09-02292
Dorothea Ellen 09-02068
Dwight 09-02330
Earl H. 09-02344
Earl Walter 09-01989
Edith Lucile 09-02330
Edrick Knox 09-01889
Edward David 09-02517
Effa Lena 09-02506
Eleanor 09-01863
Eleanor Clara 09-02259
Elizabeth Romayne 09-02048
Ellen M. 09-01964
Elmira Josephine 09-01971
Elsie Maude 09-02058

TINGLEY - continued

Emily Kathlene 09-02369
Erma 09-01892
Erma Celesta 09-02330
Esta (Margaret) Marie 09-02330
Estella Agnes 09-01971
Esther Florence 09-02058
Ethel 09-02524
Ethel Josephine 09-01975
Ethel Winifred 09-01867
Eunice 06-00050
Eunice 07-00188
Eva Adalia 09-01971
Eva Belle 09-01976
Fannie Beulah 09-02059
Fernie Mary 09-02023
Florence Gay 09-01975
Florence Pearl 09-02061
Foster 09-02330
Frances Justina (Jane) 09-02330
Francis Logan 09-02076
Frank 09-02517
Frederick E. 09-02073
Frederick J. 09-02071
Freeman Archer 09-01876
Freeman Thayer 09-02086
George Calvin 08-00157
George Edwin 09-02259
George Mason 09-02073
George Norman 09-02430
George William 09-02450
Gerald Evans 09-02068
Gerlene Louise 09-02369
Gertrude Louise 09-02058
Gladys Irene 09-02496
Glenn Elliott 09-02064
Gloria 09-02501
Grace 09-02330
Grace (Inez) Inos 09-01976
Grace Wright 09-02061
Harley 08-00216
Harley Warren 09-01882
Harold Lawson 09-02524
Harold Ward 09-02048
Harriet Almira 09-01975
Harriette B. 09-02073
Harriette Mack 09-02064
Hattie Lou 09-01971
Hayden Lee 09-02068
Hazel Eva 09-01989
Hazel Levon 09-02021
Helen Dorothea 09-01882
Helen Marion 09-02524
Henry Anson 09-01963
Henry Howard 08-00157
Henry Kittredge 09-02292
Hermon Walker 09-02298
Ida Melinda 08-00157
Ida Pearl 09-01887
Ina Leona 09-01988
Irving Anson 09-01988
James Hunting 09-01889
James Victor 09-02369
Jennie Wiladine 09-02330
Jeremiah (Jerry) Harold 09-01975
Jessie Eunice 09-01869
John C. 07-00058
John Charles 09-02264
John P. 08-00409
Judith Clark 09-02327
Julia 08-00397
Julina Ethel 09-01876
Justin Willard 09-02068
Katherine H. 07-00176
Lafayette F. 07-00143
Laura 09-01967
Laura 09-02506
Leah Emily 09-01976
Leith Edith 09-02023
Leland Benney 09-02023
Lena Mary 09-01975
Lettie (nmn) 09-02498
Lillian Anna 09-01882
Lillie Ida 09-01867
Lilly Rose 09-02430
Lloyd Milton 09-01989
Lottie (nmn) 09-02498
Lottie May 09-01977
Lovenia M. 08-00293
Lucy Lee 09-02292
Luman Allen 09-01975
Mabel Anna 09-01876
Mabel Frances 09-02064

Margaret 08-00135
Marion Frances 09-02055
Martha 09-02506
Mary 09-02330
Mary 09-02517
Mary Alberta 09-02563
Mary Ann 09-01979
Mary Elizabeth 09-02522
Mary Ellen 07-00145
Mary Ellen 09-02066
Mary S. (Mate) 09-01963
Max B. 09-02041
May Elizabeth 08-00157
May Tashline 09-01971
Mayme 09-02072
Melissa (or Mildred) 09-02450
Melvern Silas 09-01971
Merrill Bruce 09-02496
Mettie Delphine 09-01971
Minnie W. 08-00279
Minta Elizabeth 09-02054
Murray S. 08-00200
Myrtle Edythe 09-02021
Myrtle Elizabeth 09-02073
Naaman E. 09-01865
Neil Anson 09-01989
Nellie Frances 08-00157
Nellie Graham 09-02073
Nellie May 09-02071
Nettie E. 09-02071
Noah Orlando 09-02428
Olin Blakeslee 09-01964
Patricia Ann 09-02266
Pearl 09-02344
Philena Ella 09-01876
Polly 07-00176
Rachel Winifred 09-02069
Raymond Arthur 09-02068
Raymond Clifton 09-01869
Reuben Randall, Jr. 08-00680
Richard Homer 09-02498
Richard Stuart 09-02264
Robert Allen 09-02428
Robert Arthur 09-01977
Robert Avery 09-02073
Rosa Belle 09-01895
Rosalia B. 09-01896
Rual Darius 09-01896
Ruth 09-01997
Ruth Helen 09-02292
Ruth Nichols 09-02051
Sadie May 09-02058
Samuel L. 08-00293
Sarah Frances 09-02048
Stephen V. 09-01897
Stewart Welcome 09-01988
Sylvia Arlene 09-02069
Tennyson Joseph 09-01865
Theda Marion 09-02023
Theodore Emerson 09-02069
Thomas David 09-02428
Thomas Jay 09-01997
Tracy Warren 09-02051
Una Elzina 09-02021
Vern Edward 09-02073
Verna Clare 09-01889
Viola Edna 09-01863
Violet 09-02344
Virgil Leroy 09-02430
Virginia (nmn) 09-02306
Walter Palmer 08-00301
Wardleigh Ruth 09-02069
Warren Edward 09-02524
Wiley Orlando 09-02430
William Arthur 09-01865
William Earl 09-02059
William Joseph 08-00157
William Merle 09-02064
William Oscar 08-00510
Wilson Eugene 09-02069

TITUS
Amy Adelaide 09-01978
Clara Eugenia 09-02132
Claricy Elizabeth 09-01978
Eugene Leonard S09-01978
Halina Alzina 09-01978
Harriet Janett 09-01978
Harry Elwood 09-02132
Jennie Amelia S09-02146
Myron Jackson S09-02132
Phoebe Ann 09-01978
Sarah Josephine 09-01978

TOOTHAKER
Malinda E. S08-00150

TOPPIN
Rebecca A. S08-01105

TOWER
Anna Laura 09-01840
Arthur Lyle 09-01842
Betsey E. 09-01796
Beulah E. 09-01818
C. Fred 09-01820
Carvoseo Beverly 08-00810
Charlemagne 09-01818
Charles A. 09-01819
Clara Belle 09-01842
Donald MacLean 09-01851
Edmonds A. 09-01796
Edward F. 09-01819
Ella Malvina 09-01842
Emily Fanny 09-01787
Fred James 09-01840
George Dewey 09-01818
George Wallace 09-01787
George Welcome 09-01819
Grace Ella 09-01840
Guy Frank 09-01799
H. Olin 09-01820
Harry Beecher 09-01841
Helen 09-01819
Helen Elizabeth 09-01796
Helen Hall 09-01787
Helen M. 09-01852
Herbert I. 09-01796
Horace H. 09-01787
Ida A. 09-01786
Jean Loomis 09-01842
Joseph Z. 09-01819
Julia May 09-01787
Kate 09-01819
Lelia C. 09-01819
Lewis S. 09-01819
Lizzie W. 09-01819
Lula O. 09-01819
Marjorie B. 09-01855
Mattie M. 09-01819
Milton J. 09-01852
Minnie Jane 09-01787
Nannie P. 09-01818
Noel D. 09-01786
Pearl E. 09-01819
Pearl Eloise 09-01840
Ray Edson 09-01842
Robert Beecher 09-01841
Ten 09-01819
Theresa Mary 09-01842
Warner Carl 09-01840
William D. 09-01800
William Edgar 09-01852

TOYNTON
Harold Walter S09-02263

TRANSUE
Fazetta S09-02145

TRAVIS
Margaretta Alice S09-02056

TREAVOR
Joseph S09-01879
Louise Josephine 09-01879

TREEN
Margaret Jane S09-02470

TRUAX
Beulah F. *S09-02446*

TRUMBULL
Jennie Elizabeth S09-02130

TUCKER
George Edward 09-02438
Hattie M. S09-02023
Mr. S09-02438

Thomas Bailey 09-02438
Willie Payton 09-02438

TUPPER
Caroline Augusta S09-02181
Jennie Louise S09-02181

TURNER
Miss S09-01820

TUTHILL
Anson F. S09-01962
Caroline Elizabeth 09-01962
Charles Henry 09-01962
Ella Mae 09-01962

TWEEDIE
Edgar T. 09-02534
Eileen Isabel 09-02534
Fred D. S09-02534
Fred Dodd 09-02534
Katherine 09-02534
Robert A. 09-02534

TWEEDY
Edmund Richards 09-02321
Harriet Richards 09-02321
Josephine Margaret S09-02353

TYLER
Mattie S09-02680

UNDERWOOD
Alice V. 09-01772
Hattie S09-01818
John S09-01772

UTLEY
Helen, Mrs. S09-02148

VAN AUKEN
Emma Louisa S09-02221

VAN BUSKIRK
Caroline Ladusky S09-01918
David Andrew S09-02137
Glenn Carrol *09-02137*
Sarah Frances S09-02064

VAN DE BOGART
Robert S09-02127

VAN LOAN
Caroline S09-01896
Edgar S09-01899
Fred Charles 09-02128
Helen S09-01897
Jessie Glendora 09-02128
John Henry S09-02128
Leora Follet 09-02128
Warren Percy 09-02128

VAN WHY
Charles S09-02155

VASMUS
Jeffrey S09-02638

VAUGHAN
Elizabeth Reed S07-00287

VERY
Sarah Annie S09-02119

VESCELIUR
Susan M. S09-01954

VIOLETT
Nora S09-02433

WADE
Rebecca S09-02640

WAGNER
Charles Tingley 09-02060
Edward Oscar S09-02060
Elizabeth May 09-02060
Florence Irene 09-02060
Harriet Abagail 09-02060
Margaret Anna S09-02143
Margaret Jane S09-01979
Leon Eugene 09-02060

WAITE
Barnet Milton 09-01793
Corydon Francis S09-01793
Nellie Eva 09-01793

WALKER
Maude Evelyn S09-02298

WALLACE
Alfred Reed (cousin) 08-00242
Arnold Bassett Hughet S08-00242
Arnold Bassett Hughet 08-00242
Charles Arnold 09-02476
Cynthia Elizabeth 09-02476
Dorothy Ruth 09-02478
Elroy A. 08-00242
Elwood Basset 08-00242
Genevieve Estelle 09-02477
Grace Lucille 09-02477
Joan Roland 09-02476
John Edmund 08-00242
Lettie 09-02476
Lila Maude 09-02476
Mr. S09-02361
Otis M. 08-00242
Paul Elvin 09-02476
Willie Leroy 08-00242

WALTMAN
Asa F. S09-02497
Ella Mae S09-02496
Nelson 09-02497
Ralph 09-02497

WALTON
Delila (Dill) S09-02476
George Elmer S09-02466
Julia Ann S09-02480

WARD
Herbert S09-02388

WARREN
Annette Gantier 09-02300
Dudley Thompson 09-02300
Elizabeth Gantier 09-02300
Herbert Mark 09-02300
Robert S09-02300
Robert Quinn 09-02300

WASHBURN
Callie, Mrs. S09-01992
Clayton Delos S09-02087
Jeannette 09-02087
Mehitable S07-00326
Ruth Virginia 09-02087

WATERMAN
Nancy S06-00091

WATKINS
Mr. S09-01773

WATROUS
Ann Eliza S09-02215
Charles Emerson S09-02203
Florence Julia 09-02203
Harry Austin 09-02203
Lynn Tiffany 09-02203
Sarah Anne S09-02201

WEBSTER
Alexander S09-01920
Alexander Gaius 09-01984
Amy S. S09-01801
Dorothy Florence 09-01984
Emily Myrtle 09-01984
Fanny 09-01920
Flora Emily 09-01920
Grace 09-01920
Harold John 09-01984
Rosalind 09-01984
Wilfred Delmer 09-01920

WEEKS
Katharine S09-02455

WELD
Francis S09-02530

WELLS
Albert S09-02075
Bertha R., Mrs. S09-02086
Charles Albert 09-02075
Ellen A. S09-02666
Guy Elmer 09-02075
J. Emma S09-02095
Julia Mason S09-02451
Nelson A. S09-01945
Reuben Francis 09-02075
Rodney Bert 09-02075

WELTNER
Caroline 09-02589
Clifford 09-02591
Edgar Pomeroy 09-02592
Ernest Rupert 09-02591
Florence 08-00720
Frank 08-00720
George 09-02589
Guy Carleton 09-02591
Harold 09-02592
Helen 08-00720
Helen 09-02588
John Seaton 08-00720
Loretta 09-02589
Nina Daisy 09-02592
Reuben Parshall 08-00720
Thomas Newton S08-00720
Wayne 09-02588
William Worthington 08-00720

WESCOTT
Wells S09-02244

WEST
Esther N. 09-02349
Julia S09-01826
Lloyd Evans 09-02349
Vaughan 09-02349
Winnifred 09-02349

WESTBROOK
Harriet Louise S09-02027

WESTCOTT
Minnie S09-01895
Riley I. S09-02187

WESTFALL
Morris James, Lt. S09-02503

WESTON
Mary A. S09-01917
Winthrop S. S09-02519

WESTPHAL
Cordie 09-02426
Fred S09-02426
Hannah May 09-02426
Hazel Bell 09-02426
John Henry 09-02426
Juanita 09-02426
Lee Levi 09-02426
Nina Lorene 09-02426
Pansy 09-02426

WESTPHAL - continued
Robert Wesley 09-02426

WHEAT
Rosa Matilda S09-01886

WHEELOCK
Deborah S07-00318

WHINERY
Harry Edward S09-02405
Lee Robert 09-02405
Lucille M. 09-02405
Myrtle Lorraine 09-02405
Ray Edward 09-02405
Roy Harry 09-02405

WHIPPLE
Amelia Melissa S08-01145
Clarissa Angenette S08-01144
Harold Ross 09-02252
Lois Beth 09-02252
Patience S06-00096
Ross Blaine S09-02252

WHITAKER
Annie Rosamond 09-02400
Earl Francis 09-02686
Florence Violet 09-02400
Francis Coleman S09-02400
Helen Dell 09-02400
Mary Ellen 09-02686
Nellie Belle S09-02401
Nellie Maude 09-02400
Walter 09-02686
William M. S08-01139

WHITE
Alban Cameron 09-01843
Angus Carlton 09-01843
Anna 08-00409
Augusta 08-00409
Beatrice Lillian 09-01847
Bertha Mae 09-01847
Caroline 08-00409
Charles John 09-01843
Clara J. 09-01843
Clarence Mertin 09-01843
Cora 08-00409
Donald Anson 09-01847
Frank Jackson 09-01843
Gilbert Napoleon 09-01843
Hazel Verna 09-01847
Henry 07-00189
Hugo Maurice 09-01847
Inez J. 09-01843
Jeremiah S07-00189
John P. 08-00409
John William 09-01847
Julia 08-00409
Lena Alice 09-01845
Lillie J. 09-01843
Lucy H. S07-00310
Margaret Emma 09-01847
Nesta Ellen 09-01847
Purrington B. 09-01843
Robert Benjamin 09-01847
Robin Allen 09-01847

WHITEMAN
Julia S08-00143

WHITMAN
Hannah S09-02657

WHITNEY
Bessie Adeline 09-02256
Edith Louise 09-02256
Eugene Urban S09-02256
Harold Eugene 09-02256
Margaret Pearl 09-02256
Nellie May 09-02256
Raymond Martin 09-02256
Winona Belle 09-02256

WHITTEN
Anna S09-02338

WHITTLESEY
Nellie, Mrs. S09-02402

WILBUR
Jay Earl 09-01973
Jeremiah H. 09-01973
Josephine, Mrs. S09-02353
Josiah A. S09-01973
Mary E. S07-00311

WILCOX
Clara Louise S09-01889

WILKINS
Herbert Taylor S09-02159

WILKINSON
Carrie Dell 09-01789
Ella Lavina 09-01789
George William 09-01789
John Erasmus S09-02282
Nettie Estella 09-01789

WILLIAMS
Bertha Carrie S09-02285
Buford S09-02452
Charles 09-02626
Charles C. S09-01821
Dora 08-00639
Earl 09-02619
Elizabeth S09-02149
Ella 09-02619
Espaschal 08-00639
Evaline Harriet S09-02202
Evelyn May, Mrs. S09-02184
Ferdinand 08-00639
Frank Marion 09-02619
George Forrest 09-02604
George Thomas 09-02619
Goldie 09-02626
Hattie 09-02626
Ida May 09-02619
Isabella 08-00639
Jane 08-00639
Jennie 09-02626
John 08-00639
John Cleveland 09-02619
John D. 09-02623
John Lewis S09-02604
Lawrence Allen 09-02619
Lemuel Blaine 09-02604
Letitia 08-00639
Martha 08-00639
Mattie 09-02626
Oran Everette 09-02604
Pearl 09-02623
Phebe Abigail S09-01958
Richard 08-00639
Samuel (nmn) 08-00639
Sarah Ellen 08-00639
Stella 09-02626
Thelma 09-02626
Walter Edgar 09-02619
William E. 09-02626
William H. S08-00639
William Robert 09-02619

WILLIAMSON
Anderson S09-02634
Arthur Dean 09-02154
James Earl 09-02154
Jaques S. S09-01970
John S09-02154

WILMARTH
Alice Rachel 09-01866
Emily M. 09-02186
Frank S09-01866
Grace D. S09-02334
Helen Loese 09-01866
Herbert Christopher 09-01866
Jessie Evelyn 09-01866
Naaman Herman 09-01866
Nellie Marie 09-02186
Sara Almira 09-01866

WILSON
Alice Sarah S09-01845

WILSON - continued
John Crockett S09-02412
Thelma Virginia S09-02430

WOLFE
Charles Augustus 09-02416
Helen Antoinette 09-02416
Joan Linda 09-02416
Laura Sarah 09-02416
Lois Evelyn 09-02416

WOOD
Charles Nelson S09-02260
Melvin S09-01812
Reginald Charles 09-02260

WOODWARD
Thomas S09-02599

WOODWORTH
Almon S09-02198
Almon Clark 09-02198
Fred Hollister 09-02198
Gertrude 09-02198
Lillian 09-02198
Nell 09-02198

WORRELL
Minerva Ann S09-02394
Sarah Jane S09-02384

WORTHEN
Emelyn (nmn) S09-02478

WORTHINGTON
Hannah Matilda 08-00715
John Thomas S08-00715

WRIGHT
Albert Ulysses 09-01940
Elizabeth Ann S09-02061
Hiram Delos S09-01940

WRY
Annie M. 09-02641
Chesley P. 09-02641
Clifford S09-02641
Ellam 09-02641
Zetta M. 09-02641

YEOMANS
Dan D. (i.o.) 09-02025
Frank Everett 09-02025
Hannah Annie 09-02025
Maude Irene 09-02025

YOUNG
Ada Gernetta S09-02428
Fassill Arethusa S09-02275
Lucilla (or Laura) Tourtellot S07-00323
Sarah Annie S09-02158